The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records

Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 68
James Yarbrough & Margaret "Peggy" Coffman
Multiple Yarbroughs in AL, TN, TX

Compiled by
Rea Donohue & Ophelia Kessler

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Published by The Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.
© Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. 2015.

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rapscallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

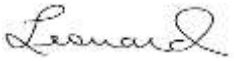
We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid[1], "The dreams they had were good ones. They didn't all come true, but they were worth having, all the same."

Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill's son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015

[1] **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland "Cy" Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- **Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;**
- **Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrant from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;**
- **There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;**
- **There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.**
- **The "Old Country" referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.**
- **There were not seven brothers who immigrated from "the old country"; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.**

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is "Yarbrough".

***The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States*. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.**

We welcome the submission of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, http://www.yarbroughfamiy.org. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to join our family association.

♦ James Yarbrough and Margaret "Peggy" Coffman

♦ Amanda J. P. Yarbrough and J. N. Binkley

♦ James H. Yarbrough and Sevila Boswell [1]

♦ James H. Yarbrough and Josephine Manlove [2]

♦ Nannie Yarbrough and W. W. T. Crockett

♦ Frances Yarbrough and William D. Robertson

♦ Joel Yarbrough and Mary Elizabeth Rushing

♦ Richard Yarbrough and Hannah Rains

♦ Asa Yarbrough and Sarah Isaac Harrell

♦ William Henry Yarbrough and Sarah Billingsley

♦ Multiple Yarbroughs in TN

♦ Multiple Yarbroughs in TX

Volume SB 30

Cover Title: James Yarbrough and Margaret "Peggy" Coffman et al

Earliest Ancestor: Joel Yarbrough (son of William & Hannah Mitchell)

Birth Date: Location: Married 5/12/1803

Death Date: 1840 Location: Warren Co. NC

Spouse(s): Sally Sledge

States: TN, NC, AL

& HIS MOTHER HANNAH YARB-?

Date of birth: William Yarbrough Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name: Halifax Co., N.C.				2	0		1	0	0	1	1	1	0	1
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:		State:				Post office:							
1860 - County:		State:				Post office:							

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	No. if b. this yr	No. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

COUNTIES
OF
TENNESSEE

By AUSTIN P. FOSTER, A.M.
Assistant State Librarian and Archivist

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF HISTORY
STATE OF TENNESSEE
P. L HARNED Commissioner, Department of Education

TYLER PUBLIC LIBRARY
TYLER, TEXAS

© 1990, Byron Sistler & Associates, Inc.

Nashville, Tennessee

All Rights Reserved

KEY TO COUNTY SYMBOLS

The symbol is followed by name of county and then the earliest year estate records can be found. If an asterisk (*) follows the county name, this means only wills appear in this volume.

A	Anderson 1830	L	Lauderdale 1837
Be	Benton 1837	La	Lawrence 1829
Bo	Blount* 1795	Le	Lewis 1842
Br	Bradley* 1859	Li	Lincoln 1810
C	Campbell 1806	Ma	Madison 1821
Ca	Cannon 1836	Ms	Marshall* 1835
Cr	Carroll* 1822	Mu	Maury 1807
Ct	Carter 1794	Mc	McMinn 1820
Ce	Cheatham 1856	Me	Meigs 1836
Cl	Claiborne 1839	Mo	Monroe 1833
Cf	Coffee* 1836	Mt	Montgomery 1795
D	Davidson 1784	O	Obion 1833
Dk	Dekalb 1838	R	Rhea 1825
Di	Dickson 1804	Ro	Roane 1801
Dy	Dyer* 1853	Rb	Robertson 1796
F	Fayette 1836	Ru	Rutherford 1804
Fr	Franklin* 1808	Se	Sevier* 1849
G	Gibson 1825	Sh	Shelby* 1830
Gi	Giles* 1814	Sm	Smith 1803
Gr	Grainger 1796	St	Stewart 1812
Ge	Greene 1783	Su	Sullivan* 1838
Gu	Grundy 1838	Sn	Sumner* 1788
Hr	Hardeman 1824	T	Tipton 1824
Hd	Hardin 1836	V	Van Buren 1840
Hw	Hawkins* 1797	W	Warren 1827
Hy	Haywood 1826	Wa	Washington* 1779
Hn	Henry 1822	Wy	Wayne 1848
Hu	Humphreys 1837	We	Weakley 1828
Je	Jefferson 1792	Wh	White 1810
Jo	Johnson 1836	Wi	Williamson 1800
K	Knox 1792	Wl	Wilson 1802

The Abortive Counties

This group of counties consists of twelve counties duly created by the legislature but which for various reasons failed to spring to life and perform governmental services. The basic requirement for creation of new counties was outlined in the Constitution of 1835, with some modifications by the Constitution of 1870. It is assumed that each of these counties met the constitutional requirements but that either it was too close to a neighboring courthouse or that its creation diminished a parent county to a size smaller than the legal requirements. Robert McBride believes that "traditional ties of loyalty failed to approve" the creation of another county.[2]

A brief listing of these counties is given on the chart which follows.

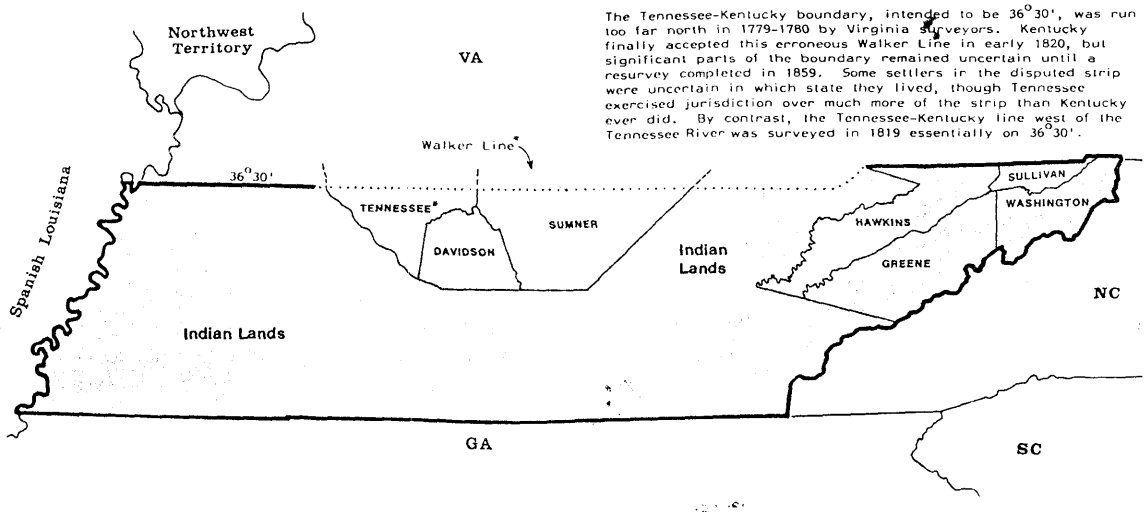
Name	Year	Parent Counties	Named for
Powell	1835	Greene, Hawkins, Sullivan, Washington	Samuel Powell circuit judge
Jones	1844	Blount, Monroe	James C. Jones Governor, 1841-1
Hanover	1844	Fayette, Shelby	Hanover County, Virginia
Hatchee	1846	Hardeman, McNairy	Hatchee River
Taylor	1852	Hardin, Wayne	Zachary Taylor, President, 1849-1850
Christian	1852	Carroll, Gibson, Henderson, Madison	not known
Grant	1869	Carroll, Gibson, Henderson, Madison same as Christian above[3]	most likely for U.S. Grant
Bell[3]	1870	Fayette, Hardeman, McNairy	John Bell U.S. Senator
Etheridge	1870	Carroll, Gibson, Henderson, Madison, Weakley	Emerson Etheridge State Senator

Name	Year	Parent Counties	Named for
Nashoba	1871	Fayette, Shelby	Wolf River, Cherokee name for
Webster	1873	Campbell, Claiborne, Union	not known
Wisdom[4]	1875	Hardeman, Henderson, McNairy, Madison	William S. Wisdom
Hanes	1877	Benton, Carroll, Decatur, Henderson	G.W. Hanes, Representative of Decatur County

Two countie
were abolished
Putnam count
Tennessee hist
Lewis Coun
23, 1843, from
counties. It wa
William Clark
Purchase. Afte
abolished by le
of land were r
Lewis County
unable to surv
the Civil War. V
of Representat
similar votes c
county's repre
country recor
counties, but
separated. Th
county's citize
county to the
December 7, 1
voted to restor
officials to thei
the courthous
a beneficial ef
alike, joined ef
and in step wi
Putnam Co
1842, and was
Putnam. Portic

INDEX

	Page
Anderson County	5
Bedford County	46
Benton County	101
Bledsoe County	6
Blount County	6
Bradley County	7
Campbell County	9
Cannon County	47
Carroll County	102
Carter County	10
Cheatham County	49
Chester County	103
Claiborne County	11
Clay County	50
Cocke County	12
Coffee County	51
Chester County	103
Crockett County	103
Counties of Tennessee	4
Cumberland County	12
Davidson County	52
Decatur County	104
DeKalb County	54
Dickson County	55
Dyer County	105
East Tennessee	5
Fayette County	106
Fentress County	57
Franklin County	58
Gibson County	107
Giles County	59
Grainger County	13
Greene County	14
Grundy County	61
Hamblin County	15
Hamilton County	16
Hancock County	20
Hardeman County	108
Hardin County	109
Hawkins County	21
Haywood County	111
Henderson County	112
Henry County	112
Hickman County	62
Houston County	63
Humphreys County	64
Jackson County	65
Jefferson County	22
Johnson County	23
Knox County	24
Lake County	114
Lauderdale County	114
Lawrence County	65
Lewis County	66
Lincoln County	67
Loudon County	26
McMinn County	27
McNairy County	117
Macon County	68
Madison County	115
Marion County	28
Marshall County	69
Maury County	70
Meigs County	29
Middle Tennessee	46
Monroe County	30
Montgomery County	72
Moore County	75
Morgan County	32
Obion County	118
Overton County	76
Perry County	77
Pickett County	78
Polk County	33
Preface	3
Putnam County	78
Rhea County	34
Roane County	35
Robertson County	80
Rutherford County	81
Scott County	37
Sequatchie County	38
Sevier County	39
Shelby County	119
Smith County	83
Stewart County	85
Sullivan County	40
Sumner County	86
Tipton County	122
Trousdale County	89
Unicoi County	42
Union County	43
Van Buren County	90
Warren County	90
Washington County	44
Wayne County	92
Weakley County	123
West Tennessee	101
White County	93
Williamson County	94
Wilson County	97



The Tennessee-Kentucky boundary, intended to be 36°30', was run too far north in 1779-1780 by Virginia surveyors. Kentucky finally accepted this erroneous Walker Line in early 1820, but significant parts of the boundary remained uncertain until a resurvey completed in 1859. Some settlers in the disputed strip were uncertain in which state they lived, though Tennessee exercised jurisdiction over much more of the strip than Kentucky ever did. By contrast, the Tennessee-Kentucky line west of the Tennessee River was surveyed in 1819 essentially on 36°30'.

*NOTES:

The Territory South of the Ohio River, popularly called the Southwest Territory, was created in May 1790.

By direction of the territorial governor, militia captains took a census in July 1791. The county lines were unchanged from 1790.

Tennessee County's name was dropped after its division into Montgomery and Robertson in 1796.

CENSUS AVAILABILITY

Federal census lost for all counties.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

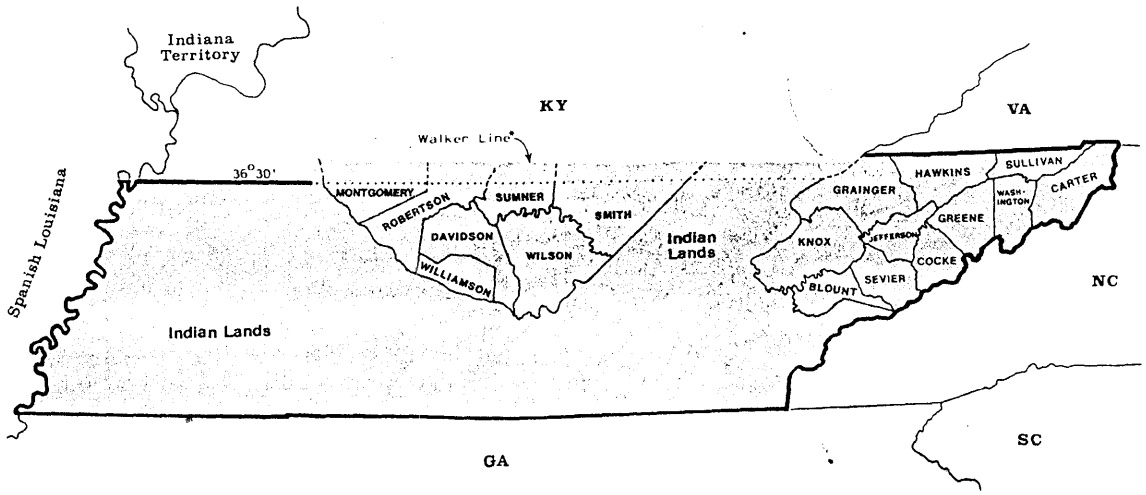
25 0 25 50 75 100 MILES

BLACK = 1790 BOUNDARIES

Tennessee • 1790

AS THE SOUTHWEST TERRITORY

MAP GUIDE TO THE U.S. FEDERAL CENSUSES, 1790-1920 by William Thorndale and William Dollarhide. Copyright 1987, all rights reserved.



NOTES:

Tennessee became a state in 1796.

See Tennessee 1790 for an explanation of the Walker Line.

CENSUS AVAILABILITY

Federal census lost for all counties.

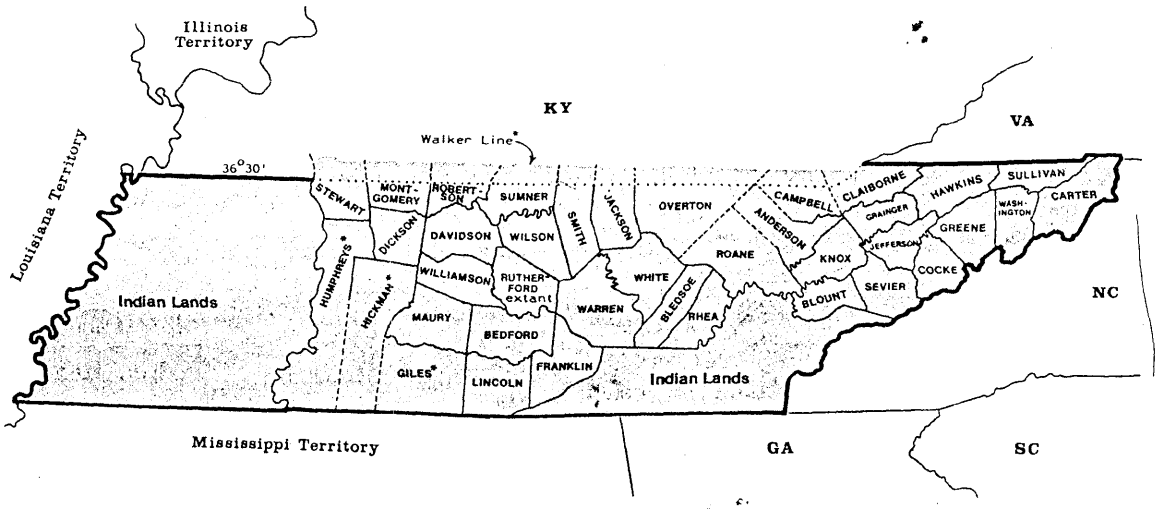
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

25 0 25 50 75 100 MILES

BLACK = 1800 BOUNDARIES

Tennessee • 1800

Thorndale and William Dollarhide. Copyright 1987, all rights



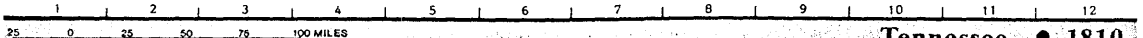
CENSUS AVAILABILITY

Federal census lost for all counties except Rutherford (shown as "extant" on map) and some of Grainger.

*NOTES:

Southern Hickman and Humphreys and southwestern Giles lay in the 1816 Chickasaw cession, an area previously ceded by treaties of 1805-1807.

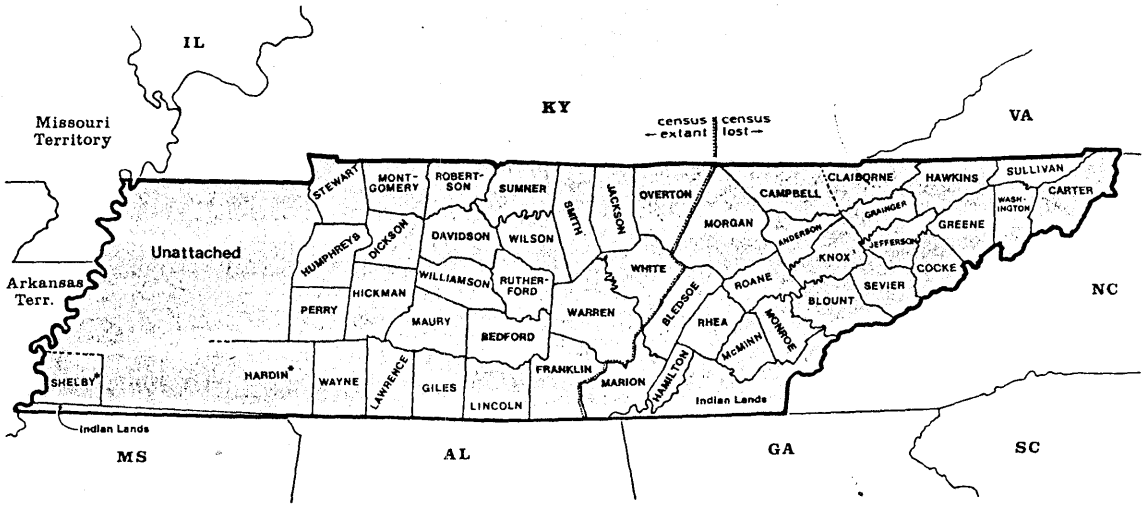
See Tennessee 1790 for an explanation of the Walker Line.



BLACK = 1810 BOUNDARIES

Tennessee • 1810

MAP GUIDE TO THE U.S. FEDERAL CENSUSES, 1790-1920 by William Thorndale and William Dollarhide. Copyright 1987, all rights reserved.

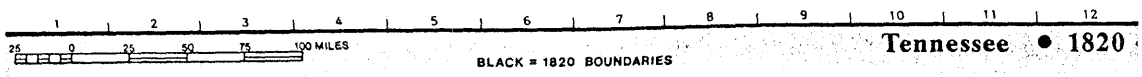


CENSUS AVAILABILITY

Federal census lost for all counties of the marshal's district of East Tennessee: Anderson, Bledsoe, Blount, Campbell, Carter, Claiborne, Cocke, Grainger, Greene, Hamilton, Hawkins, Jefferson, Knox, McMinn, Marion, Monroe, Morgan, Rhea, Roane, Sevier, Sullivan, and Washington.

*NOTE:

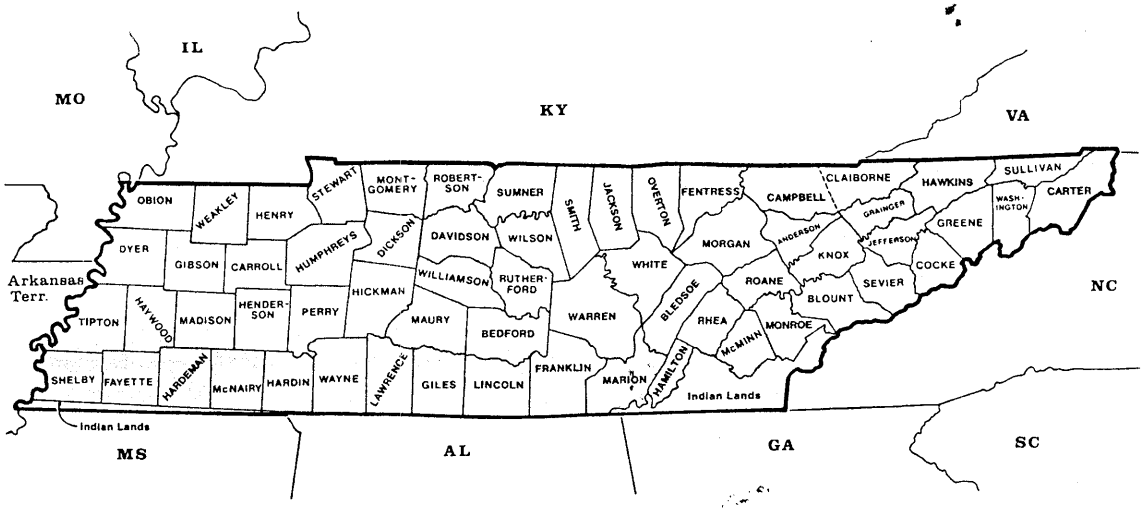
Hardin was created to run to the Mississippi, but eleven days later Shelby was created, its northern boundary sufficient to "include a constitutional county."



BLACK = 1820 BOUNDARIES

Tennessee • 1820

MAP GUIDE TO THE U.S. FEDERAL CENSUSES, 1790-1920 by William Thorndale and William Dollarhide. Copyright 1987, all rights reserved.



CENSUS AVAILABILITY

Federal census extant for all counties.

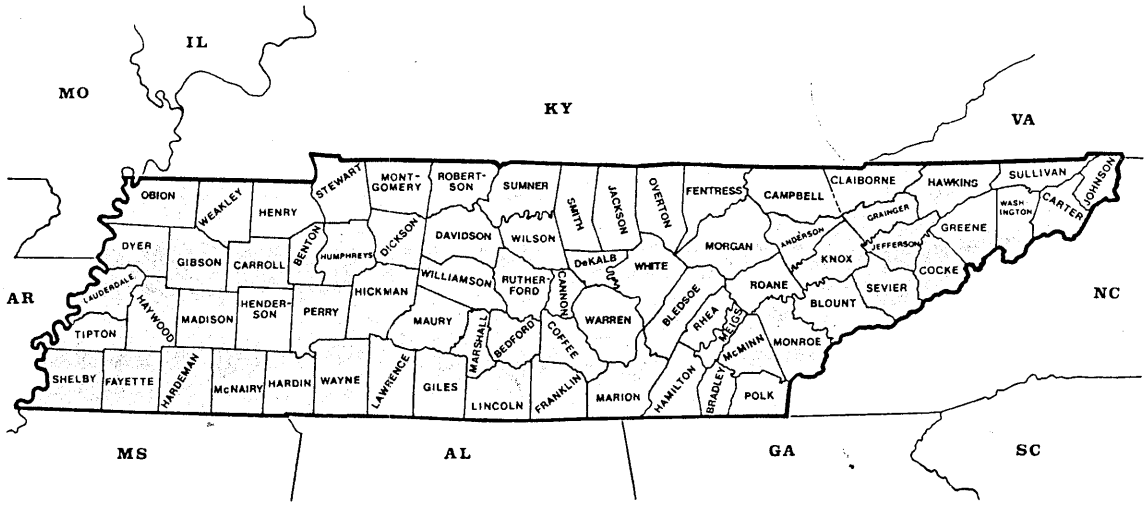
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

25 0 25 50 75 100 MILES

BLACK = 1830 BOUNDARIES

Tennessee • 1830

MAP GUIDE TO THE U.S. FEDERAL CENSUSES, 1790-1920 by William Thorndale and William Dollarhide. Copyright 1987, all rights reserved.



CENSUS AVAILABILITY

Federal census extant for all counties.

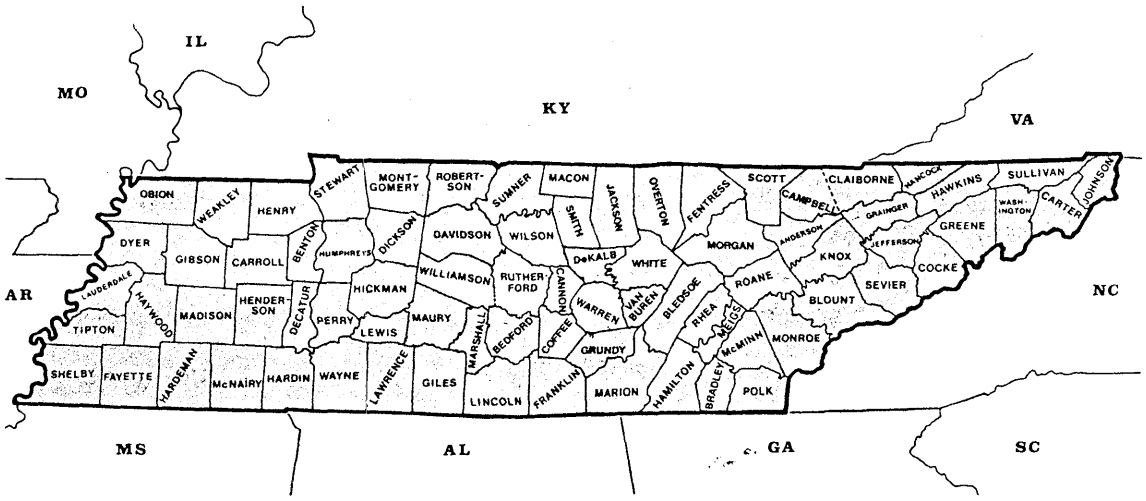
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

25 0 25 50 75 100 MILES

BLACK = 1840 BOUNDARIES

Tennessee • 1840

MAP GUIDE TO THE U.S. FEDERAL CENSUSES, 1790-1920 by William Thorndale and William Dollarhide. Copyright 1987, all rights reserved.



CENSUS AVAILABILITY

Federal census extant for all counties.

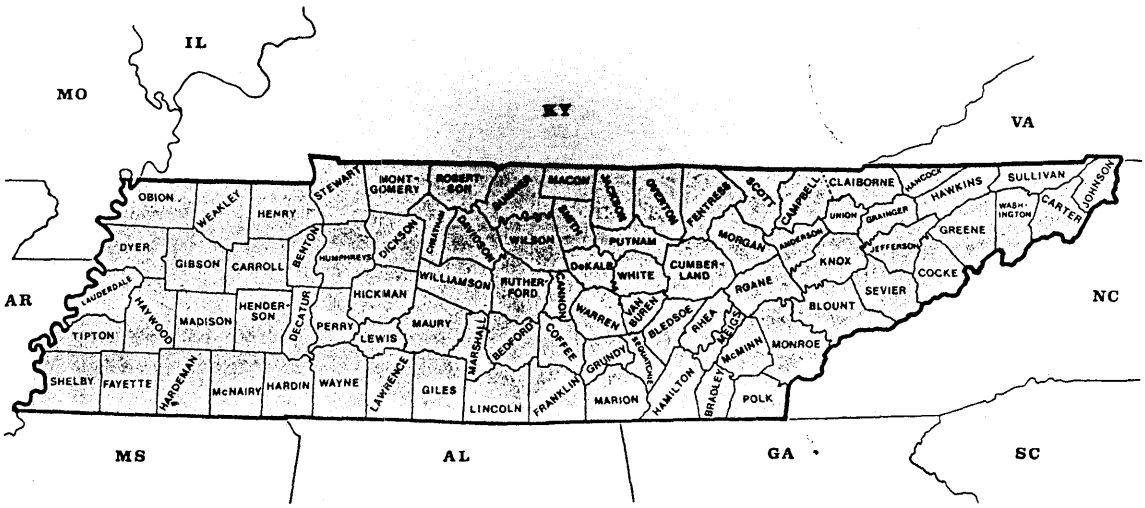
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

25 0 25 50 75 100 MILES

BLACK = 1850 BOUNDARIES

Tennessee • 1850

MAP GUIDE TO THE U.S. FEDERAL CENSUSES, 1790-1920 by William Thorndale and William Dollarhide. Copyright 1987, all rights reserved.



CENSUS AVAILABILITY

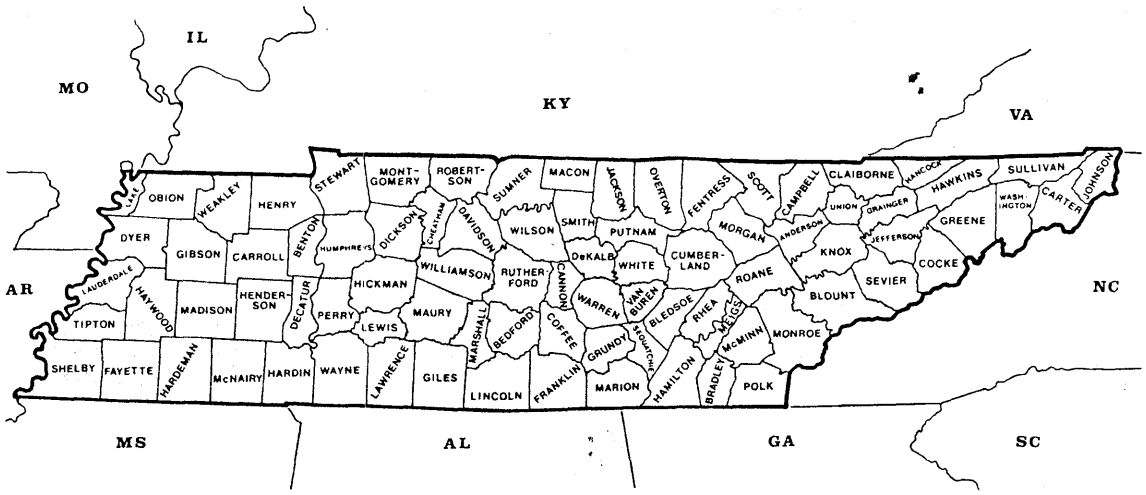
Federal census extant for all counties.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

25 0 25 50 75 100 MILES

BLACK = 1860 BOUNDARIES

Tennessee • 1860



CENSUS AVAILABILITY

Federal census extant for all counties.

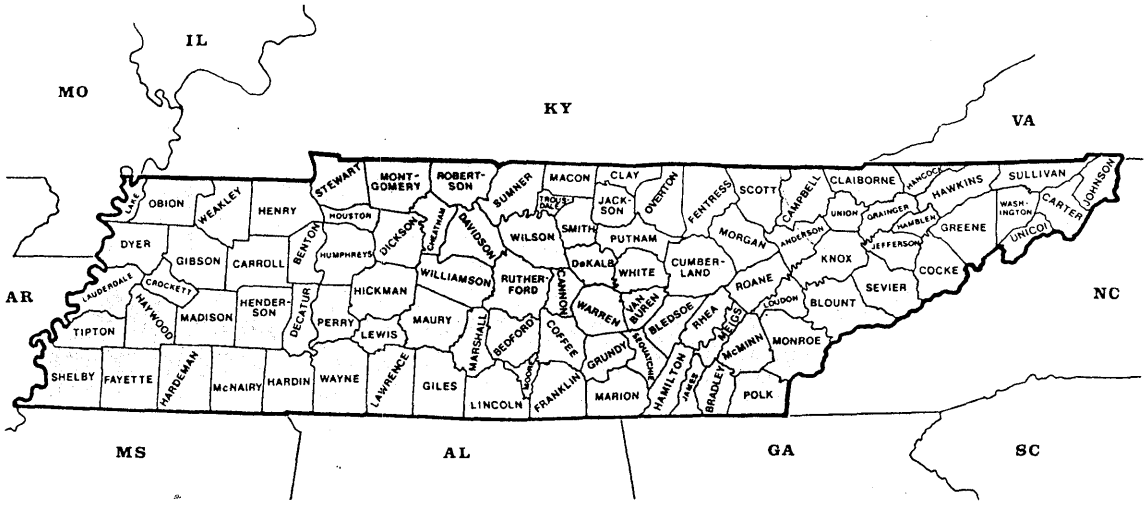
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

25 0 25 50 75 100 MILES

BLACK = 1870 BOUNDARIES

Tennessee • 1870

MAP GUIDE TO THE U.S. FEDERAL CENSUSES, 1790-1920 by William Thorndale and William Dollarhide. Copyright 1987, all rights reserved.



CENSUS AVAILABILITY

Federal census extant for all counties.

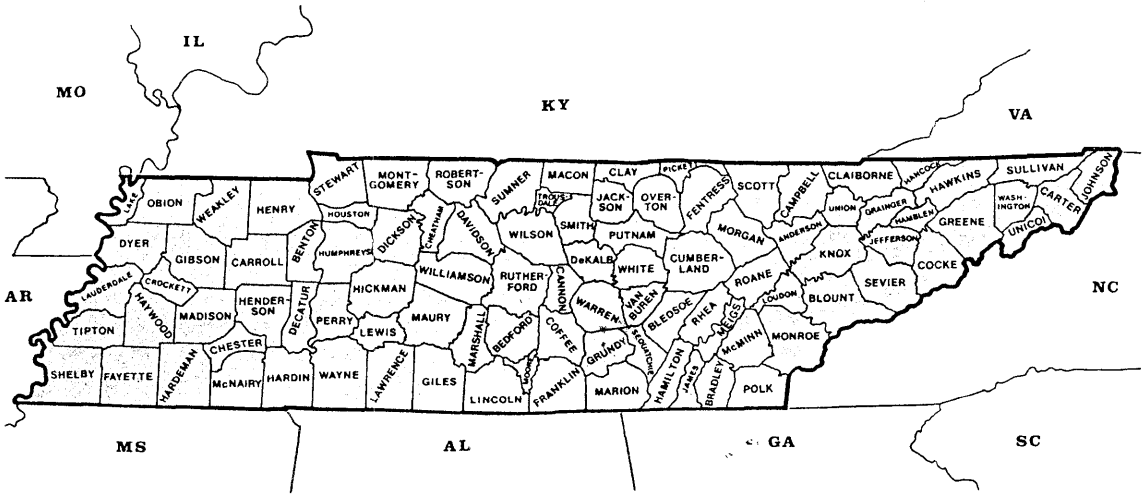
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

25 0 25 50 75 100 MILES

BLACK = 1880 BOUNDARIES

Tennessee • 1880

MAP GUIDE TO THE U.S. FEDERAL CENSUSES, 1790-1920 by William Thorndale and William Dollarhide. Copyright 1987, all rights reserved.



CENSUS AVAILABILITY

Federal census lost for all counties.

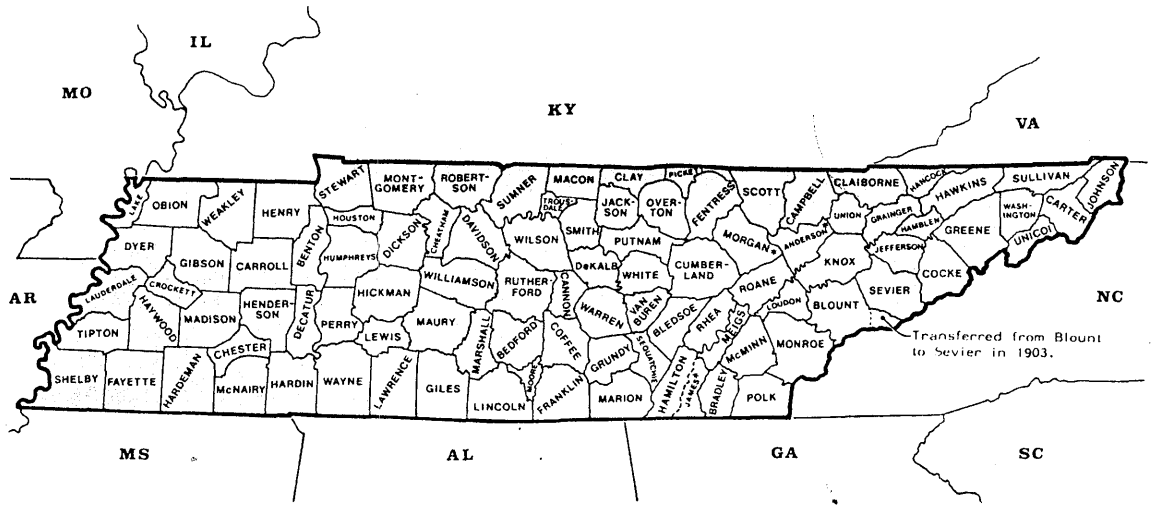
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

25 0 25 50 75 100 MILES

BLACK = 1890 BOUNDARIES

Tennessee • 1890

MAP GUIDE TO THE U.S. FEDERAL CENSUSES, 1790-1920 by William Thorndale and William Dollarhide. Copyright 1987, all rights reserved.



CENSUS AVAILABILITY

1900-1920 federal censuses extant for all counties.

*NOTES:

Anderson is shown for 1900. The transfer of its extreme western tip to Morgan in 1903 created the modern line.

James was annexed to Hamilton effective January 1920.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

25 0 25 50 75 100 MILES

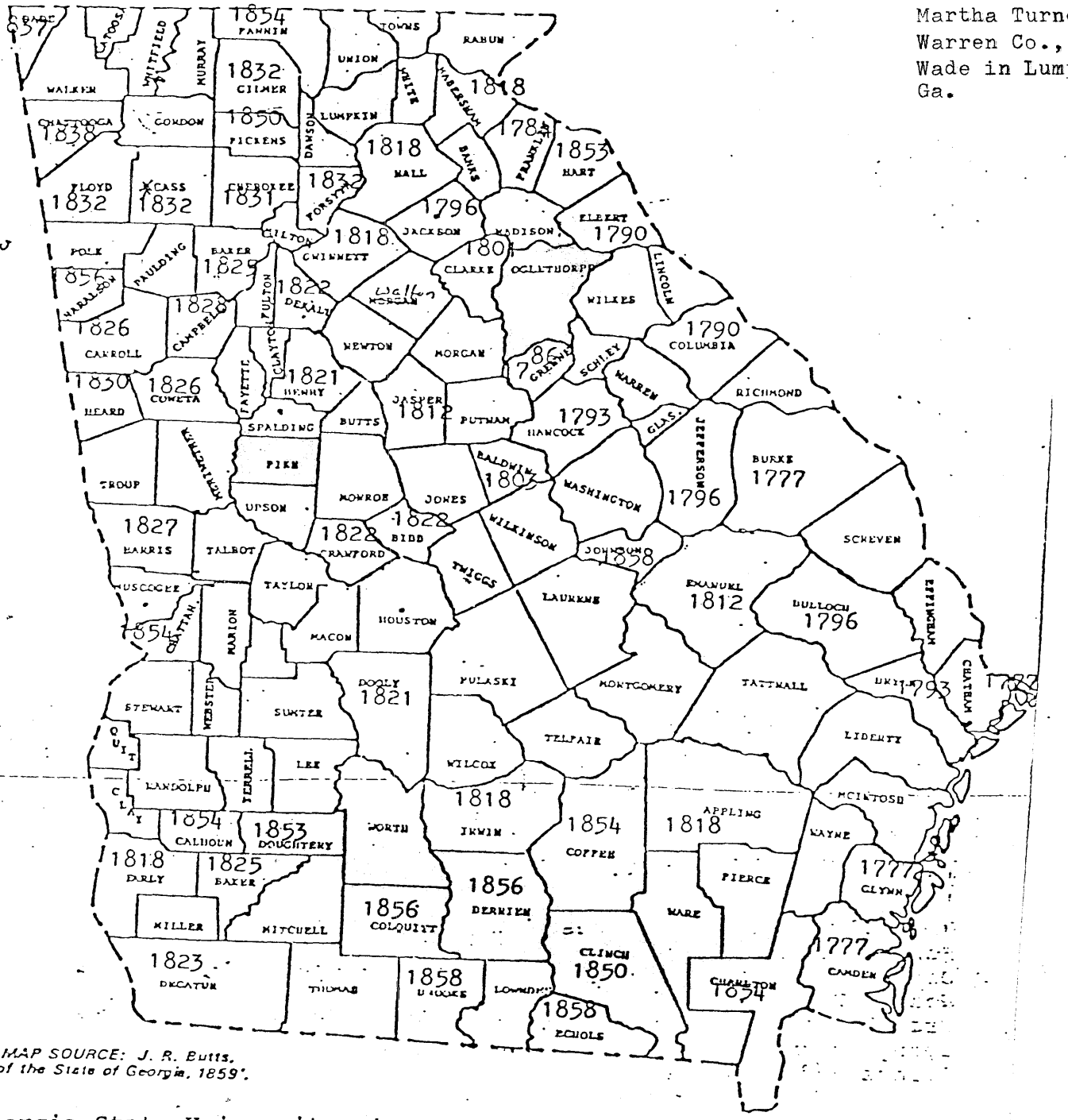
BLACK = 1900-1920 BOUNDARIES

Tennessee • 1900-1920

MAP GUIDE TO THE U.S. FEDERAL CENSUSES, 1790-1920 by William Thorndale and William Dollarhide. Copyright 1987, all rights reserved.

James Turner in Davidson Co., Tn. by 1817.
Wade Yarbrough m. Martha Turner 1835 Warren Co., N.C.
Wade in Lumpkin Co., Ga.

GEORGIA COUNTIES 1860



BASE MAP SOURCE: J. R. Butts, "Map of the State of Georgia, 1859".

Georgia State University
Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973

Secretary of State
Department of Archives and History

Map used with the permission of Mr. Marion R. Hemperly Deputy Surveyor of Georgia.

WYNNE, Thomas K. to Elizabeth Johnson - issued October 13, 1835, Bondsman: Adam Muirhead, m. by: John Seay, WILSON Co.

WYNNE, William to Elizabeth Jane Brooks - issued June 8, 1822, m. by: E. MacGowan June 13, 1822, RUTHERFORD Co.

WYNNE, William A. to Delila Ann Medlin - issued December 23, 1840, Bondsman, Jas. Griffin, WILSON Co.

WYNNS, James to Catharine Rieff - issued February 5, 1838, Bondsman: John Rieff, m. by: Joseph B. Wynne, M. G., WILSON Co.

YAGER, Mary to Reuben Wilhoit - GREENE Co.

YAGER, Paschal to Margaret Cox - issued June 22, 1829, Bondsman: Martin Clark, RUTHERFORD Co.

YANCY, James to Elizabeth Merritt - issued February 11, 1861, Bondsman: George Hobbs, Jos. H. Thompson, Clk. per N. F. Thompson, Dep. Clk., m. by, R. L. Landers, J. P., BEDFORD Co.

YANCY, Joel to Celia Davis - m. by: John Wiseman, M. G., January 10, 1837, SUMNER Co.

YANCY, Sandord to Jane Harris - issued March 25, 1816, m. by: Daniel Bowman, J. P., March 26, 1816, RUTHERFORD Co.

YANCY, Thomas L. to Sarah A. Barker - issued November 1, 1847, Bondsman: Wm. W. Warfield, m. by: Jas. E. Douglass, M. G., November 4, 1847, MONTGOMERY Co.

YANDAL, John to Elizabeth Jones - issued February 21, 1825, Bondsman: James P. Roach, m. by: David Foster, M. G., February 22, 1825, WILSON Co.

YANDALL, James P. to Locky Meador - issued September 25, 1828, Bondsman: William McGlothlin, SUMNER Co.

YANDEL, William to Polly Sneed - issued December 2, 1822, Bondsman: William Ward, SUMNER Co.

YANDELL, James to Jean Leach - May 15, 1809, Bondsman: David Leach, MAURY Co.

YANDELL, Jno. W. to Mildred Martin - issued October 21, 1841, m. by: R. B. C. Howell, M. G., October 21, 1841, DAVIDSON Co.

YANDELL, Samuel to Harriet Wood - issued July 27, 1839, Bondsman: Hartwill S. Zachary, m. by: Thos. Kirkpatrick, J. P., July 30, 1839, WILSON Co.

YANDELL, William to Milley Heffington - issued January 23, 1818, Bondsman: Abram Trible, m. by: Edward Gwin, J. P., January 23, 1818, SUMNER Co.

YANDELL, William to Jane D. Davis - issued October 6, 1834, Bondsman: William Hamilton, WILSON Co.

YANDELL, William M. to Catherine W. Searcy - issued June 28, 1827, Bondsman: Hugh D. Neilson, m. by: Absolom Fowler June 28, 1827, RUTHERFORD Co.

YANDLE, James H. to Leanner C. Jones - issued May 18, 1837, Bondsman: John Ramsey, m. by: John Beard, M. G., May 19, 1837, WILSON Co.

YANDLE, John to Judith Pitts - issued March 13, 1809, Bondsman: Wilson Yandle, SUMNER Co.

YARBOROUGH, Albert to Susan Williams - issued December 14, 1846, STEWART Co.

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

YARBOROUGH, George to Polly Manire - June 2, 1817, WILLIAMSON Co.

YARBOROUGH, Meredith to Elizabeth Davis - issued June 1, 1839, STEWART Co.

YARBOROUGH, Wm. to Margaret King - issued April 7, 1825, Bondsman: Alexander Mayberry, SUMNER Co.

YARBOROUGH, Zebulon to Jane Stacy - issued March 22, 1842, m. by: R. Milam, Minister, STEWART Co.

YARBROUGH, Charles to Melia C. Caits - issued September 4, 1845, Bondsman: John L. Tutt, MONTGOMERY Co.

YARBROUGH, David to Elizabeth Woodward - February 14, 1843, m. by: Jessee Westmoreland, J. P., GILES Co.

YARBROUGH, Jefferson T. to Margaret A. Philips - issued July 22, 1846, m. by: Joseph Willis, M. G., July 22, 1846, DAVIDSON Co.

YARBROUGH, Joseheph W. to Milly Yarbrough - issued November 26, 1850, Bondsman: John Smith, MONTGOMERY Co.

YARBROUGH, Samuel to Elizabeth Trotter - issued March 31, 1847, Bondsman: H. P. Norwood, m. by: Thos. Lyle, J. P., April 1, 1848, MONTGOMERY Co.

YARBROUGH, W. A. to Mary Hunt - issued January 23, 1851, Bondsman: R. E. Vaughan, m. by: A. Baggett, J. P., January 30, 1851, MONTGOMERY Co.

YARDLEY, Richard to Anny Foster - issued July 7, 1831, Bondsman: Addison W. Armstrong, KNOX Co.

YARDLY, Thomas to Margarett Warren - issued October 21, 1817, m. by: Jas. S. Jetton, J. P., October 21, 1817, RUTHERFORD Co.

YARDLEY, Thomas to Mary Cox - issued November 10, 1829, Bondsman: Jonathan W. McClary, RUTHERFORD Co.

YARNEL, Mordecai to Jane Duncan - November 25, 1792, Security: Anthony Duncan, GREENE Co.

YARNELL, Daniel to Polly Scott - issued January 14, 1817, Bondsman: Charles Conway, Witness: James W. McClung, D. C., KNOX Co.

YARNELL, Henry J. to Ellen Murray - issued December 10, 1835, Bondsman: Wm. Dunlap, KNOX Co.

YARNELL, Lewis C. to Catharine Julian - issued February 15, 1835, m. by: Mordecai Yarnell, J. P., February 19, 1835, KNOX Co.

YARNELL, Lewis D. to Ann Arnold - issued January 18, 1825, Bondsman: D. H. Baird, WILSON Co.

YARNELL, Martin W. to Harriet Jane Bell - issued December 31, 1833, Bondsman: Nathan Alldredge, m. by: Sam'l Love, M. G., KNOX Co.

YARNELL, Thos. to Hannah Grayson - issued March 3, 1824, Bondsman: Geo. Dunlap, m. by: Wm. Morris, J. P., March 4, 1824, KNOX Co.

YARRICK, Elizabeth to Emanuel Parman - GREENE Co.

YATES, Alvin to Emalissa Louis - issued October 14, 1859, VAN BUREN Co.

YATES, Andrew to Jane Gifford - m. by: J. B. Rogers, J. P., June 6, 1856, FRANKLIN Co.

YATES, Daniel to Ailey Lamb - August 11, 1815, WILLIAMSON Co.

YATES, David to Lucinda Smith - issued August 17, 1838, m. by: E. S. Hall August 17, 1838, DAVIDSON Co.

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Montgomery Co. Tenn.

Charles Yarbrough / Melia C. Caits 4 Sept. 1845

Joseheph W. Yarbrough / Milly Yarbrough Issued 26 Nov. 1850 Bondsman John Smith

Samuel Yarbrough / Elizabeth Trotter Issued 31 March 1847 H. P. Norwood-
by Thomas Lyle J.P.

W. A. Yarbrough / Mary Hunt issued 23 Jan. 1851- Bondsman R. E. Vaughn
m. by A. Baggett J.P. 30 Jan. 1851

MARRIAGES OF DAVIDSON CO. TENNESSEE 1780-1847

YARBOROUGH, George to Polly Manire - June 2, 1817, WILLIAMSON Co.

YARBOROUGH, Meredith to Elizabeth Davis - issued June 1, 1839, STEWART Co.

YARBOROUGH, Wm. to Margaret King - issued April 7, 1825, Bondsman: Alexander Mayberry, SUMNER Co.

YARBOROUGH, Zebulon to Jane Stacy - issued March 22, 1842, m. by: R. Milam, Minister, STEWART Co.

YARBROUGH, Charles to Melia C. Caits - issued September 4, 1845, Bondsman: John L. Tutt, MONTGOMERY Co.

YARBROUGH, David to Elizabeth Woodward - February 14, 1843, m. by: Jessee Westmoreland, J. P., GILES Co.

YARBROUGH, Jefferson T. to Margaret A. Philips - issued July 22, 1846, m. by: Joseph Willis, M. G., July 22, 1846, DAVIDSON Co.

YARBROUGH, Joseheph W. to Milly Yarbrough - issued November 26, 1850, Bondsman: John Smith, MONTGOMERY Co.

YARBROUGH, Samuel to Elizabeth Trotter - issued March 31, 1847, Bondsman: H. P. Norwood, m. by: Thos. Lyle, J. P., April 1, 1848, MONTGOMERY Co.

YARBROUGH, W. A. to Mary Hunt - issued January 23, 1851, Bondsman: R. E. Vaughan, m. by: A. Baggett, J. P., January 30, 1851, MONTGOMERY Co.

YARDLEY, Richard to Anny Foster - issued July 7, 1831, Bondsman: Addison W. Armstrong, KNOX Co.

YARDLY, Thomas to Margarett Warren - issued October 21, 1817, m. by: Jas. S. Jetton, J. P., October 21, 1817, RUTHERFORD Co.

YARDLEY, Thomas to Mary Cox - issued November 10, 1829, Bondsman: Jonathan W. McClary, RUTHERFORD Co.

YARNEL, Mordecai to Jane Duncan - November 25, 1792, Security: Anthony Duncan, GREENE Co.

YARNELL, Daniel to Polly Scott - issued January 14, 1817, Bondsman: Charles Conway, Witness: James W. McClung, D. C., KNOX Co.

YARNELL, Henry J. to Ellen Murray - issued December 10, 1835, Bondsman: Wm. Dunlap, KNOX Co.

YARNELL, Lewis C. to Catharine Julian - issued February 15, 1835, m. by: Mordecai Yarnell, J. P., February 19, 1835, KNOX Co.

YARNELL, Lewis D. to Ann Arnold - issued January 18, 1825, Bondsman: D. H. Baird, WILSON Co.

YARNELL, Martin W. to Harriet Jane Bell - issued December 31, 1833, Bondsman: Nathan Alldredge, m. by: Sam'l Love, M. G., KNOX Co.

YARNELL, Thos. to Hannah Grayson - issued March 3, 1824, Bondsman: Geo. Dunlap, m. by: Wm. Morris, J. P., March 4, 1824, KNOX Co.

YARRICK, Elizabeth to Emanuel Parman - GREENE Co.

YATES, Alvin to Emalissa Louis - issued October 14, 1859, VAN BUREN Co.

YATES, Andrew to Jane Gifford - m. by: J. B. Rogers, J. P., June 6, 1856, FRANKLIN Co.

YATES, Daniel to Alley Lamb - August 11, 1815, WILLIAMSON Co.

YATES, David to Lucinda Smith - issued August 17, 1838, m. by: E. S. Hall August 17, 1838, DAVIDSON Co.

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's f** James Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Morman Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-YFM-1790-1820-1830-1840-1850-1860 census Davidson Co., Tn.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1804			Warren Co., N.C.	
Chr'ng					
Mar.	6 Jan. 1823			Davidson Co., Tn.	
Death	1861			Davidson Co., Tn.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret (Peggy) Coffman

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1807			Tn.	
Chr'ng					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 14-Feb.-1992 76372

Sex	Children, Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 James H.	Birth	1844			Davidson Co., Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Amanda J. P.	Birth				Davidson Co., Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	21 Mar. 1849			Davidson Co., Tn.	
	J.N. Binkley	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Tennessee A.	Birth	1837			Davidson Co., Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Charles A.	Birth	1840			Davidson Co., Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Nancy E.	Birth	1842			Davidson Co., Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 James H.	Birth	1844			Davidson Co., Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Emma P.	Birth	1847			Davidson Co., Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form 42, Copyright 1988 by the Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1001 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, MD 21202. Permission is granted to reproduce and distribute this form for personal use only; all other rights reserved, including commercial use. Use and full distribution of every generation chart is encouraged.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's f** J. N. Binkley

This Information Obtained From: Morman Records from Salt Lake City-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	21 Mar. 1849		Davidson Co.,	Tn.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Amanda J. P. Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024
76021

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 14-Jan. 1992

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form 44, Copyright 1988 by The Source Publishing, Inc. P.O. Box 476, Salt Lake City, Utah 84110 A Division of THE GENEALOGICAL SOURCE GROUP, Limited by a Partnership with Rights and Full Obligations of Every Genealogical Club

OBITUARIES FROM TENNESSEE NEWSPAPERS

Compiled By:
Jill L. Garrett

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

GA. DEPT. OF
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

County; shop is one of the rooms of Col. Smith's former tavern and his dwelling house is one door below the Printing Office. (Central Monitor, Murfreesboro, 25 Jan. 1834.)

YARBROUGH, Margarette, wife of S. J. Yarbrough, died in DeKalb County on the 22d; funeral to be held in Nashville; daughter of James B. Parrish. (Nashville Republican Banner, 25 July 1869.)

YARBROUGH, William, first lieutenant of the night police, died on the 4th of congestion of the lungs. (Nashville Dispatch, 5 Aug. 1862.)

YARNELL. Senate Bill 33 for the benefit of Isabel J. and Henry T. Yarnell to consider them legitimate as born in wedlock before the General Assembly on the application of the father; the bill was passed and later rejected. (Nashville Daily Union, 29 April 1865.)

YEADON, R., Jr., killed. Richard Yeadon, editor of the Charleston Courier, writes about the Battle of Chickahominy, "the accursed Yankees have slain my nephew and namesake; he was killed between 3 and 5 o'clock; shot through the head and died instantly; in the Washington Light Artillery." (Nashville Dispatch, 15 June 1862.)

YEATMAN, Mrs. Eliza, formerly of Nashville, died in New York City wife of the late John Yeatman. (Nashville Republican Banner, 27 May 1870.)

YEATMAN, Nellie Fortier, wife of J. W. Yeatman, died October 20 in Canada of consumption. (Nashville Republican Banner, 21 Oct. 1869.)

YELLOW WOLF, aged Kiowa, died on the 4th in Washington and buried in the Congressional Graveyard by the side of a Ponca Indian, who was buried there a few years ago. (Nashville Dispatch, 14 April 1863.)

YOHE, David, of Pigeon Creek, Washington County, went to the battlefield at Fort Donelson and had the body of his son disinterred; son had been wounded and died and buried. The body was taken home and buried. All thought it was his body except one sister. Last week they got a letter from him--alive. He had recovered from his wound and was going to rejoin his outfit. (Nashville Dispatch, 1 June 1862.)

YORK, John, Esquire, old and well known citizen of Edgefield, died yesterday of bilious fever. (Nashville Republican Banner, 19 July 1868.)

YOUNG, Abe, of Rally Hill in Maury County, was found dead in Duck River on May 2 at Hardison's Mill. He was to be a witness for the grand jury against a number of parties, and he was killed to keep him from testifying at the next term of court. (Maury Democrat, 9 May 1889.)

YOUNG, F. G., died near Culleoka; heart disease; buried on the 8th. (Columbia Herald, 19 Aug. 1870.)

YOUNG, George, colored, one of the best waiters at the Maxwell House, died Sunday. (Nashville Union and American, 18 Aug. 1874.)

YOUNG, Joseph, of Company A, 47th Tennessee Regiment, died at St. Louis on the 1st as prisoner of war. (Nashville Dispatch, 11 July 1862.)

YOUNG. Male Thief Caught. - Mr. John T. Sullivan of Humphreys County came to our city last Monday or Tuesday, and told the Sheriff that a man named George Young had borrowed his horse, and ran away with it. On Tuesday morning, Deputy Sheriff Harris concluded he would go down in the direction of Cross Bridges but failed to carry any weapons with him. When he reached Mr. Park's gate, near the Hampshire crossing, he met a man whom he recognized as the mule

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James H. Yarborough

This Information Obtained From: Morman Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	2)ct.1864		Davidson Co.,	Tn.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sevila Boswell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
Rt, 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 14-Feb.-1992 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form Al. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with free and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James H. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Morman Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	2 Sept. 1868		Davidson Co.,	Tn.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Josephine Manlove

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 14-Feb.-1992 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name W. W. T. Crockett

This Information Obtained From:

Morman Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	20 Oct. 1858		Davidson Co.,	Tn.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nannie Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 15-Feb.-1992 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with Note and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Marriage Records of Davidson Co., Tn. Pg. 179

Husband's Name: William D. Robertson

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	21 Oct. 1845			Davidson Co., Tn.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled: Ophelia Kessler
Address: Box 261
City, State: Newcastle, Tex. 76372
Date: 15-Feb.-1992

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of births)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form #1 Copyright 1988 by The Source Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 151, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Used by a few researchers with the kind and kind permission of many genealogical folk.

CENSUS HISTORY OF: JAMES YARBOROUGH Margaret

Date of birth: b.1804 Date of death:

Binkleys were in Montgomery Co., Tn.

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males To 16	Males 16&up	Females	Males 0-10	Males 10-16	Males 16-18	Males 16-26	Males 26-45	Males 45&up					
1790-Co. Davidson Co St. Tenn. Name: James Yarbrough														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co Davidson Co St. Tenn Name: James Yarbrough				1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Females 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. DAVIDSON CO St. TENN. Name: James Yarbrough	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1840-Co. Davidson St. Tenn. Name: Yarbrough, James	1	0	1	0	1	1	1							1	1	1	0	0	1	1							

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Davidson Co.		State: Tenn.				Post office:							
		Yarberry, Jas.	46	M	W				N.C.				
		Margaret(Coffman	43	F	W				Tenn				
		Tennessee A.	13	F	W				= = = =				
		Charles A.	10	M	W				= = = =				
		Nancy E.	8	F	W				= = = =				
		James H.	6	M	W				= = = =				
		Emma P.	3	F	W				= = = =				
		James will recorded Oct. 15 1861 Davidson Co. Tenn. 1859-1861 page 606.							Will Book				
1860 - County: Davidson Co.,		State: Tenn.				Post office:							
		J. Yarbrough	56	m	w				Davidson Co., Ten. taken from				
		Mrs M.	53	f	w				Washington Co., Tn.				
		Charles	20	m	w				1783.				
		James H.	16	m	w								
		Emma	12	f	w								
		C. BINKLEY	10	m	w								

(c) Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1900 - County:	State:	Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:	Sheet #:	Super. Dist. #:
Dwelling #					
Family #					
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family					
Relation to head of family					
Color					
Sex					
Month of birth					
Year of birth					
Age					
Marital status					
# yrs. married					
M.of # children					
# Living ch.					
Place of birth of this person					
Place of birth of father					
Place of birth of mother					
Immigration yr.					
# of yrs. in US					
Naturalization					
Occupation					

1880 - County:	State:	Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:	Page #:	Super. Dist. #:
Dwelling #					
Family #					
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family					
Color					
Sex					
Age					
Relation to head of family					
Born this year					
Occupation					
Months unemp.					
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.					
Attended school					
Can't r. or wr.					
Place of birth of this person					
Place of birth of father					
Place of birth of mother					

1870 - County:	State:	Post office:
Dwelling #		
Family #		
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family		
Age		
Sex		
Color		
Occupation		
Value of: Real estate		
Value of: Personal estate		
Place of birth		
Father foreign		
Mother foreign		
Mo.if b.this yr.		
Mo.if m.this yr.		
School this yr.		
Can't r. or wr.		
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		
Male citizen		
Can't vote		

DAVIDSON COUNTY MARRIAGES

Page 173
McCain, George to Martha J. Sadler, March 1, 1845.
McRea, Hugh to Sarah E. McCall, May 28, 1845.
McCue, James to Harriet E. Spain, June 2, 1845.
McEvoy, Joseph A. to Catherine O'Connell, Nov. 22, 1845.
McNeil, Hardy to Mary P. Jones, April 9, 1845.

Page 174
Naive, James R. to Mary Harrison, Oct. 23, 1845.
Nellums, Elias to Martha A. Durham, Jan. 15, 1845.
Nicholas, Geo. to Ruth Tompkins, July 27, 1845.
Noel, Silaico A. G. to Tennessee F. Wilkerson, Aug. 1845.

Page 175
Oneil, John to Elizabeth Bailey, Nov. 10, 1845.
Owens, Andrew J. to Mary [illegible]
Ozement, Lewis to Matilda Griffin, [illegible]
Ozment, Chas. B. to Martha C. [illegible]

Page 176
Page, Jesse J. to Susan H. [illegible]
Parr, James to Mary Ann Bowers, [illegible]
Patton, Thos. H. to Narcissa [illegible], 1845.
Peach, Hardin to Mary Seabery, [illegible]
Pelham, Francis to Ann Eliza Moon, Feb. 27, 1845.
Pennington, Wm. M. to Fanny Mobley, Dec. 1, 1845.
Perry, John to Talitha Seat, April 20, 1845.

Page 177
Phillips, Chas. W. to Jane Crockett, Aug. 9, 1845.
Pinckerton, David to Martha Stuart, Dec. 18, 1845.
Pinkerton, Wm. B. to Charity Wiley, May 12, 1845.
Plummer, James R. to Elizabeth Waller, Nov. 3, 1845.
Porterfield, John to Mary Eliza Shepard, July 3, 1845.
Powers, John H. to Mary Tombs, April 24, 1845.
Preston, Thomas W. to Nan Craighead, June 17, 1845.

Page 178
Pritchett, Sam'l to Ann Coleman, Sep. 30, 1845.
Pritchett, Wm. to Catherine Hobs, Dec. 19, 1845.
Puckett, Jesse L. to Almeda Jones, June 9, 1845.
Puckett, Anderson to Mary Adcock, Dec. 20, 1845.
Pugh, James H. to Nancy F. Waggoner, May 14, 1845.

Page 179
Reed, James to Matilda Levi, Jan. 20, 1845.
Reding, Richard H. to Catherine B. Lowe, Oct. 28, 1845.
Rice, Wm. to Mary Waters, July 22, 1845.
Ridley, John B. to Mary A. Fitzgerald, Jan. 8, 1845.
Reeves, Robert G. to Martha Ann Corbett, March 24, 1845.
Robinson, Wm. D. to Lucy A. Deadrick, Sep. 30, 1845.
Robertson, Wm. D. to Frances Yearbrough, Oct. 21, 1845.

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Drake, Wm. J. to Polly Bosley, Oct. 29, 1817. Sol. Oct. 30, 1817, Jonathan Drake.
Childress, Edwin H. to Emily D. Hewitt, Nov. 3, 1817. Sol. Nov. 4, 1817, Wm. Hume, V.D.M.
McElroy, John to Jane Cagle, Nov. 3, 1817.

Page 189
White, Wm. to Eliza Caroline Wharton, Nov. 5, 1817. Sol. by G. B. Craighead (no date).
Jackson, Abraham to Jeney Melvin, Nov. 12, 1817.
Turner, Willie to Maria Thompson, Nov. 13, 1817. Sol. Nov. --, 1817, Joseph Caldwell, J.P.
Jones, Redding B. to Elizabeth Ewell, Nov. 15, 1817. Sol. Nov. 18, 1817, Wm. Saunders, J.P.
Lucas, Abel to Sally Page, Nov. 18, 1817. Sol. Nov. 20, 1817, Th. Edmiston, J.P.
Walker, James to Sally Page, Nov. 18, 1817. Sol. Nov. 20, 1817, Th. Edmiston, J.P.
Brown, Armstead to Tabitha Moody, Nov. 22, 1817. Sol. Nov. 26, 1817, Jonathon Drake, J.P.
Rice, Thomas to Polly Bradshaw, Nov. 25, 1817. Sol. Nov. 26, 1817, Wm. Hall, acting J.P.
Weatherly, Wm. to Serena Gray, Nov. 26, 1817. Sol. Nov. 27, 1817, Guy McFadden.
Stuart, James R. to Janey Lee, Nov. 27, 1817. Sol. Dec. 4, 1817, G. S. Allen, J.P.

Page 190
Betts, Samuel to Elizabeth Hodge, Dec. 2, 1817. Sol. Dec. 1817, Joseph Caldwell, J.P.
Cannon, Willis to Leticia Thompson, Dec. 6, 1817. Sol. Dec. 7, 1817, Wm. Hume, V.D.M.
Humphries, Willie J. to Levica Link, Dec. 9, 1817.
Richardson, Kennedy to Elizabeth Wrenn, Dec. 13, 1817. Sol. Dec. 18, 1817, Levin Edney, Min.
Durdon, Anthony to Helen Hooper, Dec. 17, 1817. Sol. Dec. 18, 1817, Wm. Hume, V.D.M.
Baxter, James to Rebecca Harris, Dec. 18, 1817.
McLaughlin, Wm. H. to Catherine Peebles, Dec. 20, 1817.
Lefloar, Greenwood to Rosa Donnelly, Dec. 2,1817.
Williamson, Wm. to Elizabeth Taylor, Dec. 20, 1817. Sol. Dec. 20, 1817, E. Talbot, J.P.
Porter, Mathew to Sally Wright, Dec. 22, 1817. Sol. Dec. 23, ----, Jas. Whitsitt.

Page 191
Yarbrough, Wm. L. to Elizabeth Furney, Dec. 23, 1817. Sol. Dec. 23, 1817, S. Shannon, J.P.
Hughes, Wm. to Elizabeth Alford, Dec. 23, 1817. Sol. Dec. 25, 1817, J. Whitsitt.
Driver, Abner to Sally Demoss, Dec. 25, 1817. Sol. Dec. 26, 1817, Levin Edney, Min.
Sutton, Wm. to Rachel Dellahunty, Dec. 27, 1817. Sol. Dec. --, 1817, Joseph Caldwell, J.P.

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Wray, Wm. to Levina Harris, Sep. 6, 1819. Sol. Sep. 6, 1819, Wm. Hall, J.P.
Soto, Anthony to Ellen Claxton, Sep. 11, 1819. Sol. Sep. 12, 1819, W. Wallace, J.P.

Page 213
Gibson, John S. to Patsy A. Vaughn, Sep. 14, 1819.
Hughes, Champness to Elizabeth Patton, Sep. 16, 1819.
Phillips, David to Sally Phillips, Sep. 17, 1819.
Johnston, John to Mary Anderson, Sep. 20, 1819.
Smith, Thos. C[illegible] to Patsy Vick, Sep. 20, 1819.
Whites, Joshua to Sally Cunningham, Sep. 21, 1819.
Squires, Robt. to Fanny White, Sep. 21, 1819.
Miller, Thomas, Jr. to Clarissa Craddock, Sep. 22, 181[illegible] Sol. Sep. 22, 1819, Wm. Hume, V.D.M.
Wright, Thornton to Juliet Tennison, Sep. 29, 1819. S[illegible] Sep. 29, 1819, Wm. Hall, J.P.
Sharp, Ambrose to Sarah Cain, Oct. 2, 1819.

Page 214
Brown, Bazzell to Elizabeth Phillips, Oct. 4, 1819.
Redding, Iredale to Patsy Hellums, Oct. 7, 1819. Sol. Oct. 7, 1819, S. Shannon.
Winters, Wm. to Elizabeth Bishop, Oct. 9, 1819.
Shane, Andrew to Martha Green, Oct. 10, 1819. Sol. Oc[illegible] 10, 1819, Wm. Hall, J.P.
Vaughn, Samuel to Polly Greer, Oct. 13, 1819. Sol. Oc[illegible] 13, 1819, Levin Edney, Min.
Green, Robt. W. to Matilda Porter, Oct. 14, 1819. Sol[illegible] Oct. 14, 1819, Geo. Blackburn, V.D.M.
Watkins, Wm. E. to Matilda R. Heely, Oct. 19, 1819. Sol. Oct. 20, 1819, Th. Claiborne, [illegible] J.P.
Green, Isiah D. to Margaret Castleman, Oct. 20, 1819. Sol. Oct. 20, 1819, Wm. Hall, J.P.
Hogan, Robt. to Jane Edge, Oct. 21, 1819. Sol. Nov. 1 1819, Iredell Reding, J.P.
Guy, George to Rebecca Yarbo[illegible]

Page 215
McIlwain, John to Abba Greer, Oct. 25, 1819. Sol. Oct 25, 1819, Wm. Anderson, J.P.
Baker, William to Tabby Cravens, Oct. 28, 1819. Sol. Oct. 28, 1819, Wm. Sanders.
Murrell, Jas. D. to Mary Searcy, Oct. 29, 1819. Sol. Oct. 29, 1819, Wm. Hume, V.D.M.
Mathews, Elisha to Nancy Reaves, Nov. 5, 1819. Sol. Nov. 7, 1819, Wm. Anderson, J.P.
Parker, John C. to Fanny Crutcher, Nov. 4, 1819.
Ramsey, Wm. Jr. to Elizabeth L. Lapsley, Nov. 5, 1819. Sol. Nov. 9, 1819, Th. Edmiston, J.P.
Grant, Geo. to Sophia Bradford, Nov. 1, 1819. Sol. Nov. --, 1819, T. B. Craighead.
Seratt, Joseph to Finey Harvey, Nov. 11, 1819.
Bailey, Wm. to Jane Sutton, Nov. 13, 1819.
Yarbrough, Wm. to Jane [illegible], Nov. 16, 1819.

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Wallace, Wm. P. to Lethe Gant, Nov. 13, 1832.
Patterson, Wm. M. to Lovahanna Hows, Nov. 13, 1832.
Ramer, Henry to Azillah McCormack, Nov. 14, 1832. Sol. Nov. 22, 1832, J. Browning, J.P.
Garrett, Greenberry to Mary A. Spear, Nov. 15, 1832. Sol. Nov. 15, 1832, A.L.P. Green, M.G.
Green, Jonathan to Dorothy Grooms, Nov. 15, 1832. Sol. Nov. 15, 1832, Will Lytle, J.P.
Hill, John H. to Mary Casey, Nov. 15, 1832. Sol. Nov. 15, 1832, John Davis.
Joiner, Wm. to Cardine Turner, Nov. 20, 1832. Sol. Nov. 21, 1832, E. P. Connell, J.P.
Steel, Edward G. to Lucy I. Rawlins, Nov. 24, 1832. Sol. Nov. 24, 1832, Wm. Hume, V.D.M.

Page 427
Rucker, Benjamin A. to Elizabeth Waller, Nov. 24, 1832. Sol. Nov. 29, 1832, D. C. McLoed, M.G.
Thompson, Wm. P. to Issabella Whitside, Nov. 24, 1832.
Carter, Samuel J. to Ann C. Vaulx, Nov. 27, 1832. Sol. Nov. 27, 1832, J. Whitsitt.
Thompson, Jno. to Martha M. Rawlings, Nov. 27, 1832. Sol. Nov. 27, 1832, Wm. Hume, V.D.M.
Murphy, Jas. to Susan Fairley, Nov. 28, 1832. Sol. Nov. 28, 1832, Will Lytle, J.P.
Whitfield, Wm. to Elizabeth Newsom, Dec. 4, 1832. Sol. Dec. 4, 1832, Levin Edney, M.G.
Gaibra, Jas. S. to Mary Shepherd, Dec. 5, 1832. Sol. Dec. 6, 1832, A.L.P. Green, M.G.
Wilson, Robt. to Matilda Thornhill, Dec. 6, 1832. Sol. Dec. 6, 1832, Wm. Hume, V.D.M.
Yarborough, Edward to Lucinda Blain, Dec. 10, 1832.
Birdwell, Samuel to Sarah E. Bashaw, Dec. 11, 1832. Sol. Dec. 12, 1832, Wm. H. White.

Page 428
Culpepper, James H. to Elizabeth Swinney, Dec. 12, 1832. Sol. Dec. 13, 1832, Jas. Whitsitt.
Dotson, Isaiah Y. to Catherine Dotson, Dec. 13, 1832.
Waggoner, Thos. J. to Nancy Stubblefield, Dec. 15, 1832.
Meadows, Henderson to Nancy Stearman, Dec. 15, 1832. Sol. Jan. 22, 1833, W. E. Watkins.
Buffington, John to Martha Foster, Dec. 18, 1832. Sol. Dec. 18, 1832, Will Lytle, J.P.
Lay, Thomas to Helena Williams, Dec. 19, 1832. Sol. Dec. 28, 1832, Will Lytle, J.P.
Gray, Mason I. to Mary W. Cox, Dec. 19, 1832.
Gee, Norvell P. to Martha Wilson, Dec. 20, 1832. Sol. Dec. 20, 1832, Wm. H. White.
Bryant, Wm. to Nancy Sturdivant, Dec. 20, 1832.
Parrish, Absolom to Susan Tilford, Dec. 20, 1832. Sol. Dec. 21, 1832, A.L.P. Green, M.G.

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

1850 Census Davidson Co., Tn.-

A William Yarbrough in Davidson Co., Tn. by 1816.

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Husband's Name William Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1801		Warren Co., N.C.		
Chr'nd					
Mar.	16 Nov. 1819		Davidson Co., Tn.		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Ellen?

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane Coffman

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children, Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Mary Jane	Birth	1830		Davidson Co., Tn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 William F.	Birth	1832		Davidson Co., Tn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Martin A.	Birth	1837		Davidson Co., Tn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Hansel (Handon?)	Birth	1839		Davidson Co., Tn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Rhoda A. F.	Birth	1842		Davidson Co., Tn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Margaret	Birth	1844		Davidson Co., Tn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Charles P.	Birth	1849		Davidson Co., Tn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyrighted 1968 by The Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1001 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md. 21202 Published by Ancestry Publishing, P.O. Box 476, Salt Lake City, Utah 84110 EXTENSION OF RIGHTS: Limited permission granted to use this form for personal purposes only. Mass reproduction and bulk distribution of these pages prohibited. Price $1.00

Date of birth: William J. Yarberry b. 1801 Date of death: Before 1880

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Davidson Co.		State: Tenn.							Post office:				
405	770	Yarberry, William J.	49	M	W				N.C.				
		Ellen	39	F	W				Tenn.				
		Mary J.	20	F	W								
		William F.	18	M	W								
		John H.	15	M	W								
		Martin A	13	F	W								
		Hansel Y	11	M	W								
		Rhoda A.F.	8	F	W								
		Margaret	6	F	W								
		Charles P.	1	M	W				Tenn				
1860 - County: Davidson Co.		State: Tenn.							Post office:				
		Yarbrough, William	60	M	W								
		Ellen	50	F	W								
		William	26	M	W								
		Handon	20	M	W								
		Frances	17	F	W								
		Charles P.	11	M	W								
		Robert Harris	20	M	W								
		Thomas Johnson	23	M	W								
		Margaret Conley	30	F	W								

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	No. if b. this yr	No. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
127	194	Yarbrough, Ellen	~~66~~	F	W								Tenn		
		William	40	M	W	Son							=		
		Ann	27	F	W	Dau.							=		
		Charles	28	M	W	Son							=		
		Minnie	15	F	W	G-dau.							=		
		Francis	9	F	W	G-dau.							=		

1880 - County: Davidson Co. State: Tenn. Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	N. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

WILLIAM YARBROUGH m. Jane Coffeman 16 Nov. 1819

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co Davidson Co. St. Tenn. Name: William Yarbrough	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ — Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. Davidson St. Tenn. Name: William Yarbrough	1	2	0	0	0	1								1	0	0	0	1									
1840-Co. Davidson St. Tenn. Name: William Yarbrough	2	2	1	2	1	0	1							0	0	1	0	1									

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:		State:				Post office:							
1860 - County:		State:				Post office:							

Heritage Quest, 6816 Lonsdale, Springfield, VA 22150

1900 - County:	State:	Sheet #:	Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:	Super. Dist. #:
Family #					
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family					
Relation to head of family					
Color					
Sex					
Month of birth					
Year of birth					
Age					
Marital status					
# yrs. married					
M.of # children					
# Living ch.					
Place of birth of this person					
Place of birth of father					
Place of birth of mother					
Immigration yr.					
# of yrs. in US					
Naturalization					
Occupation					

1880 - County:	State:	Page #:	Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:	Super. Dist. #:
Family #					
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family					
Color					
Sex					
Age					
Relation to head of family					
Born this year					
Occupation					
Months unemp.					
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.					
Attended school					
Can't r. or wr.					
Place of birth of this person					
Place of birth of father					
Place of birth of mother					

1870 - County:	State:	Post office:
Family #		
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family		
Age		
Sex		
Color		
Occupation		
Value of Real estate		
Value of Personal estate		
Place of birth		
Father foreign		
Mother foreign		
Mo.if b.this yr.		
Mo.if m.this yr.		
School this yr.		
Can't r. or wr.		
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		
Male citizen		
Can't vote		

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Morman-Salt Lake City Records-

Husband's Full Name Thomas Kellow

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Mar.	21 Jan. 1852		Davidson Co., Tn.		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name M. J. Yarborough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 S. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 14-Feb.-1992 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full description of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's F** Joseph M. Warren

This Information Obtained From: Morman Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'ng							
Mar.	7	Dec.	1874		Davidson Co.,	Tn.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Fannie A. Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'ng							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 14-Feb.-1992 76372

63

Form A1 (Copyright 1980 by The Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Md.) Published by The Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1001 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md. 21202. Printed in the United States of America. This and all derivations of every genealogical form.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name H., F. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Morman Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	24	Dec.	1863		Davidson Co.,	Tn.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret E. Parrish

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other Husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Child's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

63

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 14-Feb.-1992 76372

Joel Yarbrough

Sally Sledge

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's f** Joel Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Marriage Records of Warren Co., N.C. Wit. Wyatt Williams-Will of William Yarbrough 1793 Warren Co., N.C. 1810-1820 Census Warren Co., N.C.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					In Davidson Co., Tn.
Chr'ng					
Mar.	12 June 1803		Warren Co., N.C.		
Death	1840/		Warren Co., N.C.		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Mitchell

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sally Sledge

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 1-Feb.-1992 76372

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Date of birth: Joel Yarbrough Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name: Warren Co., N.C.				1	0		0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
1820-Co. St. Name: Warren Co., N.C.				1	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	1	0

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF~~: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

63

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Name** James D. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Marriage Records of Warren Co., N.C. - Wit. Williamson Harper Will of William Yarb. 1793 Warren Co., N.C.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'ng							
Mar.	10	May	1825		Warren Co.,	N.C.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Mitchell

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha N. White

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'ng							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex. 76372
Date 2-Feb.-1992

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than household | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name: William Harper

This Information Obtained From: Marriage Records of Warren Co., N.C. Wit. William Yarbrough - Will of William Yarb. 1793 Warren Co., N.C.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.					Warren Co., N.C.		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Mitchell

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Date 1-Feb.-1992

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form AL Copyright 1988 by The Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1001 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, MD 21202. All rights reserved. Permission is granted to reproduce this form for personal use only.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Name** Joel Randolph

This Information Obtained From:

Marriage Records of Warren Co., N.C.
Will of William Yarb. 1793 Warren Co., N.C.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					Sold a slave 1808
Chr'ng					
Mar.	21 Dec. 1802		Warren Co., N.C.		Davidson Co., Tn.
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hulda Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife, etc.

Her Father William Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Mitchell

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled by Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's F** Williamson Harper

This Information Obtained From:

Marriage Record of
Warren Co., N.C.
Will od William Yarbrough 1793 Warren Co., N.C.

A Williamson Harper
died 1817/18 in
Davidson Co., Tn.
Probably Williamson
Harper Sr.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
	10 Feb. 1830		Warren Co., N.C.		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other Husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024 76424

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 1-Feb.-1992 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form 41. Copyright 1988 by The Source Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 1048, Salt Lake City, Utah 84110 USA. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Used by permission with the understanding that the publishers assume no responsibility for the correctness of any genealogical data.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's F**

This Information Obtained From: Morman Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23	Dec.	1815		Davidson Co.,	Tn.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each one.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of births)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Morman Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Full Name William L. Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	23 Dec. 1817		Davidson Co.,	Tn.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Fourney (Finney)?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 15-Feb.-1992 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Forms for genealogical use. Write and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

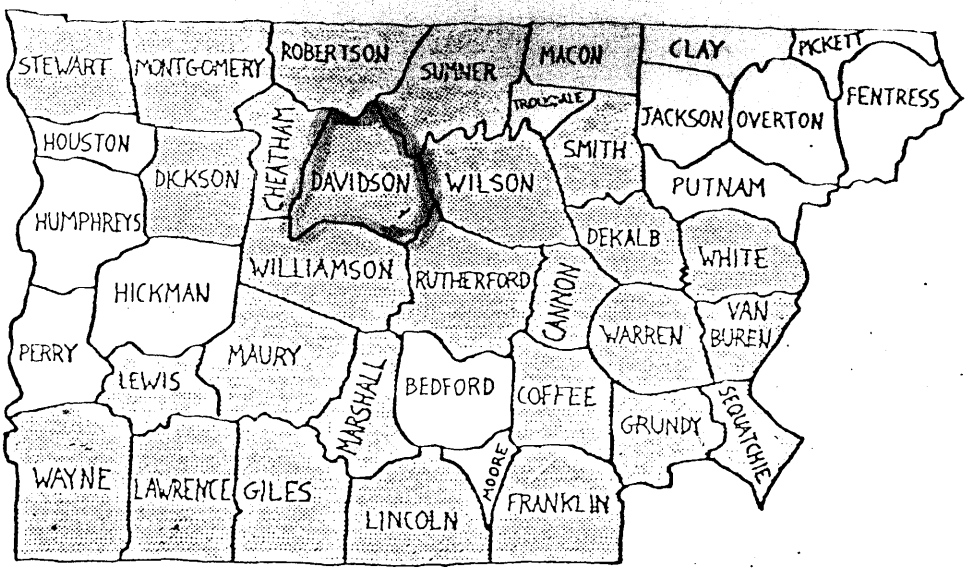
Sex	Children (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

COUNTY SYMBOLS, COUNTIES, YEARS REPRESENTED

Ca	Cannon	1838-1873	Mu	Maury	1807-1867
Ce	Cheatham	1856-1881	Mt	Montgomery	1838-1867
Cf	Coffee	1853-1870	Rb	Robertson	1839-1861
D	Davidson	1789-1863	Ru	Rutherford	1804-1864
Dk	DeKalb	1848-1880	Sq	Sequatchie	1858-1881
Di	Dickson	1817-1870	Sm	Smith	1838-1870
Fr	Franklin	1838-1874	St	Stewart	1838-1866
Gi	Giles	1818-1864	Sn	Sumner	1787-1875
Gu	Grundy	1844-1880	V	Van Buren	1840-1875
La	Lawrence	1818-1870	W	Warren	1852-1865
Le	Lewis	1844-1880	Wy	Wayne	1857-1871
Li	Lincoln	1838-1871	Wh	White	1809-1870
Ms	Marshall	1836-1870	Wi	Williamson	1800-1879
			Wl	Wilson	1802-1865



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Guy George

This Information Obtained From:

Morman Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	23 Oct. 1819		Davidson Co.,	Tn.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 15-Feb.-1992 76372

Form A1. Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with titles and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Jefferson T. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Morman Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	22 July 1846		Davidson Co.,	Tn.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret J. Phillips

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 14-Feb.-1992 76382

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children, Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chil
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's F** Edmond Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Morman Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	3 June 1849		Davidson Co.,	Tn.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Scott

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Date 14-Jan.-1992

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ Husband's Name Edward Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Marriage Records of Davidson Co., Tn.-

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	10	Dec.	1832		Davidson Co.,	Tn.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucinda Blain

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of births)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1980 by The Reprint Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 1, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with hints and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

CENSUS HISTORY OF: EDWARD YARBRO

Date of birth: 1809 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. Davidson Co. St. Tenn. Name: Yarbrough Edmund	1	0	0	0	1									1	0	0	0	m 1									

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County: DAVIDSON			State: TENN.				Post office:						
		Edward	51										
		Martha	51										

(c) Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

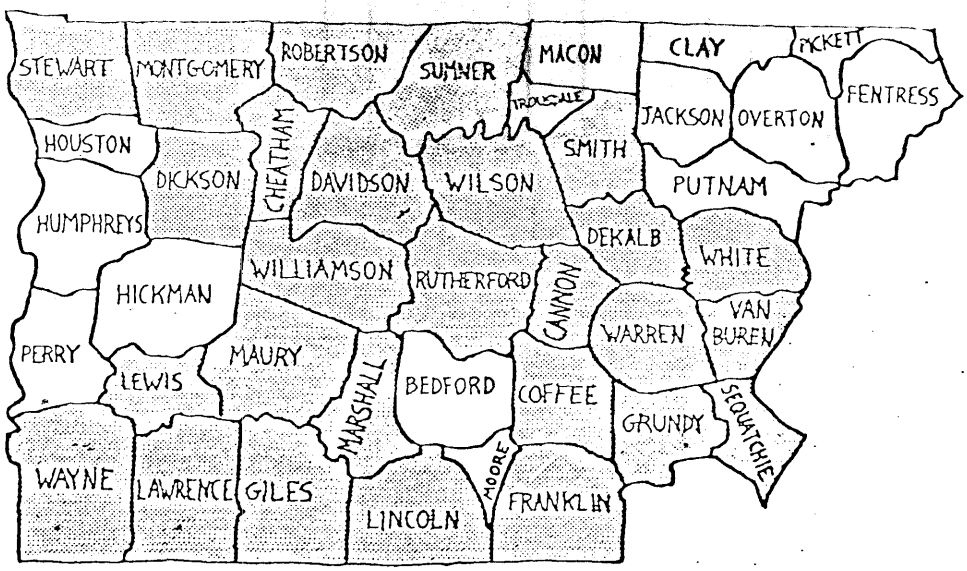
MIDDLE TENNESSEE

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

COUNTY SYMBOLS, COUNTIES, YEARS REPRESENTED

Ca	Cannon	1838-1873	Mu	Maury	1807-1867
Ce	Cheatham	1856-1881	Mt	Montgomery	1838-1867
Cf	Coffee	1853-1870	Rb	Robertson	1839-1861
D	Davidson	1789-1863	Ru	Rutherford	1804-1864
Dk	DeKalb	1848-1880	Sq	Sequatchie	1858-1881
Di	Dickson	1817-1870	Sm	Smith	1838-1870
Fr	Franklin	1838-1874	St	Stewart	1838-1866
Gi	Giles	1818-1864	Sn	Sumner	1787-1875
Gu	Grundy	1844-1880	V	Van Buren	1840-1875
La	Lawrence	1818-1870	W	Warren	1852-1865
Le	Lewis	1844-1880	Wy	Wayne	1857-1871
Li	Lincoln	1838-1871	Wh	White	1809-1870
Ms	Marshall	1836-1870	Wi	Williamson	1800-1879
			Wl	Wilson	1802-1865



FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Morman Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Full Name James M. Durham

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	30 July 1854		Davidson Co.,	Tn.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 14-Feb.-1992 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Morman Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Full Name James M. Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hu
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	25 Sept. 1856		Davidson Co.,	Tn.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Virginia Scruggs

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 14-Feb.-1992 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Franklin Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Morman Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	9 Dec. 1863		Davidson Co.,	Tn.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann E. Ross

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 E. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 15-Feb.-1992 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with hints and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's f H. T. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Morman Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	24	Dec.	186?		Davidson Co.,	Tn.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Alice Sweney

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Date 14-Feb.-1992

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ Husband's Name Elisha Yarborough

This Information Obtained From: Morman Records, Salt Lake, City, Utah-

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	5	Mar.	1864		Davidson Co.,	Tn.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Annie Tipton

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

1 Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 14-Feb.-1992 76372

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Littleton Tullis

This Information Obtained From:

Morman Records-Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	23 Aug. 1866		Davidson Co.,	Tn.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 14-Feb.-1992 76372

Sex	Children (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once list [illegible]

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Morman Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Full Name N. L. Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	3 Dec. 1867		Davidson Co., Tn.		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Bettie Patton

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 15-Feb.-1992

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Asa Crockett

This Information Obtained From:

Morman Records, Salt Lake City, Utah

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	9 Ap. 1866			Davidson Co., Tn.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucretia Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation If other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 S. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 15-Feb.-1992

Sex	Children (Arrange in order of birth) Name in Full	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Need for a free catalogue with hints and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Name** Eli Lewis

This Information Obtained From:

Morman Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	15 Sept. 1867		Davidson Co.,	Tn.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eliza Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 14-Feb. 1992 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form 41. Copyright 1988 by The Ancestry Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 476, Salt Lake City, Utah. Publishers of "The Ancestry Magazine." Printed in the United States of America. Used by permission of said copyright owner and with exemptions of many genealogical uses.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Morman Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Full Name Henry Dickens

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	15 Jan. 1871		Davidson Co.,	Tn.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susan Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 E. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 15-Feb.-1992 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name W. P. Simpkins

This Information Obtained From: Morman Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	13 June 1872		Davidson Co.,	Tn.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha J. Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 14-Feb.-1992 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once list

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Date of birth: Alvin Yarbrough b. 1839 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females					
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up	
1790-Co. St. Name:															
1800-Co. St. Name:															
1810-Co. St. Name:															
1820-Co. St. Name:															

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr	Mo. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
		Yarbrough, Alvin	W	M	41								Tenn.		
		Martha	W	F	25	Wife							Tenn.		
		Frances	W	F	2	Dau.							Tenn.		
		Jennie	W	F	1/12	Dau.							Tenn.		
		Mamie	W	F	1/12	Dau							Tenn.		

1880 - County: Davidson Co. State: Tenn. Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's F** Alvin Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Morman Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	24	Dec.	1873		Davidson Co.,	Tn.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lizzie McLennan

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 14-Jan.-1992 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's F** Albert Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Morman Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'ng							
Mar.	26	Mar.	1877		Davidson Co., Tn.		
Death							
Burial							

Place of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Bertha J. Neal

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'ng							
Death							
Burial							

Place of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 14-Feb.-1992 76372

For All Copyright and Permission Information, See Publisher's Page

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James H. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Morman, Salt Lake City, Utah Records-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	15 June 1881			Davidson Co.,	Tn.
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Bettie McFerrin

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 14-Feb.-1992 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER, found for a free catalogue with titles and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's F** James Yarbour

This Information Obtained From: Morman Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca M. Knight

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex. 76372
Date 14-Feb-1992

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Tony Cornelius Y.	Birth	17 Ap. 1885			Davidson Co., Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

PIONEERS OF DAVIDSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Compiled by
EDYTHE RUCKER WHITLEY

Ref.
929.9768
D252w
Gen. Rm.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex.

2032. Oliver Johnston
2033. Joseph Rurff
2034. John Chapman
2035. Benjamin Pattison
2036. Edmond Gamble
2037. Wm.Ballew
2038. Wm.Hobson
2039. John Hobson
2040 Isaac Hudson
2041. John Robertson
2042. David Pulley
2043. James Lemmons
2044. James B.Moore
2045. Wm.W. Ray Senr
2046. George Smith
2047. John C. Parker
2048. David Parker
2049. Jesse Parker
2050. Wm.Parker.

-------In Captain Bening's Militia Company ----------

2051. Thomas Thornburgh
2052. George M.Martin
2053. Peter Bass
2054. Henry Dauty
2055. John Waggoner
2056. Robert Dodd
2057. Wm.L. Yarbrough
2058. Richard B. Owen
2059, Lewis Harrison
2060. George Martin
2061. James Davis
2062. Josephus Taylor
2063. Lawson Berry
2064. John Berry
2065. Wm. Willis
2066. James Taylor
2067. Burwell Sneed
2068. Richard Pryor
2069. John Rogers
2070. Thomas Connelly
2071. Lewis Speice ?
2072. David Kaswtz
2073. Wm.T.Halley
2074. Thomas Hardy
2075. Wm.Kent
2076. Edward Cahall
2077. Hardress Cane
2078. Alexander Laird
2079. Wm.L.Boyd
2080 Samuel Goode
2081. George Pence
2082. Bignal Crook
2083. Peter Johnston
2084. Wm.Connelly Senr
2085. Wm.Connelly Junr.
2086. Matthew Brooke
2087. James Page
2088. Bernard Hagans
2089. John Allen
2090. Thomas Hill
2091. Charles Cassady
2092. Lanier Cooper
2093. George Poyzer
2094. James Bening
2095. Alexander Porter
2096. Thomas Claiborne
2097. Patrick Bigley
2098. James Young
2099. Hensen Hardy
2100. Charles Bowens
2101. John Woodcock
2102. Joseph Bair ?
2103. Allen Richardson
2104. Clayton Talbott.
2105. Wm.Garret
2106. Caleb Maning
2107. Wm.Mannly
2108. Archibald Dewel
2109. Richard Garrett
2110. Archibald Gray
2111. John Newam (Newman ?)
2112. Charles Hartley.
2113. Bauldy Vaughn
2114. John M. Caffey
2115. Daniel McBean
2116. Boyd McNairy
2117. Wm.Taitt
2118. Robert Stothart
2119. James Roan
2120. Felix Grundy
2121. Nathaniel McNairy
2122. Oliver B. Hayes
2123. Samuel Haney
2124. Jesse Sutton
2125. Henry Questenberry
2125. Joseph Coleman

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

2126. Hugh Hadden
2127
2128. Richard Outlaw
2129. James Priestly
2130. Wm.Hume
2131. John Caulfield
2132. Wm.Westley
2133. James Davis
2134. Edmond Harrison
2135. Levi Claybrooks
2136. John Kent
2137. Phillip Thomas
2138.Henry C.Ewing
2139. Andrew Ewing.
2140. Wm. Lytle
2141. Wm.B.Lewis
2142. John Strother.

NOTE: The numbers do not run accurate in the original, so are given here as in the original. ERW

--------In Captain Trigg and Moses Militia Company -----

2143. Wm.R. Evans
2144. Huston Cooper
2145. Henry Cooper
2146. Micajah Busby
2147. Robert Busby
2148. Ezekiel Douglass
2149.Daniel Martin
2150.John Anderson
2151. Robert Anderson
2152. Thomas Sadler
2153. Abraham Smith
2154. Eli Smith
2155. Jesse Shelton
2156. Wm.Harwood
2157. John Harwood
2158. Wm.Reaves
2159. James Reaves
2160. Philip Cloyd
2161. Allen Thompson
2162. Thomas Beamer
2163. Daniel Joslin Senr
2164. Samuel Joslin
2165. James Joslin
2166. Wm.Scott
2167. Wm.Thompson
2168. Thomas Scott
2169. John E.Clark
2170. James Mathis
2171. John Cooper
2172. Wm.G.Wilkerson
2173. Daniel Sullivan
2174. Neal Thompson
2175. Francis Mothershed
2176. Wm.Nelson
2177. Henry McElwand
2178 John Cooke
2179. Booker Richardson
2180.Malichy Lile
2181. George Lile
2182. Daniel McDaniel
2183. Jacob Suggs
2184. George Wair
2185. George Looke
2186. Wm.Fowler
2187. Samuel Nicholass
2188. Josse Cox
2189. Wm.B.McDaniel
2190. Benjamin Woodard
2191. Wm.Newland
2192. Wm.Aaron
2193. Thomas Shuder
2194. Aaron Baldwin
2195. Pleasant Tally
2196. Wm.Francis
2197. John Stonett
2198. Leonard P.Piles
2199. John Simmons
2200. Moses Baldwin
2201. George Thunderbark
2202. Jonathan Johnston
2203. Robert Stringfellow
2204. Williamson Harper
2205. Jaremiah Barter
2206. Josiah Landrum
2207. Edward Mobley
2208. Butler Noles
2209. Corbin Noles
2210. Thomas Allen
2211. Gustavus Rape
2212. Henry Rape

202313

---------In Captain Belk's Militia Company ----------

1661. Cary Felts
1662. Robert Buchanan
1663. Henry Bennett.
1664. James Blair
1665. Wm.Bibby
1666. Wm.Matlock
1667. Charles Cruchfield
1668. Joseph Smith
1669. Dennis McLindon
1670. John Sluder
1671.Francis Sanders
1672. James Howell
1673. James Wright
1674. William Wright
1675. George Wright
1676. John Gower (Gowers ?)
1677. Wm Shelby
1678.Peter Wright
1679.Seth Webber
1680. Bird Evans
1681. Thomas Golden
1682. Henry White Senr
1683. Henry White Junr
1684. Asa White
1685. George Hartman
1686. Wm.Gowans
1687. Wm.P. Seate
1688. George Hamilton
1689. Joseph Bennett
1690. Wm.Cropper
1691. Henry Seat
1692. Little B. Williams
1693. Nathaniel Way
1694. Wm.Hayes
1695. Jeramiah Ezzell
1697. Robert Bell
1698. Thomas Bell.
1699. Wm.Bell
1700. Wadkins Brown
1701. Thomas Neal
1702. Godfrey Shelton
1703. James Hamilton
1704. Joseph Seat
1705. George Hamilton
1705. Robert Wayte
1706. Alexander McCombs
1707. James Finney
1708. Andrew Finney
1709. Henry Mise
1810. James Glasgow.

1711. Hosea Boswell
1712. Miles Boswell
1713. Ed Collingsworth
1714 Joseph Wright
1715. Yancey B. Ham
1716. Charles Hayes
1717 Samuel Ford
1718. Linton Haile
1719. Thomas Joyce
1720. Wm.Murphey
1721. Daniel Valux
1722. James Campbell
1723. James Campbell.
1724 Green Seat
1725. Thomas Buchanan
1726. Jesse Fly
1727. Robert Orr
1728. Washington Charlton
1729. John Moore
1730. Richard Moore
1731. Wm Wright
1732. Joseph Seate
1733. Truman Crenshaw
1734. Wm.H.McLaughlin
1735. Samuel Bell.
1736. James Bell
1737. John Bell
1738. John Herberson
1739. Levi Joiner
1740 Charlton Joiner
1741.Thomas White
1742. Joseph Taylor
1743. John Harmon
1744. Caleb Zachary
1745. Moses Jones
1746. Wm.Finney
1747. John Allen
1748. Benjamin Allen

NOTE: 1698 was missed in the numbering in the original. There were two 1705. ERW

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

---------In Captain Roger's Old Militia Company -----

1749. Frederick Stump
1750. John Stump
1751. Lawrence McCormack
1752. Neal Watkins
1753. Roger McDaniel
1754. Lewis Earthman
1755. Peter Harrington
1756. Wm.Turner
1757. Henry Adcock
1758. Meshack Haile
1759. Isaac Earthman
1760. Wm.Paradise
1761. Mark Witaker (Whitaker)
1762. Wm.Merryman
1763. Henry Raner
1764. Jeffrey Johnston
1765 Thomas Douglass
1766. Alexander Douglass
1767. Martin Garrett
1768. Benjamin Drake
1769. Isaac Drake
1770. John Drake
1771.
1772. Wm. Craddock
1773. Robert Heaton
1774. Wm.Drake
1775. Benjamin Drake Junr
1776. Jesse Drake
1777. Levi Morgan
1778. Jesse Smith
1779. Benjamin Smith
1780. Jabez Catto
1781. Asa Pace
1782. Henry Goldberry
1783. Abraham Nowlen
1784. Wm. Murrell
1785. Laban Abernathy Junr
1786. Laban Abernathy Senr
1787. Nelson Lowrt
1788. Thomas Lovell
1789. Christopher Waggoner
1790. John Waggoner
1791. Jacob Waggoner
1792. Cornelius Waggoner
1793. Jonis Fox
1794. Wm.Gilbert
1795. Jones Read
1796. Joseph Yarbrough
1797. Wm.Parram
1798. Joseph Chumbly
1799. John G. Blithe

1800. John Clevis
1801. Wm. W. Hudnell
1802. Wm.Douglass
1803. Wm. Caldwell
1804. Wm. Anderson
1805. John Counsellman (?Cassell-man)
1806. George Cagle
1807. Stephen Cavender
1808. Wm.Ritchey
1809. Henry Douglass
1810. Alexander Lester
1811. Wm. Wallace Jr.
1812. John Criddle
1813. Wm.Cleaves (?Gleaves)
1814. John Brown
1815. Zeris Tate
1816. Cornelius Manly
1817. Wm.Evans
1818. Frederick Miller
1819. Littleton Green
1820. Buchanan Lenear
1821. Edward Donnell
1822. Christopher Stump
1823. Christopher Elmore
1824. Wm.David (or Davis)
1825. Daniel Young
1826. John L. Young
1827. John Mosier
1828. Wm.Homes
1829. David Abernathy
1830. Wm.Jones
1831. Henry Gingrick
1832. Alexander Ewing
1833. Wm.Fugus
1834. James Glenn
1835. David Wills (Wells)
1836. John D. Johnston
1837. Cuddy Harris
1838. Frederick Clayton
1839. Wm.Ridge
1840. David Caldwell
1841. Wm.Caldwell
1842. Thomas Lenns ?
1843. John Linn
1844. Christian Razor
184 . Frederick Fisher
1845. Elisha Carney
1846. Vincent Carney
1847. James Crosslen
1848. Clayborn Gentry.

1299. Joseph Simpkins
1300. Joshua Sykes
1301. Wm.Walker
1302. Samuel Lenox (Lennox)
1303. Cordy C.Peebles
1304. Jesse Ellis
1305. Benjamin Hyde
1306. James Martin
1307. Isaac Mayfield
1308. Isaac Kennedy
1309. Jnoathan Drake
1310. Jacob Cagle
1311. Michael Waggonner
1312. Michael Vincent
1313. Joseph Rusk (Rush ?)
1314. Lewis Williams
1315. Dempsey Morris
1316. Micajah Morris
1317. John Criddle
1318. Thomas Watts
1319. Daniel Ross.
1321. Wm.Turner
1322. Jesse Smith
1323 Thomas Parker
1324. Meredith Jordan
1325. James Everett
1326. Simon Everett
1327. James Fox.
1328. Wm.Gilbert
1329. Nelson Loisny (Lowry ?)

NOTE: No.1320 was omitted in the original. ERW

1330. Thomas Gilbert
1331. Wm.Hunt (Hust ?)
1332. Elijah Hunt (Hust?)
1333. Wm.Waters
1334. Enoch Kennedy
1335. Robert Heaton
1336. Thomas Heaton
1337. John Drake Senr
1338. John Drake
1339. Willie Dawson
1340. Jessee Everitt
1341. Edmond Hyde
1342. Leban Abernathy
1343. John W. Edney ((Blotted)
1344. Wm. Gower
1345. Samuel Haw
1346. Asa Pace
1347. Samuel Smith
1348. Peter Harrington
1349. Nathan Bennett
1350. John J. Nicholson
1351. James Lusk
1352. Wm.Mitchell
1353. Wm. Nelins (?) (Nelms ?)
1354. Benjamin Jordan
1355. Wm.Roland
1356. Balaam Roland
1357. Jordan Roland
1358. Thomas Smith
1359. William V. Jordan
1360. Terrell Sykes
1361. John Lugert
1362 Joseph Wootson (Watson ?)
1363. Henry Lacy

---------- In Capt. Creel's Militia Company ----------

1364. Robert Butler
1365. Richard Taitt
1366. Philip Wilson
1367. Allen Dodson
1368. John Dowlen
1369. Samuel Brown
1370. William Wilson
1371. Hugh Hays
1372. Moses Earhart
1373. Elijah Dodson
1374. Joseph Shores
1375. Frederick Pinksley
1376. Henry T.Rucker
1377. Joseph Newman Jr.
1378. Harner Sanders
1379. John H.Camp.
1380. Wm.C.Wood
1381. Joseph Cassellman
1382. David Cassellman
1383. Henry Cassellman
1384. Benjamin Cassellman
1385. Ali Cherry
1386. Timorhy Dodson
1387. Joseph Cooke
1388. John Briant
1389. Flowers Migigor (McGregor ?)
1390. John Pannell
1391. Charles Wright Junr
1392. Holess Wright
1393. Charles Wright Snor
1394. William Wilson.
1395. Wm.Creel

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

1396. John Napier
1397. John Shaw
1398. Seven Donelson
1399. Cleman M. Donelson
1400 John Ward
1401. Severn Donelson
1402. Joseph Holt
1403. Elsha Maddon (Maddox?)
1404. John Taitt
1405. Zedekiah Taitt
1406. Jacob Earhart
1407. Thomas Molom ?
1408. John Cassellman,Junr
1409. Absalom Gleaves
1410. John Cassellman, Senr
1411. James Humphries
1412. Thomas Bradshaw
1413. John McNeal
1414. Thomas Gleaves
1415. Campbell Hayes
1416. Wm.Stuart
1417. Robert Mann (Monn)
1418. George Hogan (Hagan?)
1419. Elmore Melvin
1420. Wm. Melvin
1421. Samuel Scott
1422. Josiah Cunningham
1423. Henry Cowgill
1424. John Cowgill
1425. Wm.Newsum
1426. Abner Cowgill
1427. Wm.Taitt
1428. James Jamison
1429. Michael Glaves
1430. Philip Earhart
1431. Robert Earhart
1432. Jacob Earhart
1433. Robert Hayes
1434. Severn Donelson
1435. John Sanders
1436. John Shaw
1437. Moses Strain
1438. John Donelson Junr
1439. John Donelson Senr
1440. Alexander Donelson Jun
1441. Samuel Donelson
1442. Alexander Donelson Senr
1443. John Bosley
1444. James R.Bosley
1445. Francis Sanders
1446. Franklin Sanders
1447. Richard H. Jones
1448. Edward Bounderant
1449. Arthur Owens
1450. Burwell Owens
1451. Wm.Brooks
1452. Andrew Jackson
1453. Thomas Overton.
1454. John Fields
1455. Richard Booker
1456. Edward Ward
1457. Wm.Sanders
1458. Benjamin Mitchel
1459. Thomas Watsom
1460. John Smith
1461. John Brown

---------In Captain Birdwell's Militia Company ------

1462. James Rice
1463. James Yarbrough
1464. Wm.Caldwell, Junr
1465. Wm.Rickey
1466. Joseph Chumbly
1467. Benjamin Bashaw
1468. Thomas Thomas
1469. Stephen White
1470.Alexander Ewing
1471. James Ewing
1472. Barnabas Boils
1473. John Boils (?Bails)
1474. Chraitopher Elmore
1475. John Duffell
1476. John Wilson
1477. Buchanan Linear
1478. Wm. Criddook
1479. Thomas Showers
1480. Isaac Drake
1481. David Earhart
1482. Elijah Earhart
1483. Isaac Birdwell
1484. Wm.Jackson
1485. Daniel Young
1486. John L. Young
1487. Wm.Short
1488. Wm.Perham (Parham ?)
1489. Christian Rasor
1490. John Criddle
1491. Matthew Pattorson
1492. John Patterson
1493. Stuart Fambrough.

The Tennessee Genealogical Magazine,

"Ansearchin'" News

Mrs. Clarence W. Spence, Editor

VOLUME 34 FALL 1987 NUMBER 3

- CONTENTS -

OVER THE EDITOR'S DESK 98

ROBERTSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE WILLS, ABSTRACTS FROM BOOK I, 1796-1811 99

FAMILY GATHERINGS 105
Hall-Snead, Meador-Simmons, Henry

PETITIONS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF TENNESSEE, 1805-1812 111
Knox, Williamson, Bedford, Wilson, Robertson, Maury, Hickman, Franklin, Montgomery, Washington and Greene Counties

MEMPHIS/SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE ARCHIVES - PROBATE RECORDS 115
Irby, Eason, Carr

TENNESSEE CONNECTIONS IN CASWELL COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA 116

INDEX TO LINCOLN COUNTY, TENNESSEE COUNTY COURT MINUTES, 1830-1833 117

FRANCIS ASBURY'S TRAVELS IN TENNESSEE 123

CHARLOTTE McCAIN, REVOLUTIONARY WAR WIDOW 128

SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE TAX LISTS, 1837-1838 129

MUSTER ROLL OF 2nd REGIMENT (CHEATHAM'S) WEST TENNESSEE MILITIA 133

NEWS AND NOTES FROM OTHER PUBLICATIONS 134

BOOK REVIEWS 135

QUERIES 139

CERTIFICATE OF TENNESSEE ANCESTRY . . . . . Inside Back Cover

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Davidson County, Tennessee 1829 Tax List (continued)

NAME	ACRE	COMMENT	WP	BP
Woodward, Benjamin	250		1	1
Woodward, Edward	150		1	3
Wilson, William C.	113		1	
Williams, William H.			1	
Ward, Edward	601			37
Watson, William	138		1	2
Watkins, Joseph			1	2
Weaver, Orren D.	70		1	
Wade, William	100	Mill Cr.		
Walker, Nancy	140			3
Warmouth, Henry			1	
Wright, Beverly			1	
Wright, Martha	250			2
Wright, James			1	
Wright, Joseph			1	
Wright, John			1	1
Wallace, Richard	390		1	4
Wallace, Rush			1	
Williams, James			1	
White, Willis	180		1	2
Walker, James	139			4
Woods, Eli L.			1	
Weatherall, Margaret [sic]	150			
Wendle, William	182			4
Washington, Gilbert G.	200	Mill Cr.	1	1
Williams, Washington	50		1	3
Wingo, John		60 S.L.	1	
Watts, Thomas		300 S.L.		
Wells, Jesse			1	1
Walker, Philip's heirs	140			
Walker, William				
Woodson, William			1	
White, Wilson	169		1	
Walker, Alexander	157			2
Walker, John A.				12
Williamson, George	201		1	
Williamson, John				2
White, William A.				3
Williams, Simon	150		1	
Walker, Matthew P.	566			4
				8

NAME	ACRE	COMMENT	WP	BP
Wright, Benjamin			1	
Wray, William	130			6
Wray, James	150		1	1
Watkins, Thomas	75		1	2
Wilson, Oliver			1	
Whiteside, David			1	3
Wise, Henry A.			1	1
Williams, Thos L. Trustee	3	2 1/4 TL		3
Williams, Margaret	215			4
White, William	200		1	13
Whorton, Jesse	450	1 1/2 TL		15
Welbourn, Enoch		1/20 TL	1	1
Woods, Jos & Robt	300	5 TL	2	17
Wilkins, R.W.	52		1	
Wells, Thomas		1/3 TL	1	13
Washington, Jas G.			1	5
Walker, James		1/4 TL	1	2
Wilson & Cassady			2	
West, John B.		1/8 TL	1	1
Whyte, Robert	1164	1 TL		2
Wilson, George	500	1 TL		5
Whitley, Brittain	50		1	
Williams, Jacob			1	
Whiteford, James			1	
Wood, Larkin F.			1	2
Webber, John			1	1
Waters, John		1/12 TL	1	3
Wright, Moses & Aaron Wilkins & Linton	425	M. Barrow, Agt.	1	5
Yandle, John			1	
Yarborough, William			1	
Yarborough, James	7		1	1
Young, Daniel's heirs	320	White's Cr.		
Young, John L.			1	2
Young, Daniel	160		1	2
Young, N.B.			1	
Young, John V.		1/2 TL		
Yeatman, Thomas		4 TL	1	8
Yeatman Woods & Co.		1/2 TL		

Addenda - a list of people charged $5.00 each for some type of license, a business, perhaps? All are shown "pd" except those marked *.

Armstrong, William
Adams, Thomas P.
Anderson, Joseph
Aerlson & Eckbaum
Bradford, Simon
Bedford, William H.
Bachus, George
Benson, Hunt & Co.
Browning, Levin
Barker, William H.
*Bell, James
Buchannon & Porterfield
Barry, Richard H.
Brady, James
Crocket, George
Crutcher & Woods
Cooper & Eastland
Cunningham, A. & Co.
~~Calahan Philip~~ [sic] see ordinary license
Crocket & Park
Crocket, John S.
Dwyer, John
Dwyer, William
Erwin, James
Erwin, Hugh
Farquarson, Robert
Gibson & Park
Gill & Porter
Hill, John M.
Hays, Roswell P.
*Keys, William & Co.
Korkman & Livingston
Litton, Joseph
*Lyon, Alpheus
Lusk, Robert & Co.
McConnel Corry & Co.
McCombs, William
McEwin & Houston

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Davidson County, Tennessee 1829 Tax List (continued)

Moore, Robert J.
McConnel, Robert
Mitchell & Rayburn
Nichol, Josiah
Nichol, John
Nichol & Bugg
Norvell & Walker
Nichol & Hill
Paine, Reuben
Price, John
Porter, William
Paul, Negrin
Rayburn, G. & J.R.
Smith, Ralph P.
Seay, Samuel
Sheppard, Simpson
Smith, John H.
Shirley & West
S. & Z.P. Cantrell & Shall
Snowden, S.B. & A.H.
Scott, J. & Co.
Stodder, Ebenezer E.
Thompson & Drennon
Tilford, Samuel
*Tilford, James
Vaulx, Joseph
Walker, John W.
Welbourn, Enoch
Wells, Thomas
W. & Z.P. Tannehill
Wilson, Wm B. & Co.
Watson & Burk
Wallis & Pilcher
West, John B.
Wright, John
Williams, John & Co.
Woods, James & Co.
*Wilson & Cassaday

Philip Calahan's name was marked off on the foregoing list and included on this one. Because of the comment written beside his name in the first list, it is believed the following is the tax list for persons who kept an ordinary or tavern. Many are not marked paid, but it is assumed that those who did pay were in Davidson County in 1829.

Anderson, James	2.50	Callender, Thomas	2.50 pd	Knowles, Lucy	2.50
Barret, James	2.50	Decker & Dyer	2.50 pd	Lauther, George	2.50 pd
Bockerd, Francis	2.50	Davis, William C.	2.50	Lanning & Whiteside	2.50 pd
Bell, Thomas Snider	2.50 pd	Dobbins, Liew	2.50	McGavock, Lysander	2.50
Brazier, Henry P. & Co.	2.50	Duff, Robert L.	2.50	Morgan, John	2.50 pd
Bradberry, Partrick	2.50 pd	Dodd, Bethel	2.50	McDaniel, Alexr	2.50 pd
Butterworth, Isham	2.50	Estes, John	2.50	Murdough, Wm	2.50 pd
Bradberry, Richard	2.50 pd	East, Addison	2.50 pd	Price, John	2.50
Bianchi, Paul	2.50 pd	Edminson, James	2.50 pd	Porter, Matthew	2.50 pd
Brooks, Christopher	2.50	Faulkner, Jesse R.	2.50	Parish, Jesse	2.50 pd
Butler, Edward	2.50 pd	Fenn, Thomas	2.50	Rutherford, Thomas	2.50 pd
Bayliss, Marshall	2.50 pd	Garret, William W.	2.50 pd	Stewart, William	2.50 pd
Brown, George	2.50	Goodrich, John	2.50	Shannon, Samuel	2.50 pd
Beaty, John	2.50	Green, Oliver	2.50	Shaw, Basil	2.50
Bertrand, Peter	2.50	Graham, George	2.50	Thomas, Elisha	2.50
Crenshaw, William T.	2.50	Gowdy, Thomas	2.50 pd	Thomason, Spencer	2.50
Carter, Nelson	2.50	Holton, Wm S.	2.50	Todd, John N.	2.50 pd
Cobler, Davis	2.50	Harris, Adam G.	2.50 pd	Watlington, Sterling	2.50
Carroll, William	2.50	Hurt, Floyd	2.50	Walsh, Bartholomew	2.50
Cameron, Daniel	2.50	Hathaway, William	2.50 pd	White, Willis	2.50 pd
Conn, James	2.50	Harman, John	2.50 pd	Wells, Jesse	2.50
Calahan, Philip	2.50 pd	Hayney, John	2.50 pd	Yarborough, James	2.50
Cartwright, Thos N.	2.50	Johnson Jefferson & Moor	2.50		
Christian, James	2.50 pd	Jontee, Peter	2.50		

(Conclusion of 1829 Tax List)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

MEMPHIS/SHELBY COUNTY ARCHIVES - PROBATE RECORDS

The will of Sol Hyman SAMUELS dated April 1854 gives instructions for his burial and tombstone. "buried by the Fraternity of Masons next to my deceased friend Captain Samuel ANDREWS. The prayer to be used will be found in two books I own ("Jones' Masonic Miscellany" or "Preston on Masonry"). A plain marble slab to mark the spot of Earthly rest with the simple inscription -

Here lie the Remains of
SOL HYMAN SAMUELS
Born in Baltimore, MD
July 5th 1799
Died 185_
His faith and hope in God alone
were ever firmly fixed

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

NASHVILLE

Davidson Co. Tenn. Marriage Records

Taken from Washington Co. 1783.

_____Yarbrough to Peggy Coffman 6 day Jan 1823
Edward Yarbrough to Lucinda Blain 10 Dec. 1832.
Charles A. Yarbrough to Martha J. Cato 23 July 1860.
Edmund Yarbrough to Martha Scott 3 June 1849.
H.A. Yarbrough to Margaret E. Parrish 23 Dec. 1863.
James M. Yarbrough to Virginia T. Scruggs 23 Sept. 1856
Jefferson T. Yarbrough to Margaret R. Phillips 22 July 1846.
Martin A. Yarbrough to Frances A. Brice 31 Oct. 1860.
William Yarbrough to Ann E. Ross 9 Dec. 1863.
William Yarbrough to Jane Coffman 16 Nov. 1819
William L. Yarbrough to Elizabeth Furney 23 Dec. 1817
M.J. Yarbrough to Thomas Kellon 21 Jan. 1852.
Mary Ann Yarbra to William C. Hurt 4 June 1844.
A.J.P. Yarbrough to J.N. Binkley 21 Mar. 1849.
Amanda J.P. Yarbrough to J.N. Binkley 21 Mar. 1849.
Mary Ann Yarbrough to James M. Durham 30 July 1854.
Nannie C. Yarbrough to W.W.T. Crockett 20 Oct. 1858.
Rebecca Yarbrough to George Guy 23 Oct. 1819

Nov. 7,,1807 Davidson County. Then Philip Campbell was commissioned Captain 19th Regiment, Feby 20, 1810 Davidson Co..

John Rogers, in Davidson County, was commissioned a Lieutenant 20th Regiment, April 12, 1810; Also Commissioned Lieutenant 19th Regiment July 23, 1810; The there was a William Rogers commissioned Lieutenant 20th Regiment, Feby 20,1810; William W. Rogers was commissioned Captain 20th Regiment, April 12, 1810 , and John Rogers, received a commission as Ensign 19th Regiment, May 25, 1811.

Valentine Winfree was commissioned Captain 20th Regiment, Davidson County, May 21, 1808. A man of the same name (maybe same man) was Commissioned Captain 20th Regiment Nov. 9,1811 Davidson County.

PENSION AGENTS IN TENNESSEE 1834.

Senate Document June 5, 1834, shows the following as Pension agents in Tennessee.

Charles T.Porter; Tennessee.
Stephen Cantrill, Nashville, Tennessee.
Thomas Crutcher. Nashville, Tennessee
Luke Lea, Knoxville, Tennessee.
Robert King, Knoxville, Tennessee.
Wm.K.Blair. Jonesboro, Tennessee.

POST OFFICES IN DAVIDSON COUNTY, 1857

Chestnut Grove..... James H. Fulghum postmaster.
Elm Hill, James H.Charlton, postmaster
Franklin College, Tolbert Fanning, Postmaster
Goodlettsville, [redacted] Postmaster
Hamilton's Creek, Elmore G.Rowe, Postmaster.
Marrowbone, [redacted] Postmaster
Nashville, Samuel R. Anderson. Postmaster
Ridge Post, Wilkins T.Garrett, Postmaster
South Harpeth, Thomas I.Allison. Postmaster
Stewart's Ferry, Benjamin Hurt, Postmaster
Sycamore Mills, Randolph Simmons, Postmaster
Tank, Joseph H.Dillahunty, Postmaster
White Bend, P.M.Wade, Postmaster.

Jno.W. Austin, No.167672. Postoffice Nashville. While in service was wounded in the face and was placed on pension April 1880.

Hezekiah Avery, No 147896. Postoffice Nashville. During the time he was in service he was wounded in the right thigh. Allowed pension August 1877.

Charles Allen, No.127138. Postoffice.Nashville. While in service was wounded in the left leg and foot. He was placed on pension March 1874.

George Childers. No.218578. Postoffice Nashville. Was injured in the abdomen while he was in service. Pensioned Sept. 1882.

Wm. Chinault, No.140659. Postoffice Nashville. While in service was wounded in the left leg. Pensioned Aug.1876.

Patrick J.Cruise. No.144743. Postoffice Nashville. While in service received a fracture of the right leg for which he was pensioned October 1876.

Ellen Crawford, No. 22816. Postoffice Nashville. She was the widow of a soldier of the War of 1812. and was placed on the pension rolls April 1879.

Sarah Cunningham, No.5487. Postoffice Nashville. Placed on pension July 1873.

Elizabeth D. Cheatham, No.21292. Postoffice Nashville. Placed on pension March 1879.

Samuel Watkins, No.2427. Postoffice Nashville. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and was placed on pension Aug. 1871.

Robert Endaley, No.59387. Postoffice Nashville. While in service he was wounded in the right forearm and in the breast. March 1866 was placed on pension,

Andrew Ewing, No.163907. Postoffice Nashville. Had "paranchylosis of left ankle" Placed on pension December 1879.

Adolph Esslinger, No.164952. Postoffice Nashville. While in service was wounded in the back. Placed on pension February 1880.

Abraham L. Earnheart, No.169300. Postoffice Nashville. Wounded in the right side. Placed on pension June 1880.

Wm.D.Dorris, No.6440. Postoffice Nashville. Develop-

TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

DAVIDSON COUNTY PIONEERS

Revolutionary and War of 1812 Soldiers.

* * * * * * * *

by

Edythe Rucker Whitley
(Mrs. Albert Boyd Whitley)
Genealogist- Historian .
Past Chairman Lineage Research Committee, NSDAR ...
Past Second-Vice Regent, Tennessee Society DAR ...
Past Registrar, Tennessee Society, DAR..
Past Regent General Francis Nash Chapter, DAR.
Compiler "Tennessee Roster & Revolutionary Soldiers"
(Official publication Tenn. Soc. DAR)
Author "Sam Davis, Confederate Hero"
Author "Rucker's and Connections" 1927
Abstractor & Published "Sumner County, Tenn, Wills"
Compiler & Researcher "One branch of the Denton Family"
Abstractor & published "Early Wills of Dickson Co.Tenn."
Compiler & Publisher" Tennessee Genealogical Records"
(Eleven booklets)
Collector and owner of "WHITLEY'S GENEALOGICAL COLLECTION"
(contains more than 1500 unpublished manuscripts, and
genealogical data on more than 10,000 families).

* * * * * * * * * *

1965.

CONTENTS --------

Names of persons who came to the Cumberland Settlement with Col. John Donelson.

Persons who signed the Cumberland Compact.

Persons who received land grants from North Carolina for the protection of the Frontier ---- the Cumberland Settlement, 1784.

List of Tax Payers in Davidson County, 1787.

Members of the Davidson County Militia 1812.

Record of Commission Officers in the Davidson County Militia 1811-1812

Pension Agents in Tennessee in 1834.

Post Offices in Davidson County, 1857

West Point Military Academy from Tennessee prior to 1835.

Pension List West Tennessee 1818

Pension List Davidson County, Tenn, 1832 and some 1828.

Pension List Davidson County, Tenn, 1883.

Misc. information.

INTRODUCTION

In order for the researcher to understand the full value of the records contained in this small volume, I shall give a brief history of the settlement and formation of Davidson County, Tennessee.

Early in the spring of 1779 preparations were made at Watauga to plant a permanent settlement on the Cumberland. The place selected was the bluff near the French Lick (now Nashville). An account of the voyage can be found in Clayton's HISTORY OF DAVIDSON COUNTY, published in 1880; The first settlement is referred to in most any good history of Middle Tennessee. These various publications relate some of the events which were a part of the happenings along their way.

Before reaching their destination the party was split into two companies. Capt. James Robertson taking command of one group while Colonel John Donelson became the leader of the other group.

Colonel Donelson gave a list of those in his company; A list considered most valuable to historians and genealogists

After arriving at the spot we know as Fort Nashborough it was necessary for these settlers to set up some kind of government. The result being "Articles of Agreement or Compact of Government entered into by the Settlers on the Cumberland River." This was 1 May 1780. To this document we find the names of persons who had arrived in the settlement at that time.

In 1784 the North Carolina General Assembly, granted a petition to grant lands to those persons who had rendered services in the settlement. This list again gives us a most valuable piece of information.

We are indebted to Prof. W.W. Clayton, author of HISTORY OF DAVIDSON COUNTY , 1880, for the 1787 tax list showing the number of polls in each family.

This brings us to the names of persons registered in Davidson County, Militia in 1812. So far as I am aware, this list has never been published, and is one of very great value. It contains almost every person in the county who would have gone into the service under General Andrew Jackson and engaged in the War of 1812. It also takes the place of an 1810 census which was destroyed.

It was not until 1820 that we have a census available for the county. In fact Rutherford County, is the only

county which was saved of the 1810 enumerations.

The Pension list of 1818 is our next most valuable item. I am including the list for West Tennessee, as Davidson County was at that time considered to be in West Tennessee. There is another reason for this also, many of those who were in Davidson County in 1800 and a few years later, had moved on westward. Some of them had been Revolutionary Soldiers, while others had served in the War of 1812, and some few possibly were in both.

The 1840 Davidson County, Census of Pensioners also is given herein, even though it has been published elsewhere.

It was in 1883 that we find the official pension list containing the names of service men or their widows at that time drawing Federal pensions. Of course, this is a most important list for their pension files in the National Archives contain a gold mine of history and genealogy.

I have included some other bits of information which I think will serve a purpose.

Originally there were three counties created in the Middle District, then called the "Mero" (Miro) District. These three counties were Davidson, Sumner and Tennessee. What is now Tennessee was previous to 1796 a part of North Carolina. Davidson County was created by an act of the Legislature of North Carolina, approved , October 6, 1783. It originally included most of the territory west of the Cumberland Mountains. Sumner County was carved and erected on November 17, 1786 by an Act of the North Carolina Legislature. In 1796 when Tennessee became a State it was necessary for the county of that name to relinquish the name. It was then that Old Tennessee County, was divided into two counties, bearing the names of Montgomery and Robertson.

Sumner County was divided in 1799 when a portion was made into Smith County, and at the same time another part of Sumner became Wilson County.

The Act creating Williamson County, cutting it from Davidson, was passed October 26, 1799.

On October 25, 1803 Davidson County gave up another large portion of her territory to form Rutherford County.

In 1807 Williamson was further divided and Maury County created. In 1803 Dickson County had been cut from Robertson and Montgomery, and in 1807 Hickman County was made from a part of Dickson. In the same year, 1807, Bedford County was formed from a part of Rutherford.

This gives the researcher a little better understanding of the location of the first settlers of the Cumberland Settlement and the location of the pioneers in the very early days, as well as draws a picture of their pushing from the center in all directions.

This publication is especially valuable because of the absence of a census for the first thirty five years of Davidson County. It will suffice the loss of the 1810 census and goes far to bring the names of the pioneers up to 1820 when a complete enumeration of the heads of families of Davidson County, was made.

I have been a genealogist-historian for fifty years; During which period of time I have accumulated a vast collection on the people who came to the "Mero" District, many of whom lie in unmarked graves; and, many others whose graves once marked are no longer to be found on account of the fast growing population and business expansion. There were those who remained only a few years then moved on to other regions westward and southwestward. Some fell by the way side and their families moved on to clear the wilderness and establish homes.

Among the names found in these various lists will be many Revolutionary Soldiers , and Soldiers of the War of 1812, therefore, it will be a contribution to these worthwhile organizations and assist them in futhering their most important work of preservation of American History.

Let's guard our sacred heritage by protecting and preserving our County and State documents. Let us become dedicated to the project of taking pride in our record books and original documents.

Edythe W Hitley

1604 South Observatory Drive
Nashville, Tennessee 37215

August 1965.

COLONEL JOHN DONELSON'S COMPANY

The first immigration to the present site pf Nashville ---------- Col. John Donelson's Journal ---- Settlement at the Bluff ----------Built Fort Nashborough. The names of the persons who came in this company are given by Col. Donelson as follows:

John Donelson, Sr.
Thomas Hutchings
John Caffrey
John Donelson, Jr.
James Robertson's lady and children
Mrs. Purnell
M. Rounsifer
James Cain
Isaac Neely
John Montgomery
Jonathan Jennings
Benjamin Belew
Peter Looney
Capt. John Blackemore
Moses Renfroe
William Crutchfield
Mr. _____ Johns
Hugh Henry, Sr.
Benjamin Porter
Mrs. Henry (widow)
John Cotton
Thomas Henry
Mr. Cockrell
Frank Armstrong
Hugh Rogan
Daniel Chambers
Robert Cartwright
_____ Stewart
David Gwinn
John Boyd
Reuben Harrison
Frank Haney
_____ Maxwell
John White
Solomon White
_____ Payne (killed)

Signers "ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT OR COMPACT OF GOVERNMENT, ENTERED INTO BY THE SETTLERS ON THE CUMBERLAND RIVER, 1st MAY 1780."

Note: Civil Government was among the first needs of the settlers------ a voluntary compact was formed-------- Judges elected ---------- Articles of the agreement-------- List of signers---------- etc. It took all these and more to set up a form of Government.

Richard Henderson
Nathaniel Hart
William H. Moore
Samuel Phariss
John Donelson, C.
Gasper Mansker
John Caffery
John Blackemore, Sr.
John Blackemore, Jr.
James Shaw
Samuel Deson
Samuel Martin
James Buchanan
Solomon Turpin
Isaac Rentfro
Robert Cartwright
Hugh Rogan
Joseph Morton
William Woods
David Mitchell
David Shelton
Spill Coleman
Samuel McMurray
P.Henderson
Edward Bradley
Edward Bradley, Jr.,
James Bradley
Michael Stoner
Joseph Mosely
Henry Guthrie
Francis Armstrong
Robert Lucas
James Robertson
George Freeland
John Tucker
Peter Catron
Francis Catron
John Dunham
Isaac Johnson
Adam Kelar
Thomas Burgess

William Gowan
John Wilfort
James Espey
Michael Kimberlin
John Cowan
Francis Hodge
William Fleming
James Leeper
George Leeper
Daniel Mungle
Patrick McCutchen
Samuel McCutchen
William Price
Henry Kerbey
Joseph Jackson
Daniel Ragsdale
Michael Shaver
Samuel Willson
John Reid
Joseph Dpugherty
Charles Cameron
W.Russell Jr.
Hugh Simpson
Samuel Moore
Joseph Denton
Arthur McAdoo
Nathaniel Henderson
John Evans
Wm.Bailey Smith
Peter Luney
James Cain
Daniel Johnson
Daniel Jarrot
Jesse Maxey
Noah Hawthorn
Charles McCartney
John Anderson
William McWhirter
Barnet Hainey
Richard Sims
Titus Murray

John McMurty
D'd Williams
John McAdams
Samson Williams.
Thomas Thompson
Martin King
William Logan
John Alstead.
Nicholas Connrod
Evin Evins
John Thomas
Joshua Thomas
David Rounsavall
Isaac Rounsavall
James Crooket
Andrew Crooket
Russell Gower
John Shannon
Jonathan Drake
Benjamin Drake
John Drake
Mereday Rains
Richard Dodge
James Grenn
James Cooke
Daniel Johnston
George Miner
George Green
William Moore
Jacob Cimberlin
Robert Dockerty
John Crow
William Summers
Lesois Frize (?)
Amb's Mauldin
Morton Mauldin
John Dunham
Archelaus Allaway.
Samuel Hayes
Isaac Johnson
Thomas Edmeston.

Nicholas Trammell
Philip Mason
James Turpin
Nathan Turpin
Jacob Stump
Nicholas Gentry
William Cooper
Jacob Jones
James Mayfield
William Green
William Johnston
Samuel Scott
George Aspie (Very likely intended for Espie----ERW)
William Leighton
John Evans
John Crutchfield
Joseph Hay
John Searcey
Isaac Lucas
Patrick Quigley
Jacob Stull
Joseph Milligan
Abram Jones
David Fane
Benjamin Porter
Edward Larimore
William Gausney
Jonathan Jennings
David Gowin
Jesse Bialston
Joseph Renfrew
Philip Coonrod
William Gausney
John Bernard
John Lumsden
John Gilkey
Solomon Phelps
James John
Thomas Harney
Alexander Allerson
John Blackamore
James Fowler
John McMurtry (Also spelled McMurtry, McMurtrey -ERW)
John Shockley
John Galloway
Isaac Lavavour (possibly intended for Lavender---ERW))

who were killed in the settlement and defence of the said County of Davidson, receive grants for the same number of acres in the same manner, and on the same terms and conditions as the former.

And as it appears that Christopher Gâis, Sen.,

NAMES OF PERSONS WHO WERE IN DAVIDSON COUNTY IN 1787, BEING THE FIRST YEAR IN WHICH THE TAX ON LAND AND POLLS WAS TAKEN, BEING (White) MALES OVER TWENTY-ONE YEARS THREE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY TWO, AND BLACKS ONE HUNDRED AND FIVE BETWEEN TWELVE AND SIXTY YEARS OLD.

(The figures indicate the taxable number in each family).

Armstrong, William-------1
Anderson, Henry----------1
Allard, Hardy------------1
Armstrong, Francis-------2
Bradshaw , H.------------1
Boyles, H ---------------1
Boyers, H.---------------1
Berry,William------------1
Baker; Nicholas ---------1
Baker, Reuben------------1
Baker; A-----------------1
Borin, B-----------------1
Borin,John---------------1
Borin,William------------1
Boyd, James--------------1
Bell,Hugh----------------2
Bushnell ,_____----------2
Baker, Joshua------------1
Boyd, John---------------2
Bosley,James ------------17
Bell, John---------------2
Brown, Thomas------------3
Butcher, G.--------------1
Barrow, John-------------1
Brown,William ------------1
Blair, Thomas ------------1
Buchanan, Samuel ---------1
Byrnes, James ------------1
Buchanan,John------------1
Bowan,Thomas-------------1
Bradford;Henry ----------2
Buchanan,; Archibald------2
Barnett, Robert----------1
Blackamore; John---------8
Blackamore, William -----2
Blackamore; Thomas-------2
Blackamore,George -------1
Boyd, Andrew ------------1
Bodey,William -----------1
Boyd, John---------------1
Cartwright, J.-----------1
Crow, D:-----------------1
Coonrod, N.--------------3
Cooper, James ----------1
Crane, John------------1
Crawford,George -------1
Carr,Robert ------------1
Contes, C --------------1
Cain, Jesse ----------1
Comstock, Thomas ----- 1
Crutcher; Thomas-------1
Crutcher,William-------1
Castleman; Jacob ------1
Casselman,Andrew-------1
Clark,Lardner ---------1
Casselman, John -------1
Cox, Thomas ------------1
Casselman, Benjamin ---1
Cockrill, John----------1
Cox, John --------------1
Cox, Phenix ------------1
Carnahan, A ------------1
Connor,William---------1
Canyer,William---------1
Cartwright,Robert -----5
Cochran,John---------- 1
Craighead,Thomas B.-----2
Donaldson, Jacob -------1
Dunean;M ---------------1
Duncan,John------------1
Delaney, James ------- 1
Dodge,Richard ----------1
Duncan,William ---------1
Duncan,Samuel and John,.2
Donaldson,James ---------1
Duncan, D ---------------1
Drake,Benjamin ----------2
Drake; John -------------1
Drake, Benjamin, Jr.----1
Donaldson;William -----12
Donaldson, John---------3
Dennings, Robert -------1
Exheart, D.-------------1
Ewing; Andrew ----------1
Ewing, Alexander -------3
Euman, E ---------------1

Evan, Jesse ----------1
Edmonston, William, John, Robert, and Robert (2d)---------4
Evans, John ----------1
Espy, James ----------1
Elliot, Falkner -------1
Elliot, ___ ----------1
Frazer, John ----------1
Flancy, Daniel --------1
Ford, Isaac, Lewis, John--3
Freeland, Samuel -------1
Foster, James ----------1
Frazer, Daniel ---------2
French, Thomas ---------1
Gilliland, Hugh--------2
Guise, Charles and John-5
Gibson, John ----------1
Gramer, John---------- 1
Grant, Squire -------- 4
Gallaspy, William----- 1
Gentry, John----------1
Geter, Argolas -------1
Glaves, Michael --------1
Guffy, Alexander and Henry---------- 2
Hogan, Daniel ----------1
Harrod, Bernard--------1
Hardin, M----------1
Hooper, William -------1
Hooper, Absalom --------7
Hall, James ----------1
Handley, S ----------1
Huston, Ben----------1
Hardin, B----------1
Hogan, H----------1
Henry, Hugh and Isaac --2
Hay, David ----------3
Hodge, F----------1
Harmand, Anthony ------1
Hampton, A.----------3
Howard, John ----------1
Hollis, James, John, Joshua, Samuel --4
Heston, Robert and Amos.5
Hinds, William, Hamilton, James and Thomas--3
Harrold, Robert--------1
Hays, Robert ----------4
Hope, John----------1
Hannah, Jos ----------2
Hornberger, Phil -----1

Harris, James ----------1
Ilor, M ----------1
Jones, James and John ----2
James, Daniel and Edward--2
James, Thomas----------7
Joslin, Ben----------1
Johns, Richard----------1
Johnston, William --------1
Kirkpatrick, John -------3
Kennedy, Robert----------1
Love, Joseph----------1
Loggans, William ----------1
Lewis, Thomas and Hugh ---2
Lenier, James and Henry --4
Lucas, Andrew ----------1
Lyles, Hugh ----------1
Long, William ----------1
Lancaster, Jno., 2, and Wm. 1.----------3
Lynn, Adam----------1
Lindsay, James----------1
Luper, John----------1
Martin, Joseph ----------1
Marshall, William --------1
McAllister, James ----------1
Mears, William ----------1
McNight, William----------1
McFarland, John----------1
Motheral, John----------1
Mitchell, William --------2
Mayfield, Isaac ----------1
Marshall, John ----------1
McGowan, Samuel ----------1
McDowell, John ----------1
McNight, Robert ----------1
Moore, William ----------1
Marlin, Archibald --------1
McCarty, Jacob ----------1
McAntosh, Ben ----------1
Miller, Isaac ----------1
McAntosh, Thos, and Chas.--2
Murdoch, John----------1
Martin, Samuel ----------2
McCain, Thomas ----------1
McFarland, Thomas --------1
Maclin, William ----------7
McGough, John ----------1
Molloy, Thomas, ----------3
Miniss, Ben ----------1
Moore, Alexander ---------1
McWhirter, William---------1
Martin, Archibald ---------1

McCutchen, Patrick, Samuel and James--3
McSpadden ----------1
Murry, Thomas --------1
McLane, Ephraim--------1
McLane, Ephraim (2d)---1
McFadden, Jas.2, David 1,----------3
McFarlin, James---------2
McSea, John----------1
Nobles, Mark----------1
Neal, Thomas ----------1
Nash, William----------1
Nusam, Jonas ----------2
Neely, Isaac ----------2
Nevilles, George ------4
Owens, Charles and Arthur ----------2
Oglesby, John----------1
O'Neall, Jonathan ---- 2
Overall, Nathaniel and William ----2
Prince, Francis -------10
Phillips, John --------1
Pennington, Jacob, ----4
Pittle, George --------1
Payne, Matthew, George and Josiah ----3
Peterson, Isaac -------1
Pollock, William B -----1
Pennington, Isaac ------3
Prochman, Phil----------1
Ruland, Lewis ----------1
Ray, Stephen----------1
Roundsovall, David, Isaac, and Josiah---------3
Robertson, Alex.--------2
Rpbertson, M and Mark --2
Ralston, Davis----------1
Ramsey, William --------1
Reckner, Coonrod ------1
Roberts, Isaac --------1
Reed, Alexander --------1
Robertson, Elijah------6
Robertson, Richard ----1
Robertson, James -------8
Ramsey, Josiah ---------2
Ross, James ----------1
Stuart, William --------1
Shaw, Joseph, William and James ------3
Shannon, Samuel, William and David------3
Shoat, Isaac ----------1
Standley, David, Joseph and John ----------3
Smothers, A.----------1
Spiles, W.----------1
Singleton, St. John --------1
Smith, Jesse and Ezekiel ---2
Stump, Frederick ----------4
Stump, Frederick, Jr.--------1
Shannon, John ----------1
Steel, Andrew ----------1
Sutton, M.----------1
Stull, Zachariah ---------- 1
Scott, James ----------1
Swanson, Edward ----------1
Sides, P ----------2
Shelby, Evan ----------4
Thompson, Azariah ----------4
Thompson, Thomas, Laurence, and Andrew ----------3
Taylor, Thomas ----------1
Thomas, John, William, Isaac, and John ------4
Tillsforth, Isaac ----------3
Thompson, Charles, James and Robert ----------3
Taitt, William----------1
Titus, Ebenezer ----------1
Todd, James ----------1
Tannin, H and James ----2
Walker, Samuel, John, Phil --3
Walker, John ----------2
Wells, H ----------1
Winters, C and M.--------2
Wallace, Samuel ----------1
Willis, James ----------1
Williamson, James ----------3
Williams, Dan and Daniel---2
Williams, Sampson ----------1
Williams, William ----------2
Woolard, Isaac ----------1
White, Solomon ----------1
Wilcocks, Samuel ----------6

The following first appear as taxpayers: Hardiman, 1788; Hickman, 1788; Hardins 1788; Charles Gordon 1789; Robert Weakley 1789; Jas. and David McGavock 1789; John Overton 1794; Andrew and John McNairy 1794; William Polk 1795; William Pillow 1795 and Gideon Pillow 1797.

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

258. Benjamin Wilkes
259. John Davis
260. James Dufree
261. William Harwood
262. Burwell Reaves
263. Philip Cloyd
264. John Harwood
265. William Millar
266. Sampson Millar
267. Daniel Webb.
268. William Nusam
269. Guy Smith
270. Benjamin Dunn
271. Lewis Dunn
272. Philip Moody
273. Josiah Horton
274. I (or J?) Granshaw
275. John Smith
276. John Goodwin
277. Isaac Greer

------In Captain Williamson's Company ----------

278. Andrew Baldridge
279. Nathaniel Herbert
280. James McCutchen
281. William McCampbell
282. Thomas Bell
283. Robert Bell
284. Nathaniel Bell
285. Joshua Owen
286. William Newton
287. Drury Clanton
288. Balam Hayes
289. Thomas Waller
290. David Williams.
291. Joel Barnes
292. James Dixon
293. Robert Owens
294. James Turbeville
295. John Hughs
296. Willis Turbeville
297. David Clanton
298. Eley Ewing
299. John Watson
300. Benjamin Seabourn
301. James Wright
302. Benjamin Turbeville
303. James Binfield
304. Adam Hope
305. John Hope
306. Thomas Hope
307. George Linton
308. James Bibb (Bell or Belt ?)
309. John Linton
310. Benjamin Turbeville
311. James Wright Junr
312. James Wright Senr
313. Sterling Davis
314. John Davis
315. Charles Beasley
316. John Lynch
317. John Hogan
318. Francis Bladridge
319. Floyd Hurt
320. Cornelius Brewley (?)
321. Wm.B. Evans
322. John Oliver
323. William Ragland
324. Payton Smith
325. Edmond Reaves
326. William Bibb
327. John Rains Junr
328. Thomas Lightfoot
329. James Barnes Senr
330. Jesse Barnes
331. Absalom Davis
332. John Grinder
333. Samuel Phillips
334. Samuel Fitzhugh
335. William Grant
336. Robert C. Reaves
337. Harris Ogilvie
338. Henry Plumer
339. William Cherry
340. Thomas Cotterall
341. William Stoback
342. Pryor Cotterall
343. Joseph N.Williamson
344. Nelson Alfred
345. John McLean
346. James McLean
347. Samuel Hope
348. John Bell
349. George McClelland
350. William W.Kay
351. Robert Newton
352. Henry Robertson
353. Richard Clinton
354. James P _____ (torn)
355. Wm.Ramsey
356. John Briley.

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

1396. John Napier
1397. John Shaw
1398. Seven Donelson
1399. Cleman M. Donelson
1400 John Ward
1401. Severn Donelson
1402. Joseph Holt
1403. Elsha Maddon (Maddox?)
1404. John Taitt
1405. Zedekiah Taitt
1406. Jacob Earhart
1407. Thomas Molom ?
1408. John Cassellman, Junr
1409. Absalom Gleaves
1410. John Cassellman, Senr
1411. James Humphries
1412. Thomas Bradshaw
1413. John McNeal
1414. Thomas Gleaves
1415. Campbell Hayes
1416. Wm.Stuart
1417. Robert Mann (Monn)
1418. George Hogan (Hagan?)
1419. Elmore Melvin
1420. Wm. Melvin
1421. Samuel Scott
1422. Josiah Cunningham
1423. Henry Cowgill
1424. John Cowgill
1425. Wm.Newsum
1426. Abner Cowgill
1427. Wm.Taitt
1428. James Jamison
1429. Michael Gleaves
1430. Philip Earhart
1431. Robert Earhart
1432. Jacob Earhart
1433. Robert Hayes
1434. Severn Donelson
1435. John Sanders
1436. John Shaw
1437. Moses Strain
1438. John Donelson Junr
1439. John Donelson Senr
1440. Alexander Donelson Jun
1441. Samuel Donelson
1442. Alexander Donelson Senr
1443. John Bosley
1444. James R.Bosley
1445. Francis Sanders
1446. Franklin Sanders
1447. Richard H. Jones
1448. Edward Bounderant
1449. [illegible]
1450. Burwell Owens
1451. Wm.Brooks
1452. Andrew Jackson
1453. Thomas Overton.
1454. John Fields
1455. Richard Booker
1456. Edward Ward
1457. Wm.Sanders
1458. Benjamin Mitchel
1459. Thomas Watson
1460. John Smith
1461. John Brown

Names of Persons ------In Captain Birdwell's Militia Company ------ in Davidson Co. Tenn 1787

1462. James Rice
1463. James Yarbrough
1464. Wm.Caldwell, Junr
1465. Wm.Rickey
1466. Joseph Chumbly
1467. Benjamin Bashaw
1468. Thomas Thomas
1469. Stephen White
1470. Alexander Ewing
1471. James Ewing
1472. Barnabas Boils
1473. John Boils (?Bails)
1474. Chraitopher Elmore
1475. John Duffell
1476. John Wilson
1477. Buchanan Linear
1478. Wm. Criddook
1479. Thomas Showers
1480. Isaac Drake
1481. David Earhart
1482. Elijah Earhart
1483. Isaac Birdwell
1484. Wm.Jackson
1485. Daniel Young
1486. John L. Young
1487. Wm.Short
1488. Wm.Perham (Parham ?)
1489. Christian Rasor
1490. John Criddle
1491. Matthew Patterson
1492. John Patterson
1493. Stuart Fambrough.

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

---------In Captain Belk's Militia Company ----------

1661. Cary Felts
1662. Robert Buchanan
1663. Henry Bennett.
1664. James Blair
1665. Wm.Bibby
1666. Wm.Matlock
1667. Charles Cruchfield
1668. Joseph Smith
1669. Dennis McLindon
1670. John Sluder
1671.Francis Sanders
1672. James Howell
1673. James Wright
1674. William Wright
1675. George Wright
1676. John Gower (Gowers ?)
1677. Wm Shelby
1678.Peter Wright
1679.Seth Webber
1680. Bird Evans
1681. Thomas Golden
1682. Henry White Senr
1683. Henry White Junr
1684. Asa White
1685. George Hartman
1686. Wm.Gowans
1687. Wm.P. Seate
1688. George Hamilton
1689. Joseph Bennett
1690. Wm.Cropper
1691. Henry Seat
1692. Little B. Williams
1693. Nathaniel Way
1694. Wm.Hayes
1695. Jeremiah Ezzell
1697. Robert Bell
1698. Thomas Bell.
1699. Wm Bell
1700. Wadkins Brown
1701. Thomas Neal
1702. Godfrey Shelton
1703. James Hamilton
1704. Joseph Seat
1705. George Hamilton
1705. Robert Whyte
1706. Alexander McCombs
1707. James Finney
1708. Andrew Finney
1709. Henry Mise
1810. James Glasgow.

1711. Hosea Boswell
1712. Miles Boswell
1713. Ed Collingsworth
1714 Joseph Wright
1715. Yancey B. Ham
1716. Charles Hayes
1717 Samuel Ford
1718. Linton Haile
1719. Thomas Joyce
1720. Wm.Murphey
1721. Daniel Valux
1722. James Campbell
1723. James Campbell.
1724 Green Seat
1725. Thomas Buchanan
1726. Jesse Fly
1727. Robert Orr
1728. Washington Charlton
1729. John Moore
1730. Richard Moore
1731. Wm Wright
1732. Joseph Seate
1733. Thomas Crenshaw
1734. Wm.H.McLaughlin
1735. Samuel Bell.
1736. James Bell
1737, John Bell
1738. John Herberson
1739. Levi Joiner
1740 Charlton Joiner
1741.Thomas White
1742. Joseph Taylor
1743. John Harmon
1744. Caleb Zachary
1745. Moses Jones
1746. Wm.Finney
1747. John Allen
1748. Benjamin Allen.

NOTE: 1796 was missed in the numbering in the original. There were two 1705. ERW

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

1494. Thomas Parker
1495. George Birdwell
1496. Britain Harper
1497. Robert Taylor
1498. Stephen Johnston
1499. Thomas Ozburn
1500. Absolom Page
1501. Vinson Page
1502. John Page
1503. Wm. Wallace
1504. David Parker
1505. Jesse Parker
1506. Benjamin Branch
1507. Robert Reading
1508. Augustus Reading
1509. Tilford Reading
1510. Joseph Hooper
1511. Rubin Bigs
1512. John Clay
1513. Thomas Taylor, Senr
1514. Thomas Taylor, Junr
1515. Isaac Beasley
1516. Peter Bashaw
1517. James T. Beasley
1518. Samuel Love
1519. Joseph Love.

---------- In Captain Campbell's Militia Company. ------

1520. Shedrack Bell
1521. James Cooper
1521. Laban Barker
1522. David Beaty
1523. Wm. Beaty
1524. Josiah Phalps
1525. Lewis Sturdivan
1526. Jesse Maxell (Maxwell)
1527. Allen Cotton
1528. Andrew Lucas
1529. Thomas Malone
1530. Richard Matthews
1531. John Murdock
1532. Andrew Cassellman
1533. Alexander Campbell
1534. Francis Campbell
1535. Philip Campbell
1536. Philip Pipkins
1537. Thomas Cox.
1538. John Lucas
1539. Sylvenus Cassellman
1540. Thomas Garrett
1541. Henry Barnes
1542. John McCutchen
1543. Joseph Coldwell
1544. Hugh McCrory
1545. Peter Randolph
1546. John Overton
1547. Samuel Overton
1548. Wm. Dickson
1549. John Coots
1550. Morris Garrett
1551. John McEwen
1552. Nathaniel Brown
1553. Martin Adams
1554. Nathaniel Tatum
1555. Robert Adams
1556. Benjamin Lenear
1557. Nathan Ewing
1558. Joseph Scales (? Scales)
1559. Turner Davis
1560. William Nicholson
1561. Jesse Wharton
1562. Thomas Smith
1563. Roger B. Sappington
1564. Robert Johnston
1565. Armistead Johnston
1566. Bennett Williams
1567. Robert Cartwright
1568. Thomas Broadnax
1569. George Bell
1570. David Taitt
1571. Lemon Barker
1572. Wm. Thomas
1573. Jarrott Nelson
1574. Wm. Bumpson (Bumpass ?)

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

1849. John Gentry
1850. John Skinner
1851. Thomas Green
1852. August McRivers
1853. John B. Dillon
1854. James Shivers ?
1855. Westley Halson
1856. John Blair
1857. Mastin Cain
1858. Joseph Lark (Tark ?)
1859. [redacted]
1860. John Warden
1861. Alley Fergison
1862. Elijah Garrison
1863. Wm.Short
1864. Stephen White
1865. Joseph Gray
1866. Nicholas Tull
1867. John Shield
1868. David C. Eaguin
1869. John Miller

NOTE: 1771 is out of the original. Numbered, skipped 1845 but listed a name. These irregularities concur with the original record. ERW

----------IN CAPTAIN McADAMS MILITIA COMPANY ----------

1870. Paul Dismukes
1871. John Dismukes
1872. John Boyd
1873. Greenwood Payne
1874. Squar Payne
1875. George Payne
1876. Joseph Payne
1877. Rauben Payne
1878. Andrew Davis
1879. Blackamore Davis
1880. Henry Booth Senr
1881. Henry Booth Junr
1882. Jacob Howson
1883. James Byrns, Senr
1884. Wm. Byrns
1885. James Byrns Junr
1886. George Perry
1887. Almore Walker
1888.
1889. Abraham Alules ?
1890. Mannassch Logue
Wm.R. McAdams.
1891. Robert Davis
1892. Wm.Williams
1893. Wm.Baker
1894. Joseph Williams
1895. Wm.P.Bowers
1896. [redacted]
1897. Wiley Cooke
1898. Ephraim Manner
1899. James Guelliford
1900. John Conger
1901. David Louge
1902. Thomas Dorris
1903. Thomas Sparkman
1904. Alimelick Harrin (Herrin or Harris)
1905. Beverly Harrin (Herrin or Harris)
1906. Nicholas Crossway
1907. James Williamson
1908. George Campbell
1909. Greenberry Randal
1910. Frederick Lassitor
1911. Edwin S.Moore
1912. Zachariah Betts
1913. Robert Bates
1914. George Pirtle
1915. John Pirtle
1916. Hesse Glasgow
1917. John Underwood
1918. Ephraim Harris (?)
1919. Charles Cooper
1920. Andrew McCormick
1921. Thomas Ragan
1922. Benjamin Ragan
1923. Dempsey Powell
1924. Allen Matthis
1925. Wm.Dorris
1926. Laughlin McLand
1927. Wm.Campbell
1928. John Orr
1929. Wm.Hackney
1930. Lewis Carter
1931. Richard Harmon.
1932. Wm.Hughbanks
1933. Aquilla Randal
1934. Wm.Watts
1935. Joel Cook
1936. Wm.Watson.

Asa Yarbrough / Sarah

Nacogdoches, Tex.

Could Asa be
Absalom?

Asa Yarbrough
1807 Maryan Dist. S.C.
Deed To William Hubbard

Witnesses:
William R. Pickett
Nathaniel Dabbs

Lewis Yarbrough / Margaret
Ann Moore22 Feb 1849

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Smith, Samuel	Martha Roberts	Aug. 27, 1850
Smlith, John	Wilmoth Leeman	Nov. 4, 1850
Stephens, George W.	Theresa M. Smith	Feb. 10, 1851
Squires, Wilson	Nancy J. Thomas	July 8, 1851
Swasey, Daniel	Jane Thompson	Sept. 11, 1851
Stamford, Sycongus	Sarah Colwell	Oct. 7, 1851
Simons, Peter	Nancy Garner	Aug. 14, 1852
Scarborough, John L.	Augusta Wardrope	Apr. 9, 1853
Stewart, Joseph	Elizabeth Madden	July 15, 1853
Staten, Bennett	Elizabeth Goss	July 21, 1853
Sameson, Peter M.	Sarah Ann Staton	Aug. 1, 1853
Starr, Jasper	Darcus E. Brown	June 3, 1854
Sutton, John M.	Venora Wararop	Oct. 9, 1854
Stoval, John D.	Jane Crist	Jan. 25, 1855
Smidley, M.	Lucinda J. Caskey	Feb. 6, 1855
Smith, J. V.	Lucy A. Corder	Mar. 19, 1855
Scarborough, James	Virginia M. Dalton	June 18, 1855
Sinclair, John	Ellen Atkins	Nov. 19, 1855
Shipman, Calvin	Lucy E. Bailey	Nov. 24, 1855
Smith, John	Mary Spenser	Nov. 4, 1855
Swanson, Henry C.	Mary E. Micheaux	Jan. 15, 1856
Shelton, Francis A.	Eliza J. Taylor	Jan. 22, 1856
Stallcup, Joseph	Elizabeth Kobb	Jan. 28, 1856
Stallcup, Wm. P.	Elizabeth Kennedy	Aug. 2, 1856
Stevenson, Charles	Eliza Young	June 8, 1857
Shelton, James M.	Nineerva E. Barnett	Jan. 16, 1858
Sheridan, Lycurgus E.	Ann A. Miller	June 21, 1858
Simpson, B. W.	Mary Jane Mitchell	July 5, 1858
Smith, Edward	Elijah A. Crawford	July 28, 1858
Simons, P. J.	Mary M. Woodard	Aug. 3, 1858
Shaver, Turner	Anna Garner	Oct. 13, 1858
See, David J.	Sarah Ann Sanders	Oct. 14, 1858
Sanders, Wm. A.	Sarah I. Wren	Nov. 27, 1858
Sarell, G. M. L.	Eliza M. Reynolds	Apr. 19, 1859
Shaw, Robert B.	Susan E. Vannoy	June 3, 1859
Shamburger, Thomas	Melissa A. Ratcliff	June 23, 1859
Saunders, E. B.	Louisa C. Hendley	June 29, 1859
Shaver, Wm.	Eliza Squires	July 11, 1859
Sanders, James F.	Nancy Herold	Sept. 5, 1859
Sanders, Wm. M.	Eliza J. Scarborough	Dec. 14, 1859
Smith, Rufus N.	Mary Ann Rawlings	Jan. 14, 1860
Scarborough, L. L.	Sarah C. Bradley	Aug. 11, 1860
Stuart, George W.	Athena Burns	Sept. 22, 1860
Scarborough, G. P.	Martha J. Manning	Oct. 8, 1860
Stofford, W. B.	L. H. Daniel	Nov. 17, 1860
Thomas, Jacob W.	Rebecca A. C. Ponoll	Oct. 17, 1851
Turner, Samuel	Jane Usery	June 15, 1849
Teague, Drayton A.	Louisa J. Robinson	Aug. 31, 1852
Thomas, William B.	Mary C. Caskey	Apr. 1, 1853
Thomas, Andrew	Martha Bradshaw	Dec. 14, 1853

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Smith, J. H.	R. J. Corden	July 7, 1866
Streety, Thomas	Susan Mosely	Sept. 18, 1866
Spenser, Lewis	Lucinda Briscoe	Aug. 25, 1866
Stalcup, Jasper M.	T. M. Garner	Oct. 30, 1866
Sweringer, Z.	Mary E. Morgan	Dec. 21, 1866
Sadler, Lewis	Rebeca Daniels	Jan. 1, 1867
Sibley, John J.	M. R. Watts	Feb. 23, 1867
Shelton, B. A.	A. E. Anderson	Mar. 11, 1867
Strewhein, H. T.	M. J. Steward	Apr. 9, 1867
Sutton, L. J.	J. S. Meredith	Sept. 23, 1867
Swanson, Dick	Charlotte Swanson*	Sept. 27, 1867
Shipp, Paterson	S. A. Allen	Nov. 2, 1867
Stovall, G. H.	Roselle Berry	Nov. 25, 1867
Sullivan, J. A.	L. C. Sanders	Dec. 18, 1867
Scarborough, J. B.	Elizabeth Lively	Dec. 18, 1867
Scarborough, A.	Louisa Whitley	Mar. 9, 1868
Slade, John P.	Margaret Hammers	Apr. 28, 1868
Smith, William	Nervy James	Jan. 30, 1869
Smith, H. L.	N. E. Garrett	Feb. 15, 1869
Sladelist, C. E.	Nannie Mallard	Mar. 26, 1869
Shackleford, Wm. N.	Francis M. Dabbs	May 3, 1869
Selman, Wm. B.	Mary A. Bunn	May 24, 1869
Spurrier, Geo. B.	Aslee A. Miller	June 3, 1869
Strother, Thomas	Francis Reeves	July 22, 1869
Shaw, Joe	Lucy Porter	Aug. 14, 1869
Smith, Emanuel	Hansley Calhoun	Nov. 4, 1869
Shackleford, J. R.	P. E. Richardson	Nov. 23, 1869
Smith, Charles	Cally Lawrence	Dec. 29, 1969
Thomas, James M.	Emily M. Berry	Jan. 28, 1860
Thompson, Madison	Mary J. Ward	Sept. 17, 1860
Trim, Wisdom	Francis E. Groom	Sept. 19, 1860
Todd, A. R.	Rebecca E. Phillips	Oct. 8, 1860
Tucker, W. J.	Mary E. Hudson	Dec. 14, 1861
Teague, D. A.	M. J. Farrow	Apr. 14, 1862
Turner, C. H.	N. C. Kirgan	Oct. 11, 1862
Thomas, Charles	Mary Clewis	Apr. 13, 1865
Taylor, Zact	N. J. Myers	Sept. 28, 1865
Thomas, J. M.	Lucinda McKinney	Nov. 21, 1865
Tubb, J. E.	J. P. Guston	Dec. 12, 1865
Thornall, S. A.	N. A. Rogers	Jan. 6, 1866
Tucker, W. M.	S. M. Hassell	Dec. 21, 1865
Turner, W. G.	Caroline A. Roach	July 21, 1866
Taylor, Sam	Mary Moore	Dec. 21, 1866
Turner, Alvey	Tisha Chambers	Feb. 11, 1867
Thomas, Levi	Lavinia Jasper	Oct. 1, 1866
Turner, Squire	Milley Robertson	Dec. 27, 1866
Turner, Frank	Eliza Ann Morgan	June 5, 1867
Thornal, J. A.	Martha A. Rhodes	Nov. 6, 1867
Tyson, W. J.	S. C. Hanks	July 13, 1868
Turner, Joseph	Mahrra Sadler	Feb. 18, 1868
Tucker, Whit	Sarah A. Johnson	Dec. 11, 1867
Turner, H. C.	P. C. Willey	Nov. 25, 1867

SHELBY COUNTY 1854

A report of the scholastic population of Shelby County between the age of six & sixteen years taken by Samuel Sanford Assessor & Collector for Shelby County June 17th 1854

Names of parents & guardians	Names of children	M	F	Tot
Bogard Cornelius	Freman E.	1		
	John T.	1		
	Mary E.		1	3
Dilliard H.H.	Samuel	1		1
Rains George R.	George	1		
	Mary		1	2
Gainer Wm	James	1		1
Cooper Saml A.	Henry	1		
	David	1		2
Morrison J.C.	Eli B.	1		
	Oran R.	1		
	Margaret J.		1	3
King John	Claton	1		
	John H.	1		
	Sophronia		1	
	Mary A.		1	
	Angelina		1	5
McLamore A.	Emma		1	
	John	1		
	Mary Ann		1	3
Strange Seth	James L.	1		
	Calvin M.	1		2
Nail Andrew J.	Thomas	1		
	Nancy B.		1	
	Louiza		1	
	Mary F.		1	4
Roberts M.F.	Christopher	1		
	Amanda		1	
	Jane		1	
	Fowler	1		4
Woodfen J.J.	Neal S.	1		
	James N.	1		2
Vaught John	William	1		
	Susan Jane		1	
	Martha Ann		1	
	Sarah		1	4
Smith Jane Mrs	William P.	1		1
Smith A.N.	James P.S.	1		
	Neal	1		
	Joseph M.	1		
	Margaret N.		1	4
Johnson Joseph	John M.	1		
	Benjamin F.	1		
	Willis G.	1		3
Nail W.A.	James M.	1		1
Nail Wm	Lisheba		1	
	Rheubin	1		
	Solomon	1		3
Morris J.M.	Margaret		1	
	Mary		1	2

Richards Wm S.	Mary J		1	
	John W	1		
	Margarett E		1	
	Amanda A		1	4
Myrick John E	John	1		
	Hilliard W.K.	1		2
Hardgrove N	Elicius	1		
	Thompson	1		
	Permelia		1	
	Ann		1	4
Richards Wm	Charles S	1		
	Benjamin H	1		
	William W	1		
	Artaxerxes	1		4
Richards John S	Mary E		1	
	John F	1		2
Richards J.D.	Mary J		1	
	Mountezuma	1		
	Susan A		1	3
Richards S.H.	Charles H	1		1
Burditt J.C.	Elizabeth		1	
	Williamson	1		
	John	1		3
Burleson J.T.	Barbra M		1	
	Mary E		1	2
Timms John	Jerome F		1	1
Tirpin William	William C.P.	1		
	Mary E		1	2
Porter Joseph	Atilla Jane		1	1
Northcutt N.W.	Misouria		1	
	James	1		2
Sanford Sam	Matilda M		1	
	Elizabeth J		1	
	Sydney Ann J		1	3
Henry William	Nancy C		1	
	Andrew J	1		
	Martha J		1	
	James	1		
	Cathrine		1	5
Farrar Samuel	Syntha R		1	
	Robert W	1		
	Elizabeth		1	
	John A	1		
	James M			5
Moore G.L.	Flaurrance C		1	1
Graves William	Elizabeth F		1	
	Sarah J		1	2
Holland W.A.	Oran C	1		
	George W	1		2
Took Thomas R	Henry T	1		
	Mary F		1	
	Ellen G		1	
	James A	1		4
Maulden E.C.	George H	1		1
Mosley M.H.	Elizabeth A		1	1
Graves G.N.	Alabama		1	
	Aurelia A		1	
	Paten S	1		

Gibbs John	James M	1		
	Sarah E		1	2
Bell Columbus	Margarit E		1	1
Porter W.P.	Jane A		1	
	Mary E		1	
	Manerva C		1	3
Webb Merideth	Orelius	1		
	Elizabeth		1	2
Beauchamp J.R.	Mary A		1	
	John H	1		
	Jeroboam D	1		
	Hilliard	1		
	Napolean	1		5
Beard James	Milla S		1	
	James L	1		2
Smith Elizabeth	Sarah P		1	1
Mills John L	Nehemiah T	1		
	Armelia A		1	
	Harriett A		1	
	Marques D.L.	1		4
Sutton G	Frances		1	
	Elizabeth		1	
	John G	1		3
Roberts Archabald	Burrell	1		
	Mary			
	Bethena		1	
	Thomas	1		
	Sarah		1	
	Rheuben	1		
	James	1		7
Smith L.L.	Martha Ann		1	1
Griffith James S	Levinah F		1	
	Benjamin F	1		2
Hall Abraham	James J	1		1
Johnson A.R.	Benjamin M	1		
	Elizabeth M		1	
	Alvah R	1		
	Eli B	1		
	Mary B			5
Mills L.M.	Barbra Ann E		1	
	William F	1		
	Simon H	1		3
Lester Z.F.	William J	1		1
Paul Phebee	Robert W	1		1
Biggar R.S.	Benjamin F	1		
	Margartt J		1	2
Yarborough R	Ellender		1	
	Joel	1		
	Gilbert	1		3
Shaw Mrs	Frances M		1	1
Daniels Henry	Harriett		1	
	William	1		
	John		1	3
Walling N.D.	Wells T	1		1
Thomas J.W.	Lafaette	1		
	John	1		
	Samuel	1		
	Jane		1	4

Truit A.M.	James T	1		
	Jackson H	1		2
King George	Allen	1		
	Joseph	1		
	Amanda		1	3
Carpenter Claibs	Nancy		1	
	Mary		1	
	John	1		
	Claibe	1		
	Jane			5
Hanks James Jr	names not known			3
Booth J.T.				2
Tucker W.H.				3
Tamplin H.H.				1
Edward John				1
Whidden W.E.				4
Parmer Willson				3
Askins Charles				3
Askins James				3
Whitesides J.M.				2
Willson Joseph				5
Kerr Hugh				2
Clay John				2
Corder Mrs				4
Cuthbertson Mrs				4
Willson Henry				3
Sanders John				2
Johnson H				2
Fergerson W.A.				3
Willson John				1
Sweazey M				4
Frazier H				4
Hilton Henry				4
Cheek Austin				1
Garrett G.N.				2
Garrett A.B.				3
Connels William				2
Snider Joel				4
Johnson Mary				3
Burnes Joseph				3

Amount Total 834 of Scholastic Population for the year ending July the ist 1854 Samuel Sanford A&C for S.C.

I hereby certify the above to be a correct list of the free white population between the ages of six and sixteen residing in the several school districts of this County for the year 1854.

Samuel Sanford A&C
for Shelby County

June 17th 1854

THE FIRST SETTLERS
OF
SHELBY & HARRISON COUNTY, TEXAS

Certificates for land were issued at Shelbyville for headright. quiet a walk from Crockett, my Walker family was in Shelby Co + my GG Grandparents are buried there.

BOARD OF LAND COMMISSIONERS OF SHELBY COUNTY

Clerk's Report No. 1 Shelbyville

The following is a list of the names of persons to whom certificates have been issued in the month of February [1838]

Names	Leagues	Labors	Emigration	
February 1st 1838				
Daniel Tuttle	1	1	Feby 1836	
Isaac Dunagan	1	1	1832	
*Lewis Watkins	1	1	1835	
Aaron Castleberry estate	1	1	1835	Lewis Watkins Adm
William Watkins decd	1/3		1835	Lewis Watkins Adm
Wm C. Crawford	1	1	1835	
J.R. Beauchamp	2/3	1	1833	
* Suanson Yarberry	1	1	1832	John Garmon Ase
Benjamin Odle decd	1/3		1832	J.R.Beauchamp Adm
James H. Thomas	1/3		1834	
William J. Thomas	1/3		1835	
*William W. Gates	1/3		1835	
John C. Burk	1	1	1834	
John F. Heath	1	1	1835	
*Hardin Write	1	1	1833	
John English	1	1	1825	
Stephen English	1	1	1825	
Patrick McDavid	1/3		1829	
Pennington Lindsey	1	1	1834	
Samuel Porter	1	1	1832	
Micajah Lindsey	1	1	1834	
Henry Ashabranner	1	1	1830	
James Smyth	1	1	1832	
Hezekiah Thomas	1	1	1833	
*Abram Smith	1	1	1834	
John M. Bradley	1	1	1832	
Ann Gray	1	1	1832	
Henry C. Dunn	1/3		1835	
Nathan Davis	1	1	1822	
John Forsythe	1	1	1821	

*James Sanderson	1/3		1832	H.L.WigginsAse
*Humphrey C. Hagan [?]	1	1	1821	R.O.Lusk Ase
*Able C. Williams R.O. Lusk Adm of the Estate	1	1	1834	
*William Perrett Joseph G. Goodbredd assignee May the 31, 1838	1	1	1835	
Tyre Buckley [Certified]	1/3		1832	Lilburn U. Edwards Clk

Clerk's Return for June 1838 1st Class

7th June 1838

Thomas Bristow	1/3		1836	
June 8th				
*Mary Harris	1	1	1835	
Alston Furgerson	1/3		1834	
*John Griffith decd Wm J. Wells Adm of the Estate	1/3		1833	
Thomas Gray	1	1	--	
Walker Petit	1	1	1834	
* Randolph Yarberry Jonathan Bittick assignee	1/3		1832	
Robertson Asher Robert W. Smith assignee	1	1	1832	
Saml Smith decd Joshua English Adm of the Estate	1	1	1835	
James Shaudowin	1	1	1835	
Hezekiah George Robert W. Smith assignee	2/3	1	1834	
*Charles Waters W.B. Watson Adm of the Estate	1	1	1835	
Aron T. Castleberry	2/3	1	1835	
*William Luck decd James J. Cravans Adm of the Estate	1	1	1831	
Jonas English	1	1	1833	
June 9th 1838				
Sherley Goodwin Jonathan Anderson Adm of the Estate of William English decd, assignee of Sherley Goodwin	one labor		1835	
Matilda Reynolds	1	1	1835	

259	Womick Joseph H	1280	June 1836
260	Womick Robert	640	" "
261	Womick Reuben	640	" "
304	Wornille Lemuel	640	" "
305	Webb Abner	640	July "
205	Young Jesse	1280	April 1837
156	Yarborough Wm	640	May "
248	Yates Joseph C	640	Dec 1838
144	Yarborough Asa	640	" "
139	Yarborough Joel	1280	May 1837
306	Young Samuel	1280	" 1836
307	Young William	640	" "
308	Young Daniel	640	" "

Successful Claims in District Court
Report of the Commissioner Oct 7th 1841

John M. Bradley, Admr for Harriet Nail decd 1 league

James N. Hall ass[ignee] of Richard B. English ass[ignee] of George W. Scott 1/3 league

John Graves admr of James Adams decd	1 league	1 labor
Benjamin N. Hooper	1 "	1 "
Mark Haley	1 "	1 "

Jesse McCelvey	1/3		1824
William English	1	1	1825
Squire Humphres	1/3		1823
James McCelvey	1	1	1824
James Matthews	1	1	1835
Joseph English	1	1	1829
W.H. Landrum	1	1	1834
George English	370	ac	1829
G. Myers	1	1	1835
February the 3rd 1838			
James English Sen	1	1	1834
James English Jr	370	ac	1832
Lewis Latham	1	1	1824
Alva R. Johnson	-	1	1830
Jonathan Anderson	1	1	1819
Rachel Story	1	1	1827
John C. Payne	1	1	1825
James Forsythe	1	1	1821
Z. Hinton	1	1	1836
E. Rains	-	1	1822
William H. Castleberry	1	1	1835
William J. Crain	1	1	1835
John Crutchfield	1	1	1835
February the 5th 1838			
David Strickland	1	1	1826
Richard S. Biggar	1/3		1835
Mary Biggar	1	1	1835
Richard Haley	1	1	1825
Daniel M. Wiseman	1	1	Feby 1836
Robert Maise	1	1	1835
Joshua English	1	1	1831
Kiziah Dunn	1	1	1836
William M. Brandon	1	1	1833
John Little	1/3		1835
Briant Humphries	1/3		1835
Jeremiah H. Holeman	1/3		1835

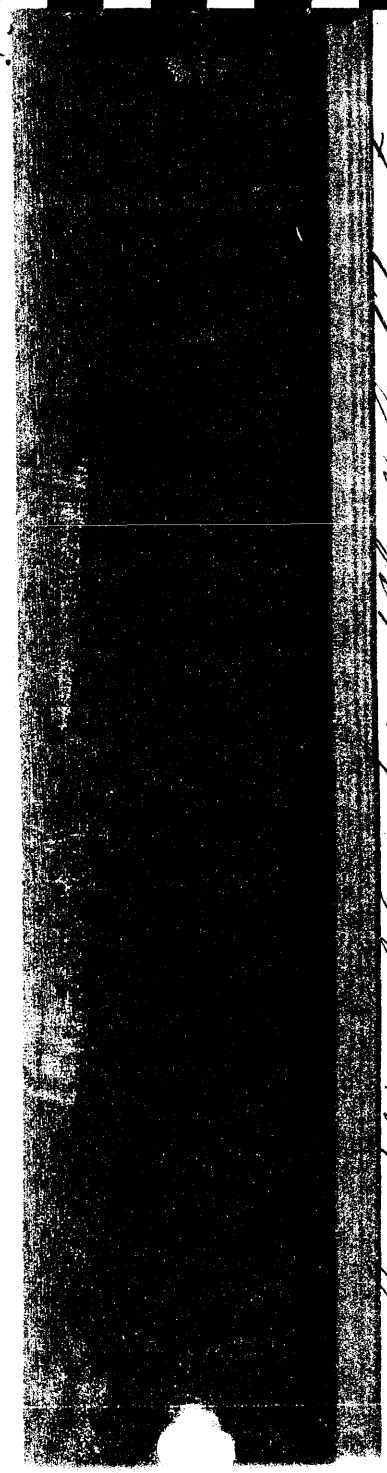
James Bowling	1	1	1827	
Edward A. Merchant	1	1	1825	
Mason M. Vann	1	1	1825	
James Alford	1	1	1832	
*Jose Santos	1	1	1830	
*Domingo Gonzales	1	1	1830	
David Wilkinson	1	1	1823	
*Elizabeth Choate	1	1	1821	
Mary Strickland	1	1	1821	
Amos Strickland	1	1	1822	
Peter Stockman	1	1	1830	
*Dolly Holeman	1	1	1835	
Andrew Nail	1	1	1832	
*Elizabeth M. Sanders	1	1	1836	
William Clark	1	1	1834	
William Todd	1	1	1834	
Greenberry Gates	2/3	1	1834	
February 7th 1838				
David Blankenship	1	1	1835	
February 8th 1838				
Jesse Luce	1	1	1835	
*Elizabeth Rogers	1	1	1823	
Elizabeth Graves	1	1	1825	
Hancock Smyth	1	1	1834	
Hampton West	1	1	1833	
Winney Mann	1	1	1831	

[5 pages with about 50 names are missing. See the report of the Examining Board that follows]

February 10th 1838

Robert Parmer	1/3		Feby 1836	
William Goodwin	1	1	1832	D.A. Cunningham Assee
*Joseph S. Polvadore	1	1	1828	
Z.C. Walker	1	1	1832	
William Robinson (SW?)	1	1	1835	
*Lateen Shawvar	1	1	1835	
Harbard L. Wiggins	1	1	1831	
Thomas J. Shawn	1/3		1835	

Joshua Woodfin	1	1	1835	
John B. McGrue	1/3		1833	P.P.Rains Assee
Nancy S. Ussery	1	1	1833	P.P.Rains Assee
Alfred Reel	1/3		1833	
*Charles S. Bennet	1	1	1835	
*Peter Thompson	1	1	1835	Thos H.Garner Assee
*Charles Gibson	1	1	1835	" "
*Thomas Hawkins	1	1	1835	
February the 12th 1838				
Joseph Furgerson	1/3		1833	
David Furgerson	1/3		1833	
John Furgerson	1/3		1835	
Andrew Whitstone	1/3		1830	
Peter Whitstone	1	1	1830	
*John Simpson	1	1	1833	
Aron T. Castleberry	1/3		1835	
February the 14th 1838				
*Hiram Thompson Adm of the estate of Chas Thompson decd	1	1	1825	
Samuel Lindsey	1/3		1834	
Samuel Strickland Adm of the estate of William Humphres decd	1	1	1826	
Thomas Haley	1	1	1821	
W.B. Watson	1	1	1835	
*John Watson	1/3		1835	W.B.Watson Ase
*Humphrey S. Chapel	1	1	1834	John Little Ase
William English	1/3		1834	
Aron Lowery	1/3		1835	
*William C. Brown	1	1	1835	Thos H.Garner Assee
Henry Crutchfield	1/3		1834	Daniel Brown Assee
Susannah McCelvey	1	1	1826	
Nancy Smith Admx of the estate of William Smith decd	1	1	1830	
Arthur Burk	1/3		1834	
February the 16th 1838				
W.R. Cook	1	1	1834	
*Mary Venovia	1	1	1836	J.D.Rains Assee



Republic of Texas Headright Certificates 1836-1837

Record of 2nd Class Certificates

Yar Original Grantee		Located in	Certificate No.	Quantity	Land District	File No.	Where Issued
				Acres			
Yarborough	Joel	Rains	151	320 "	Nacog.	359	
"	"	Wood	-	320 "	"	367	
"	"	Shelby	159	640 "	Shelby	93	
"	Richd	Wood	211	505 "	Naocg.	288	
"	"	Shelby	211	775 "	Shelby	87	
"	Wm. See Fan 3rd 2068		156	640 "	Fannin	456	
Yat							
Yates	Jno	Grayson	40	640 "	Fannin	42	
"	Wm.	Lamar	168	320 "	Lamar	44	
"	"	Lamar	168	320 "	"	1	
Yea							
Yearby	Jno H.	Kendall & Blanco	184	5.419.920 sq vr	Travis	20	
"	" "	Hays	529/628	2.913.413 sq vr	"	61	
Yeary	Wm.G.	Harrison	7	640Acrs	Panola	1	
Yor							
York	Harrison	Limestone	122	640 "	Robertson	103	
"	"	Limestone	122	640 "	"	615	
"	Wm. F.	Wharton	224	640 "	Matagorda	11	
"	Wm.H.	Harris	214	1476 "	Harris	62	
"	Wm.R.	Coleman	16	1476 "	Bexar	344	
You							
Young	Abner H.	Bexar	22	640 "	Bexar	361	
"	" "	Bexar	1153 1252	640 "	"	418	
"	Charles	San Saba	-	640 "	"	278	
"	Daniel	Fannin	308	640 "	Fannin	167	
"	Henry	Frio	142	640 "	Bexar	699	
"	James	Lavaca	17	640 "	Colorado	13	
"	"	Kimble	51	1476 "	Bexar	313	
"	James B.	No Cert. rtd.	1099	178 "	"	2	
"	Samuel	Milam	308	1280 "	Milam	583	
"	"	Washington	1026	640 "	Washington	20	

Record of 2nd Class Certificates cont

You Original Grantee		Located in	
Young	Samuel	Harris	
"	Thomas	Robertson	
"	"	Delta	
"	"	Delta	
"	Wm.	Trinity	
"	"	Void No Cert.	
"	"	Delta	
"	" &	Henderson & Walker	
"	"	Coleman	
"	"	Coryell	
Youngblood	Richd	Polk	4
"	"	Polk	4
Young	Wm.C.	Hunt	
Yow			
Yowell	Sidney T.	Galveston	-
Yul			
Yuly	Jno H.	Kendall & Blanco	1
Zac			
Zachary	Alexr	Fannin & Grayson	23
Zacharius	Louis Van	Hamilton	10
Zam			
Zamora	Bernada	Tarrant	
Zamoras	Yrenio	Tarrant	
"	Bernides	Tarrant	12
Zambrano	Jose Ma	Tarrant & Johnson	50
Zel			
Zelner	Francis	Bell & Coryell	
Zen cont			

Wright William T	1838	3	320	Fayet	28Jun1839	Sabine	Nov1845
Wrigley John	30Nov1839	3	320	Nacog	5Dec1839	Liberty	20Sep1845
Wyatt Anderson B	1Feb1838	3	320	SanAug	May1839		
Wiatt Dempsey	23Dec1839	3	320	Nacog	24Dec1839		
Wyatt Elijah	Pre 10ct1837	2	640	SanAug	24Oct1838	Harson	24Oct1842
Wyatt Elijah	20Apr1839	3	640	Harson	2Jan1840	Harson	30ct1842
Wiatt Peter	23Dec1839	3	320	Nacog	24Dec1839		
Wyatt Robert	20Apr1839	3	640	Harson	2Jan1840	Harson	5Sep1842
Wybrants Samuel W	Pre 10ct1837	2	640	Refugio	5May1841		
Wyche Benjamin	1840	3	320			Sabine	7Aug1843
Wyche Oscar D	24Dec1837	3	320	Sabine	8Nov1839	Sabine	5Jul1841
Wyche Wm P		2	1280	Sabine	1839	Sabine	5Jul1841
Wylie John	20Dec1839	3	320	Brazia	26Dec1839		
Wynimaker John A	1839	3	640	Color	5Sep1839		
Wynne Alanson G	15Dec1839	3	640	Houston	1Jan1840	Married	
Wynns Archibald	Apr1837	2	1280	Harris	Aug1838	Harris	8Jun1841
Wynn George L	Dec1839	3	320	Lamar	5Apr1841	Lamar	6Jan1846
Wynn William H	24Oct1839	3	640	RedRiv	5Dec1839	Lamar	6Jan1846
Ximenes Aciano	Mar1840	3	320	Bexar	Jul1841		
Ximemes Franco	Pre 10ct1837	2	1280			Bexar	1Feb1847
Ximenes Juan	Pre 10ct1837	2	1280	Bexar		Bexar	1Feb1847
Ximenes Juan	Jul1839	3	640	Bexar	5Sep1839	Bexar	23Nov1848
Ximenes Gil	1Jan1840	3	320	Married		Bexar	7Feb1847
Ximenes Manuel	Fall 1838	3	320	Bexar	Jun1841		
Ximenes Pedro	Pre 10ct1837	2	640			Bexar	5Apr1847
Ximenes Pedro Jose'	Pre 10ct1837	2	1280			Bexar	1Mar1847
Ximenes Rafael	Pre 10ct1837	2	1280			Bexar	7Jun1847
Yale Joseph W	31Aug1839	3	320	Galves	3Sep1839		
Yancey James	7Nov1839	3	320	Milam	11Jan1840	Burlsn	27Aug1849
Yancey Sterling M	30Nov1839		320	RedRiv	20Dec1839	Upshur	19Feb1850
Yandle Miles	28Nov1839		320	SanAug	28Nov1839	Nacog	16Jul1847
Yarborough Asa	Dec1838	3	640	Shelby	5Sep1839	Shelby	7Sep1841
Yarbrough Crawford	13Nov1839	3	640	Sabine	24Dec1839	SanAug	
Yarborough Joel	May1837	2	1280	Shelby	2Apr1839	Shelby	
Yarbrough Mathew	Dec1837	3	640	Matag	3Jun1844		
Yarborough Richard	1Aug1837	2	1280			Shelby	2Nov1841
Yarborough William	May1836		640	Shelby	19Apr1839	Shelby	7Sep1841
Yarborough William	May1837	2	640	Shelby	17Aug1839	Shelby	7Oct1844
Yard N.B.	Jan1839	3	320	Galves	8Mar1839	Galves	20Nov1846
Yarnell Jesse	20Dec1839	3	320	Harson	3Jul1843	Harson	3Jul1843
Yates John C	Jun1838	3	320	Bastrop	28Dec1839	Bastrop	5Jul1841
Yates Joseph C	Dec1838	3	640	Shelby	17Aug1839	Shelby	29Sep1841
By Elizabeth Yates Admrx	[in 1841]						
Yates Arden [Nedon]	Dec1837	3	640	Nacog	11Apr1839		
Yates Stephen	Mar1838	3	640	Nacog	11Apr1839	Nacog	30Jun1845
Yates William		2	640	RedRiv	5Dec1839	Lamar	13Sep1841
Yeu Christopher Lewis	Nov1840	3	640	Bowie	Nov1841		
Ybarbo Jose' Maria	Sep1840	3	320	Nacog	21Sep1841	Leon	40ct1851
Yeager Frederick	20Feb1839	3	320	Galves	13Jul1839		
Yerigan Balam S	27Dec1839	3	320	SanAug	30Dec1839	Rusk	5Jan1848

Record of 2nd Class Certificates

Yar Original Grantee		Located in	Certificate No.	Quantity	Land District	File No.	Where Issued
Yarborough	Joel	Rains	151	320 Acres	Nacog.	359	
"	"	Wood	-	320 "	"	367	
"	"	Shelby	159	640 "	Shelby	93	
"	Richd	Wood	211	505 "	Nacog.	286	Rec Cert
"	"	Shelby	211	775 "	Shelby	87	
"	Wm.	See Fan 3rd 2068	156	640 "	Fannin	456	
Yat							
Yates	Jno	Grayson	40	640 "	Fannin	42	
"	Wm.	Lamar	168	320 "	Lamar	44	
"	"	Lamar	168	320 "	"	1	
Yea							
Yearby	Jno H.	Kendall & Blanco	184	5.419.920 sq vr	Travis	20	
"	" "	Hays	529/628	2.913.413 sq vr	"	61	
Yeary	Wm.G.	Harrison	7	640Acrs	Panola	1	
Yor							
York	Harrison	Limestone	122	640 "	Robertson	103	
"	"	Limestone	122	640 "	"	615	
"	Wm. F.	Wharton	224	640 "	Matagorda	11	
"	Wm.H.	Harris	214	1476 "	Harris	62	
"	Wm.R.	Coleman	16	1476 "	Bexar	344	
You							
Young	Abner H.	Bexar	22	640 "	Bexar	361	
"	" "	Bexar	1153/1252	640 "	"	418	
"	Charles	San Saba	-	640 "	"	278	
"	Daniel	Fannin	308	640 "	Fannin	167	
"	Henry	Frio	142	640 "	Bexar	699	
"	James	Lavaca	17	640 "	Colorado	13	
"	"	Kimble	51	1476 "	Bexar	313	
"	James B.	No Cert. rtd.	1099	178 "	"	2	
"	Samuel	Milam	308	1280 "	Milam	583	
"	"	Washington	1026	640 "	Washington	20	

Refunded & Issued Certificate

Record of 2nd Class Certificates cont

You Original Grantee		Located in	Certificate No.	Quantity	Land District	File No.	Where
Young	Samuel	Harris	-	4.485.875 sq vr	Harris	129	
"	Thomas	Robertson	47	320Acrs	Robertson	1	
"	"	Delta	47	224 "	Lamar	133	
"	"	Delta	47	1055 "	"	96	
"	Wm.	Trinity	961	640 "	Houston	68	
"	"	Void No Cert.	307	640 "	Harrison	31	
"	"	Delta	195	320:320 "	Lamar	72	
"	" &	Henderson Walker	14	640:640 "	Houston	116	
"	"	Coleman	321	320 "	Travis	183	
"	"	Coryell	370	497½ " 7823/4 "	Milam	658	
Youngblood	Richd	Polk	479	320 "	Liberty	44	
"	"	Polk	479	320 "	"	91	
Young	Wm.C.	Hunt	351	1280 "	Fannin	186	
Yow							
Yowell	Sidney T.	Galveston	-	1476 "	Galveston	8	
Yul							
Yuly	Jno H.	Kendall & Blanco	184	5.419.920 sq vr.	Travis	20	
Zac							
Zachary	Alexr	Fannin & Grayson	23	624:656 Acres	Fannin	110	
Zacharius	Louis Van	Hamilton	1014	736:738 "	Milam	418	
Zam							
Zamora	Bernada	Tarrant	35	1106 "	Robertson	347	
Zamoras	Yrenio	Tarrant	31	1280 "	"	344	
"	Bernides	Tarrant	12/59	160 "	"	661	
Zambrano	Jose Ma	Tarrant & Johnson	508	640:640 "	"	498	
Zel							
Zelner	Francis	Bell & Coryell	11	640 "	Milam	3	
Zen cont							

Certificates 1838-1839

1860 Shelby Co. Tex. Census with Richard Yarbrough

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name

This Information Obtained From:

Rea Donohue
1206-A W. Fourth
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Milly J.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1807			Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

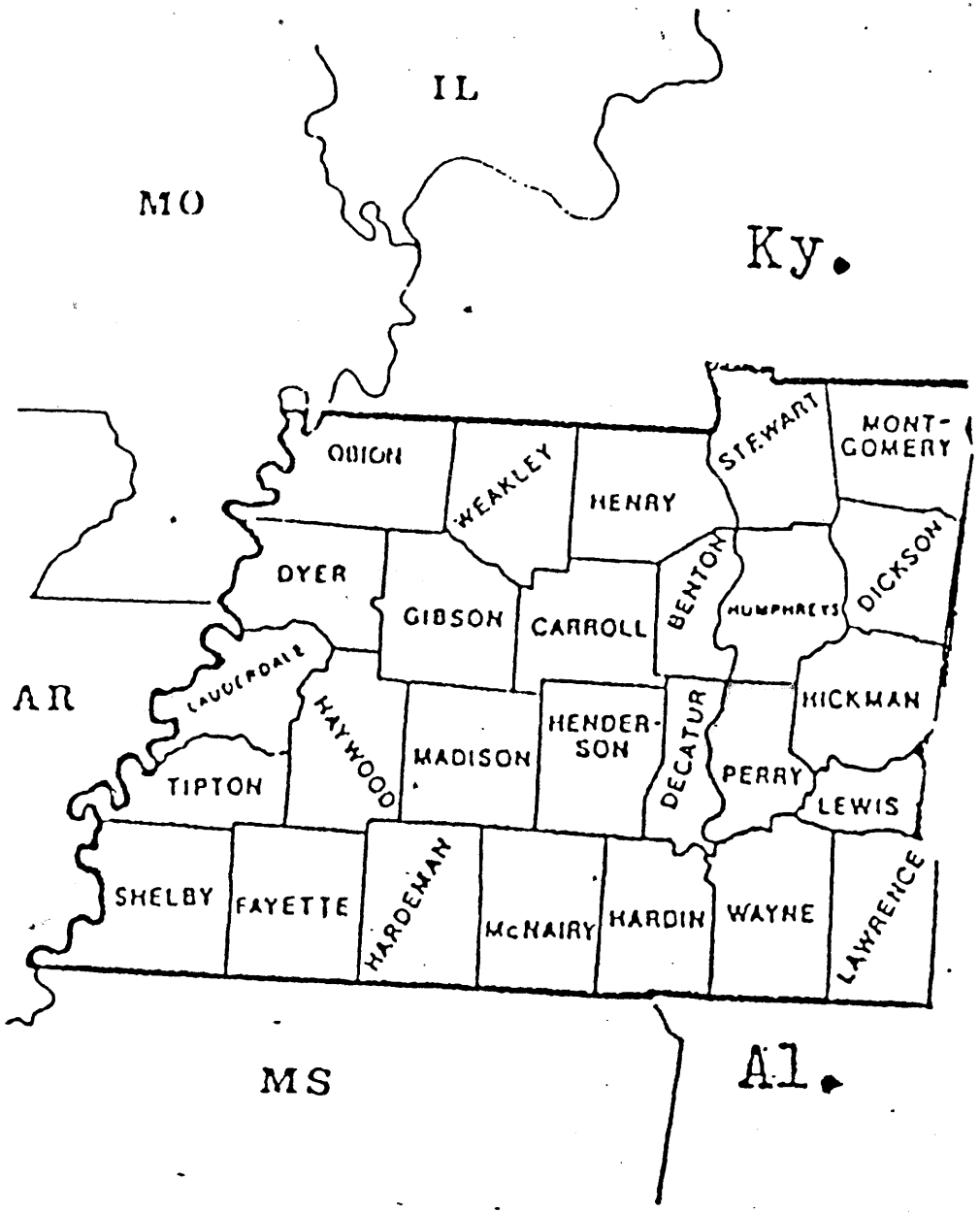
Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Compiler Ophelia Kessler
Address Box. 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 2-14-1987 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with title and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Elizabeth	Birth	1837			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Abner	Birth	1846			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	John	Birth	1851			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Roder	Birth	1853			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Belefence Female	Birth	1854			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	A. B. Griffin as overseer	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					

Milly Jones
Father mother
Joel [illegible]


IL
MO
Ky.
OBION
WEAKLEY
HENRY
STEWART
MONT-
GOMERY
DYER
GIBSON
CARROLL
BENTON
HUMPHREYS
DICKSON
AR
LAUDERDALE
TIPTON
HAYWOOD
MADISON
HENDER-
SON
DECATUR
PERRY
HICKMAN
LEWIS
SHELBY
FAYETTE
HARDEMAN
McNAIRY
HARDIN
WAYNE
LAWRENCE
MS
Al.

1950

Date of birth: Asa Yarbrough Date of death:

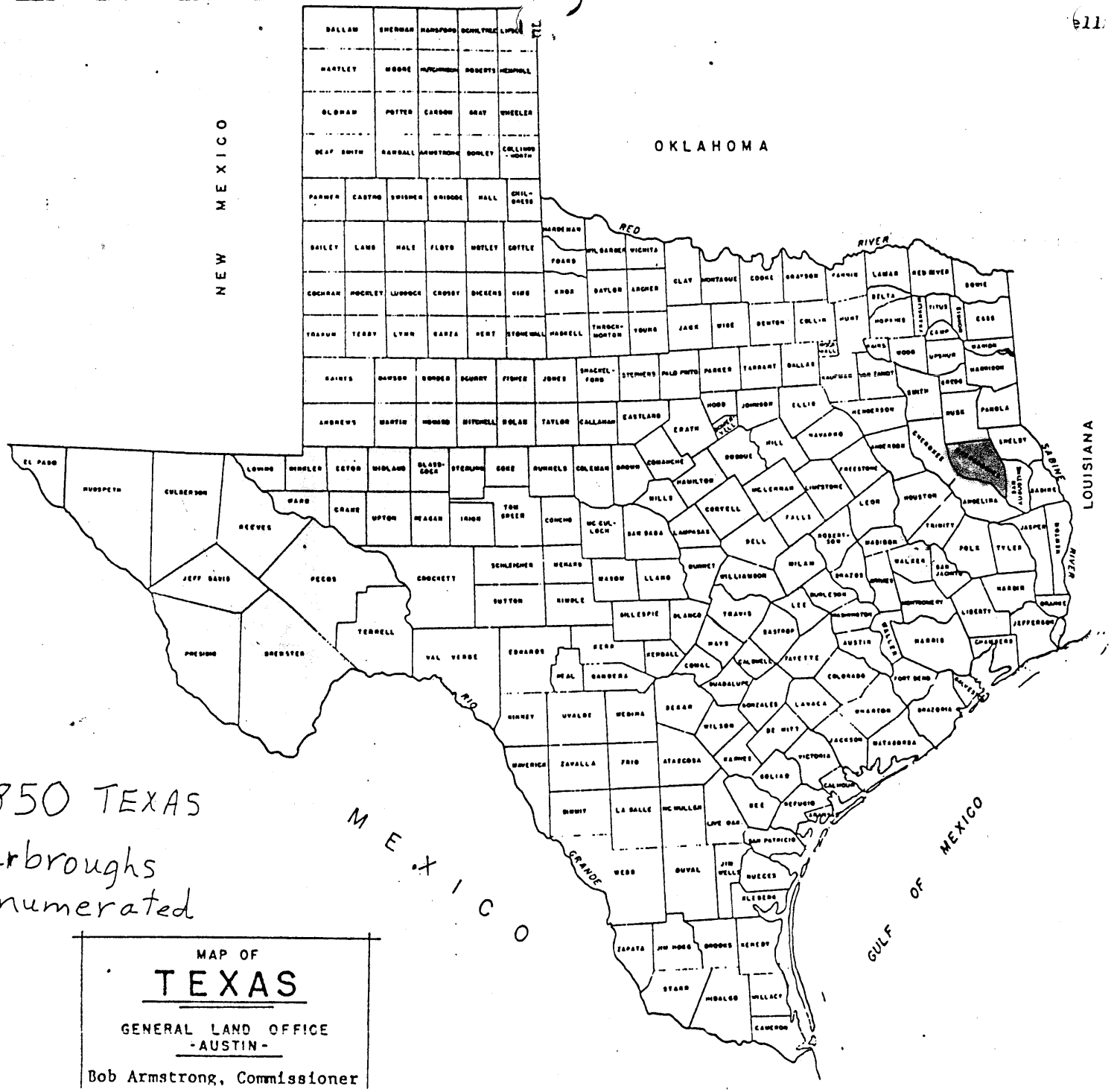
IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. Marengo Co St. Name: Asa Yarbrough														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. Marengo Co/St. Ala. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:						Post office:				
1860 - County:			State:						Post office:				

Asa Yarbrough
Anson Co., N.C.
land tranaction
1804
1807 Thompson Creek

© Neiti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150


OKLAHOMA
NEW MEXICO
RED RIVER
LOUISIANA
SABINE RIVER
RIO GRANDE
MEXICO
GULF OF MEXICO
EL PASO
HUDSPETH
CULBERSON
REEVES
JEFF DAVIS
PECOS
CROCKETT
TERRELL
PRESIDIO
BREWSTER
VAL VERDE
KINNEY
UVALDE
MEDINA
ZAVALLA
FRIO
ATASCOSA
MAVERICK
DIMMIT
LA SALLE
MCMULLEN
WEBB
DUVAL
JIM WELLS
NUECES
KLEBERG
KENEDY
KENEDY
JIM HOGG
ZAPATA
STARR
HIDALGO
WILLACY
CAMERON
BROOKS
LIVE OAK
SAN PATRICIO
BEE
REFUGIO
ARANSAS
VICTORIA
CALHOUN
GOLIAD
JACKSON
MATAGORDA
WHARTON
BRAZORIA
COLORADO
LAVACA
DE WITT
GONZALES
WILSON
KARNES
DEWITT
GUADALUPE
CALDWELL
FAYETTE
AUSTIN
WALLER
FORT BEND
HARRIS
CHAMBERS
LIBERTY
JEFFERSON
ORANGE
HARDIN
TYLER
POLK
JASPER
NEWTON
SAN JACINTO
WALKER
MONTGOMERY
GRIMES
BRAZOS
WASHINGTON
LEE
BASTROP
TRAVIS
BLANCO
HAYS
CALDWELL
WILLIAMSON
BURNET
MILAM
ROBERTSON
MADISON
LEON
FREESTONE
LIMESTONE
HOUSTON
ANGELINA
TRINITY
SHELBY
PANOLA
HARRISON
CASS
MARION
UPSHUR
WOOD
SMITH
CHEROKEE
ANDERSON
HENDERSON
RUSK
GREGG
CAMP
TITUS
MORRIS
DELTA
HOPKINS
RAINS
VAN ZANDT
KAUFMAN
HUNT
FANNIN
LAMAR
RED RIVER
BOWIE
GRAYSON
COLLIN
DENTON
COOKE
WISE
JACK
MONTAGUE
CLAY
ARCHER
BAYLOR
YOUNG
THROCKMORTON
KNOX
FOARD
HARDEMAN
WILBARGER
WICHITA
CLAY
ARCHER
BAYLOR
THROCKMORTON
YOUNG
JACK
WISE
DENTON
COLLIN
HUNT
RAINS
WOOD
UPSHUR
MARION
HARRISON
GREGG
SMITH
RUSK
PANOLA
SHELBY
CHEROKEE
ANDERSON
HENDERSON
KAUFMAN
VAN ZANDT
HOOD
JOHNSON
ELLIS
NAVARRO
FREESTONE
LIMESTONE
LEON
HOUSTON
ANGELINA
TRINITY
POLK
TYLER
JASPER
NEWTON
SABINE
SAN AUGUSTINE
SHELBY
PANOLA
HARRISON
CASS
MARION
UPSHUR
WOOD
SMITH
CHEROKEE
ANDERSON
HENDERSON
RUSK
GREGG
CAMP
TITUS
MORRIS
DELTA
HOPKINS
RAINS
VAN ZANDT
KAUFMAN
HUNT
FANNIN
LAMAR
RED RIVER
BOWIE
GRAYSON
COLLIN
DENTON
COOKE
WISE
JACK
MONTAGUE
CLAY
ARCHER
BAYLOR
YOUNG
THROCKMORTON
KNOX
FOARD
HARDEMAN
WILBARGER
WICHITA
CLAY
MONTAGUE
COOKE
GRAYSON
FANNIN
LAMAR
RED RIVER
BOWIE
DELTA
HOPKINS
TITUS
MORRIS
CAMP
CASS
MARION
HARRISON
UPSHUR
WOOD
RAINS
VAN ZANDT
HUNT
COLLIN
DENTON
WISE
JACK
YOUNG
THROCKMORTON
BAYLOR
ARCHER
WICHITA
WILBARGER
FOARD
KNOX
HARDEMAN
DALLAM
SHERMAN
HANSFORD
OCHILTREE
LIPSCOMB
HARTLEY
MOORE
HUTCHINSON
ROBERTS
HEMPHILL
OLDHAM
POTTER
CARSON
GRAY
WHEELER
DEAF SMITH
RANDALL
ARMSTRONG
DONLEY
COLLINGSWORTH
PARMER
CASTRO
SWISHER
BRISCOE
HALL
CHILDRESS
BAILEY
LAMB
HALE
FLOYD
MOTLEY
COTTLE
COCHRAN
HOCKLEY
LUBBOCK
CROSBY
DICKENS
KING
YOAKUM
TERRY
LYNN
GARZA
KENT
STONEWALL
HASKELL
THROCKMORTON
YOUNG
JACK
WISE
DENTON
COLLIN
HUNT
RAINS
WOOD
UPSHUR
MARION
HARRISON
GREGG
SMITH
RUSK
PANOLA
SHELBY
SAN AUGUSTINE
SABINE
NEWTON
JASPER
TYLER
POLK
HARDIN
ORANGE
JEFFERSON
CHAMBERS
LIBERTY
HARRIS
WALLER
AUSTIN
FORT BEND
COLORADO
LAVACA
DE WITT
GONZALES
WILSON
KARNES
GOLIAD
VICTORIA
CALHOUN
REFUGIO
ARANSAS
BEE
LIVE OAK
MCMULLEN
LA SALLE
DIMMIT
ZAVALLA
FRIO
ATASCOSA
MAVERICK
UVALDE
MEDINA
KINNEY
VAL VERDE
EDWARDS
REAL
KERR
KENDALL
COMAL
GUADALUPE
CALDWELL
FAYETTE
AUSTIN
WALLER
FORT BEND
HARRIS
CHAMBERS
LIBERTY
JEFFERSON
ORANGE
HARDIN
TYLER
POLK
JASPER
NEWTON
SAN JACINTO
WALKER
MONTGOMERY
GRIMES
BRAZOS
WASHINGTON
LEE
BASTROP
TRAVIS
BLANCO
HAYS
CALDWELL
WILLIAMSON
BURNET
MILAM
ROBERTSON
MADISON
LEON
FREESTONE
LIMESTONE
HOUSTON
ANGELINA
TRINITY

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's F , Joel White

This Information Obtained From: Perry Co., Tn. Court Record-

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Date 27-Jan.-1992

63

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Joseph White	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Joel White Jr.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 R.T. White	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 John White	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Henry White	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Margaret	Death							
		Burial							
	6 Agnes	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	L.J.W. Dismukes	Death							
		Burial							
	7 Sarah	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Asa Yarbrough	Death							
		Burial							
	8 Mary	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Issac Harrell	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1 Copyright 1988 by The Source Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 269, Salt Lake City, Utah 84110 Printed in U.S.A. Publishers of THE SOURCE and ALL ABOUT FAMILY HISTORY. Used by permission of the author and the publishers of many genealogical aids.

Minor Children of Joel White- Sarah White Gardian

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
11 Henry White (Full Name of Spouse*)	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
12 Wiley G. (Full Name of Spouse*)	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
13 Burrell W. (Full Name of Spouse*)	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
14 Elizabeth (Full Name of Spouse*)	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
15 Eleanor P. (Full Name of Spouse*)	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

NOTES:

TENNESSEE

PERRY COUNTY

CIRCUIT COURT MINUTES

VOL. II

1834-1838

HISTORICAL RECORDS PROJECT

OFFICIAL PROJECT NO. 465-44-3-115

COPIED UNDER WORK'S PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

MRS. JOHN TROTWOOD MOORE
STATE LIBRARIAN & ARCHIVIST, SPONSOR

MRS. ELIZABETH D. COPPEDGE
DIRECTOR OF WOMEN'S & PROFESSIONAL PROJECTS

MRS. PENELOPE JOHNSON ALLEN
STATE SUPERVISOR

MISS MATILDA A. PORTER
PROJECT SUPERVISOR

PREPARED BY:

WILLIAM B. CATES
MRS. ANNA ALEXANDER
MRS. LILLIAN FALER

INDEXED BY:

WILLIAM B. CATES
MISS JESSIE DRAKE
MISS ELIZABETH CLAXTON

TYPED BY:

MRS. SADIE MCLAURINE
MISS MABLE DUBOIS

DECEMBER 13, 1938

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex76024

TENNESSEE STATE LIBRARY

Nancy S. Gallagher
158 Grove Park Circle
Memphis, TN 38117

TN STATE LIBRARY AND ARCH
403 SEVENTH AVE., NORTH
NASHVILLE, TN 37219

about his suit in this behalf expended as well in the Court below as in this Court and the plaintiff agrees that Execution may be Staied Two Months.

No. 97 JAMES M.PETTIGREW) Appl.J.P.
Page 97 VS)
WM. H. STORM) This day came the parties in proper person and the defendant acknowleges himself to be indebted to the plaintiff the Sum of Nineteen dollars & Twelve & a half cents debt also Seventy seven & ½ cents interest on $ 31.12½ from the first of January 1833 until the rendition of the Judgement in the Court below and agrees that this Court mayenter a Judgement against him for the Same. It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover of the defendant and on Motion against Gillum King and Aron Thomas his securities in the appeal the aforesaid Sum of Nineteen dollars & Twelve and a half cents debt & Seventy seven & a half cents damages (p 48) also the further Sum of Three dollars & Eighty Three Cents Interest on Thirty One dollars & 12½ cents from the 18th May 1833 untill the 5th October 1833 and on Nineteen dollars Twelve & a half centsfrom the fifth of October 1833 until this time at the rate of Twelve & a half per cent per annum also his cost about hiz suit in this behalf expended as well before the Justice as in this Court and the defendant inMercy etc.

No. 98 WILLIAM H.MITCHELL Administrator in right of his wife ISABELLA,
Page 97 formerly ISABELLA MCCLURE Administratrix of JOHN MCCLURE (deceased)
Complainant
vs
DAVID WHITE,Defendant Origional Bill (for an account)

Be it remembered that on this 8th day of October this cause came on to be heard before the Honorable Joshua Haskell presiding in Chancery upon the Report of the Clerk & Master to whom the same was referred to take an account and it appearing to the Court that there is a ballance in faivour of Complainant of Two hundred and Eleven dollars & fifty seven Cents which is agreed to by the parties, Except as to all the Items in the account mentioned in said Report in the name of Henry White Deceased and excluded by the Clerk & Master in taking this account other than the hawling of Fifty five Bales of cotton amounting to the sum of thirty dollars & sixty three cents which taken from the sum of Two hundred & Eleven dollars & fifty seven Cents leaves a ballance of One hundred and eighty dollars and Ninety four cents to which Report for that sum no Exception is taken It is therefore ordered adjudged and Decreed by the Court that the Complainant recover against the defendant the said sum of One hundred and Eighty dollars & ninety four cents, also their cost in this behalf expended for which execution may Issue as at Law and as to the Items in the account excluded by the Clerk & Master other than for the hawling of fifty five bales of Cotton amounting to the Sum of Thirty dollars & sixty three Cents, It is further Ordered adjudged and Decreed that Said cause be remanded to the rules and continued, (p 49) Open for further examination and that the Clerk & Master, consider of any reasons that may be offered by the defendant for not excluding Said account and Report to the next Court etc.

This day Sarah White was appointed Guardian to Wiley G.White,Burrel W. White, Elizabeth Band, Eleanor P.White,Minors and entered into bond & security which bond is in the words & figures as follows to wit-

State of Tennessee-

Know all man by these presents that we Sarah White, Lemuel Luton, John Shepherd, [redacted] & R.T.White all of the County of Perry & State aforesaid are held and firmly bound unto the Honorable

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex76024

Nancy S. Gallagher
158 Grove Park Circle
Memphis,TN 38117

TN STATE LIBRARY AND ARCHIVES
403 SEVENTH AVE., NORTH
NASHVILLE, TN 37219

Saturday 11th October 1834-

Court met according to adjournment the Honorable Joshua Haskell Judge, Present & presiding.

JONAS CLARK for the use of ELIJAH H.SMITH vs JAMES KIRK-) Motion, to set aside Judgment- This day came the parties by their attorneys and On Motion of the Defendant to Set aside the Judgement that was entered On Monday the first day of this term on the plaintiff Demurrer to the Defendants Pleas It is ordered by the court that said Judgement be set aside and on affidavit it is ordered that the Deft. have leave to amend his pleadings by paying all cost Since the filing of his pleas and that he have liberty of repleading and the plaintiff may file other counts in his declaration if he thinks proper-

On application and petiton filed in Court by Sarah White widow of Joel White deceased, Joseph White, Joel White Junior, R.T.White, John White, Henry White, William White in right of his wife Margaret, L.J.W. Dismukes in right of his wife Agnes, Asa Yarbrough in right of his wife Sarah Isaac Harrell in right of his wife Mary, Henry White Wiley G.White, Burrell W.White, Elizabeth B.White and Eleanor P.White by Sarah White their guardian Heirs at law of Joel White Deceased by which it appears to the Court that on the 20th day of August (p 62) 1834, Joel White departed this life having in his life time made a Will in which he gives to all his estate both real and personal to the said Sarah White during life or widowhood after the payment of his debts and it appearing to the Court that the Said Joel White left unpaid upwards of a thousand dollars in Judgements obtained against him in his lifetime and it also appearing to the Court that the Said White died Seized and possessed of a tract of land in the County of Perry on the north and west side of Rushings Creek in the 9th Surveyors District 8th Range and 8th Section on which his family resides and on which the said White resided at the time of his death containing about one hundred & fifty acres more or less and also an occupant claim adjoining the Same and it having been proven to the Court that Owing to the situation of the Same that it is much more Valuable and Saleable as it is than it would be if divided and that partition cannot be made of it agreably to law without lessening the Value of the same, and it appearing to the Court that owing to the situation of the land and the embarisments on Said Estate that it will be manifestly for the interest of the Heirs that the same be Sold to pay the debts due from said estate and it further appearing to the Court that it is the wish as well as the interest of them that it should be done it is therefore ordered adjudged and Decreed by the Court that Clerk & Master of the Court see said land and occupant claim for cash or on a credit until the first day of January next if such price can be had for the same as will satisfy the above petitioners and that on receiving the money for said land or any part thereof or any note or promise for the payment of money for the same that he retain the same in his hands until bond and Security be given him that the money Shall be refunded of money should be paid or notes or other promise for the payment of Money, should each be taken be delivered up to such as may pay it or enter into a promise for its payment If on final hearing of the petition they should fail to obtain a decree of this court for the land to the purchasers and the clerk report such Steps as may be taken by him in the same to the next Court-

(p 63) STATE OF TENNESSEE vs CHRISTOPHER DENTON) Indictment & Recognizence

This day came into open Court Christopher Denton the Defendant and Ack[illegible]eged themselves to owe and be indebted to

Nancy S. Gallagher
158 Grove Park Circle
Memphis, TN 38117

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Joshua Haskell Judge of the Eighth Judicial Circuit in Tennessee and his successors in office in the Sum of Four Thousand dollars to be paid to the Said Judge or his successor or successors in Office his or their Executors or administrators in Trust for the benefit of the Children hereafter named commited to the tuition of the said Sarah White to which payment well and Truely to be made we bind ourselves and each of us and each and every of our heirs, Executors & Administrators Jointly and Severally firmly by these presents. Sealed with our Seals and dated this 8th day of October 1834.

The condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas the above bound Sarah White is constituted and appointed Guardian to Wiley G.White, Burrell W.White, Elizabeth B & Eleanor F.White,minor Orphans now if the Said Sarah White Shall faithfully execute her said Guardianship by securing and improving all the Estate of the said Wiley G.White,Burwell W.White,Elizabeth B & Eleanor P.White that Shall come into her possession for the benefit of the said Minor Children until they Shall arive at full age or be sooner thereto required, and then render a plain and true account of her Said Guardianship On Oath before the Judge of our Said Court (p 50) deliver up pay to or possess the said Children of all such Estate or Estates as they ought to be possessed of or to such other persons as shall be lawfully empowered or authorised to receive the Same and the profits arising therefrom then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue-

Witness

L.P.Speece,Clk. (Signed) her Sarah X White mark Seal

L.Luton Seal
John Shepherd Seal
Asa Yarbrough Seal
R.T.White Seal

Judgement WILLIAM C CONRAD) Case
Page 52 VS)
JACOB JOHNSON) This day came the parties by their attorneys andthereupon came a Jury of good and lawfull men to wit- Elias Alexander, James Plunkett, Squire Barrett, Jesse Holland, Wiley Jennings, John L.Fedrick George Kendle, John Sullivan, Thomas Walker, Clint C.Murphy, Lemuel Stanly and Geo. T.Phebus who being elected empannelled and sworn well and Truely to try the Issues Joined between the parties aforesaid, because there was not time to go through the trial this day were permitted to retire until tomorrow morning Eight Oclock-

Court adjourned until tomorrow Morning Eight Oclock.

Joshua Haskell

Thursday 9th October 1834-

Court met according to adjournment the Honorable Joshua Haskell,Judge etc. present & presiding etc.

ISABELLA MCCLURE Administratrix) Petition for an Alias Certiorari-
of JOHN MCCLURE)
VS)
LEMUEL LUTON) Upon petition of Defendant it is ordered by the Court that Alias Certiorari issue to Burrell Benton Esqr. to bring up the three suits before him according to the pray or of the petition-

(p 51) N.H.DARNALD) Appeal J.P.
VS)
CHARLES SMITHER) In this case the death of the defendant is Sug-

TN STATE LIBRARY AND ARCHIVE
403 SEVENTH AVE., NORTH
NASHVILLE, TN 37219

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex76024

Nancy S. Gallagher
158 Grove Park Circle
Memphis,TN 38117

THIS INDENTURE made the 9th day of July 1807 Between Asa Yarbrough of the District of Maryan & State of South Carolina of the one part and William Hubbard of the County of Anson & State of No. Carolina of the one part WITNESSETH that the Sd. Asa Yarbrough for & in consideration of the sum of Three Hundred & Seventy five dollars to him in hand paid by the Sd. William Hubbard at & before the assigning of these presents the Recpt. is hereby acknowledged hath bargained sold conveyed and confirmed unto the Sd. Wm. Hubbard a certain piece or parcel of land situate lying & being in the Sd. County of Anson on the waters of Thompsons Creek Beginning at a post oak James Litles corner & Jacob Mitchels Beginning & runs No. 60 Wt. 14 chains to a white oak Litles other other corner then No. 30 Et. 3 chains on Stricklands line to a stake then No. 60 Wt. 40 chains to a stake then No. 30 Et. 11 chains to a stake in Martin Grenades line then with his line Et. 70 chains to a Dogwood then So. 30 Et. 20 chains to a post oak then So. 61 Wt. 45 chains & 50 links to the Beginning containing two hundred acres be the same more or less which Sd. tract or parcel of land the Sd. Asa Yarbrough doth for himself his heirs Exrs. Admrs. and assigns warrant and Defend the Right and title thereof unto the said William Hubbard and unto his heirs & assigns forever free and clear from the Lawful claim of all manner of persons whatsoever In Witness whereof the said Asa Yarbrough doth hereunto set his hand and seal the day and Date above written.

Test Asa Yarbrough (SEAL)

Wm. R. Pickett

Nathaniel Dabbs

State of No. Carolina

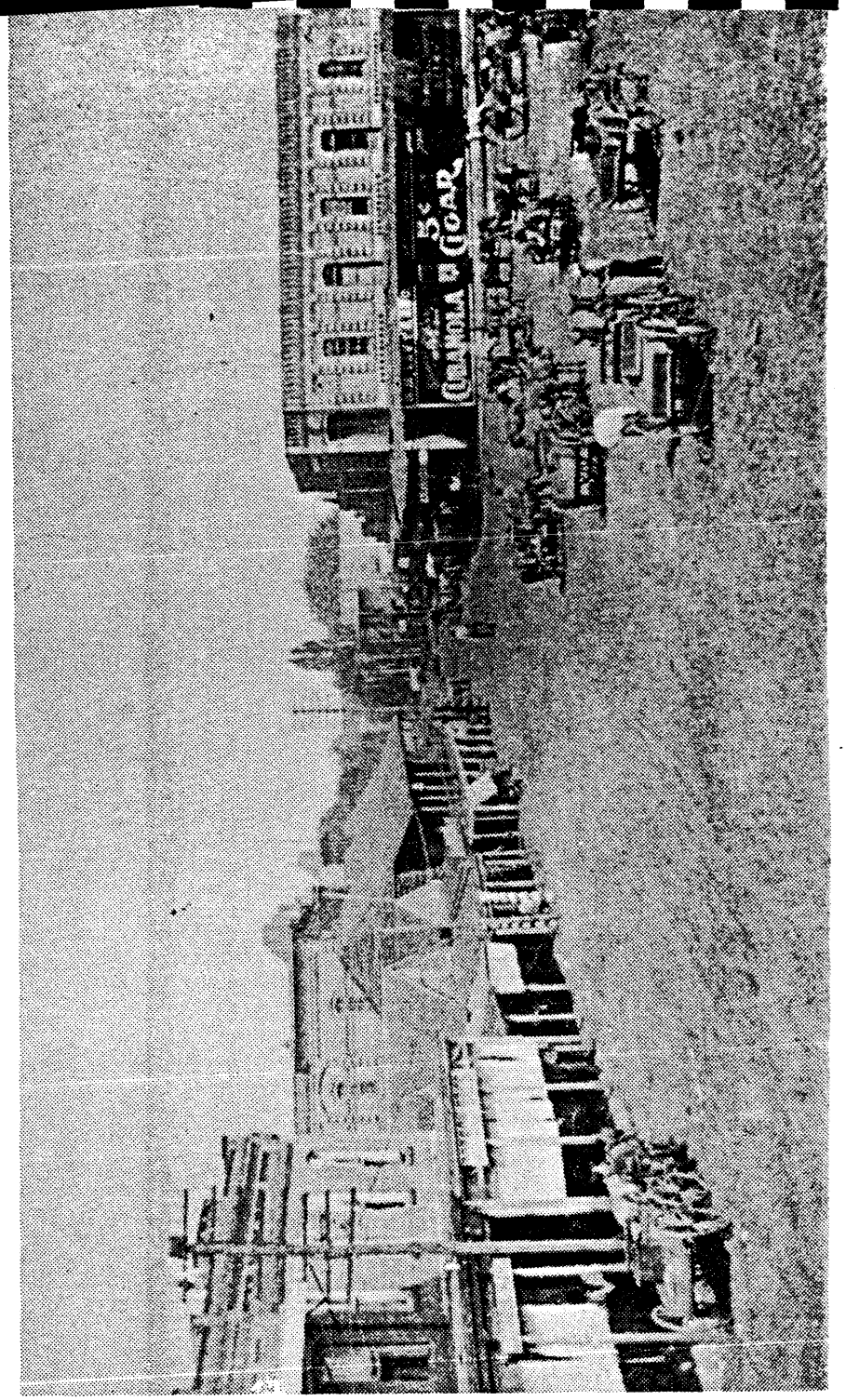
Anson County April Sessions 1809

Then the within deed was duly proved in open court by the oath of Nath'l. Dabbs and ordered to be registered.

Tod Robinson CLK.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex76024

Nancy S. Gallagher
158 Grove Park Circle
Memphis,TN 38117



NACOGDOCHES HEADRIGHTS

A Record of the Disposition of Land in East Texas and in other parts of that state, 1838 - 1848.

CAROLYN REEVES ERICSON

With an introduction by

JOE E. ERICSON

Professor of Political Science
Stephen F. Austin State University

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

19 77
POLYANTHOS
New Orleans

341 N. S. OUTLAW, 320 acres, 19 November 1839; Witnesses: JAS. M. GULLITT & SOL° K. FLYNN.

342 ROBT. C. WILSON, 640 acres, 24 December 1837; Witnesses: Z. L. STRINGER & JAS. BIVEN.

343 PETER G. TOWNSEND, 320 acres, January 1839; Witnesses: JNO. F. GRAHAM & JNO HUNTER.

344 JACOB MILLER, 320 acres, 10 September 1838; Witnesses: J. SMITH & G. W. S. TIPPS.

345 JOHN HUBBARD, 320 acres, 29 November 1839; Witnesses: JAMES SMITH & JACOB MILLER.

346 JAS. WILHOIT, 320 acres, 30 January 1839; Witnesses: W. M. KEELING & JAS. SMITH.

347 JOSEPH DOUGLASS, 320 acres, 10 October 1839; Witnesses: A. E. DOWDLE & JAS. K. FLYNN.

348 JNO. GILLILAND, 320 acres (18 yrs old in 1839) 1829. Witnesses: LEWIS ROSE & SAM'L GILLILAND.

349 ROWLAND T. FITZHUGH, 320 acres, March 1838; Witnesses: T. D. LUCKETT & THOS. B. STARK.

350 PRESTON HARGROVE, 320 acres, November 1839; Witnesses: W. D. HOWEL & GEO.N. GIBSON.

351 GEO. N. GIBSON, 320 acres, November 1839; Witnesses: P. HARDGRAVES & W. D. HOWEL.

352 WILLIS D. HOWEL, 320 acres, November 1839; Witnesses: GEO. M. GIBSON & P. HARDGRAVES.

353 AARON PIERCE, 320 acres, December 1839; Witnesses: SAM'L C. BOX & A. NOLAND.

354 ABEL B. EDMONDS, 30 May 1839; Witnesses: THOS. MADISON & LESTER B. MADISON.

355 THOS. O'HARE, 320 acres, November 1839; Witnesses: THOS. JONES & ELIJAH ALLRED.

356 ROBT. E. WINN, 640 acres, 20 October 1839; Witnesses: R. M. SMITH & G. W. S. TIPPS.

357 BURRELL WHITE, 320 acres, 27 November 1837; Witnesses: ASA YARBOROUGH & WM. GANN.

358 JOHN ARNOLD, 320 acres, 17 September 1839; Witnesses: MILES STACEY & JAS. M. GULLETT.

359 PLEASANT H. PIERSON, 320 acres, March 1839; Witnesses: S. C. BOX & A. NOLAND.

360 AVERY NOLAND, 320 acres, April 1839; Witnesses: P. H. PIERSON & S. C. BOX.

361 HENRY L. CHAPMAN, 640 acres, November 1839; Witnesses: W. MCDANIEL & JACOB MAST.

362 MATTHEW S. LONG, 320 acres (18 yrs in 1840), 1837: Witnesses: WM. D. LONG & GEO. W. LONG.

363 ASA BELL, 640 acres, November 1839; Witnesses: H. H. EDWARDS & ASA B. BELL.

364 WM. R. BARNES, 640 acres, September 1839; Witnesses: JAMES BARNES & JAMES M. HALLMARK.

365 JOHN WILKINSON, 320 acres, September 1839; Witnesses: JAS. M. HALLMARK & JAMES BARNES.

366 JAMES M. HALLMARK, 640 acres, September 1839; Witnesses: JAS. BARNES & WM. R. BARNES.

367 JAS. M. GULLITT, 320 acres, 10 August 1839; Witnesses: LESTER P. MATTISON & A. B. EDMONDS.

368 SOLOMON K. FLYNN, 320 acres, 19 November 1839; Witnesses: J. M. GULLITT & N. S. OUTLAW.

369 THOMAS MATTISON, 640 acres, June 1839; Witnesses: LESTER P. MATTISON & A. B. EDMONDS.

370 LESTER B. MATTISON, 640 acres, May 1839; Witnesses: A. B. EDMONDS & THOS. MATTISON.

371 WM. P. MATTISON, 320 acres (18 yrs in May) 1839; Witnesses: THOS. MATTISON & LESTER B. MATTISON.

372 WM. MAXFIELD, 320 acres, September 1837; Witnesses: GEO. POLLITT & ZAC. JACKSON.

373 GIBSON G. DYER, 320 acres, December 1837; Witnesses: JAMES SMITH & GREEN HALL.

374 JOEL HUTCHINGS, 320 acres, 20 November 1839; Witnesses: DAVID RUSK & WM. HART.

375 SAM'L P. BURK, 640 acres, 1 December 1839; Witnesses: J. SMITH & J. COX.

376 THOMAS JONES, 640 acres, May 1838; Witnesses: FARIS MONTGOMERY & E. ALLRED.

377 GEORGE M. STONE, 640 acres, (Family arrived in 1838) 20 September 1837; Witnesses: JAMES SMITH & G. W. S. TIPPS.

378 BALIS EDENS, 320 acres, 28 June 1838; Witnesses: JAMES SMITH & GEO. POLLITT.

379 ALFRED H. HALTOM, 320 acres, 1 December 1839; Witnesses: WM. HALTOM & JNO. SORY.

380 ERASMUS HEARN, 320 acres, 27 November 1839; Witnesses: JOHN SORY & WILLIAM HAWKINS.

381 ALFRED CATO, 320 acres, 1 December 1839; Witnesses: JOHN SORY & WM. HALTOM.

382 WILLIAM HALTOM, 640 acres, 27 November 1839; Witnesses: JAMES S. SORY & JOHN SORY.

383 JAMES L. SORY, 640 acres, 27 November 1839; Witnesses: JOHN SORY & WM. HALTOM.

384 JOHN SORY, 640 acres, 27 November 1839; Witnesses: JAMES L. SORY & WILLIAM HALTOM.

385 MASON NAIL, 320 acres, 20 May 1838; Witnesses: JOS. NAIL & JNO. D. LITTLE.

386 ARCHIBALD H. WATKINS, 640 acres, October 1839; Witnesses: ROBT. M. WATKINS & RICH^{d} O. WATKINS.

387 JAMES BARNES, 640 acres, September 1839; Witnesses: WM. R. BARNES & J. M. HALLMARK.

DEC. 5th 1839 RETURNS MADE UP TO THIS PLACE

388 JAMES H. EVERETT, 320 acres, April 1838; Witnesses: SYLVANUS EVERETT & CHAS. H. WHITAKER.

389 JAMES S. FRANKLIN, 320 acres (19 years old in 1839) December 1839; Witnesses: JAMES PRUITT & BENNETT SMITH.

390 BENNETT SMITH, 320 acres, December 1839; Witnesses: JAMES PRUITT & JAMES L. FRANKLIN.

391 JAMES M. PRUITT, 320 acres, December 1839; Witnesses: BENNETT SMITH & JAMES L. FRANKLIN.

392 LUKE C. STANDEFER, 320 acres, December 1839; Witnesses: JOHN GARNET & WILLIAM COCKE.

393 JOHN GARNETT, 320 acres, December 1839; Witnesses: LUKE C. STANDEFER & WILLIAM COCKE.

394 WILLIAM COCKE, 640 acres, November 1839; Witnesses: ROBERT B. WELLS & L. C. STANDEFER.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

These are the pages of the notebook I mentioned when you called. It was written by my great grandmother, Margaret Elizabeth Bell Rains, for my grandmother, Olivia Lorena Rains Walker. I'm sorry she didn't write more about the Yarbroughs, but at least we have a list of the children of Joel and Elizabeth Rushing Yarbrough--and it was written by a woman who knew some of these Yarbrough children. It is obvious that my Grandmother Rains wasn't an educated woman, but I am grateful to her for every misspelled word! You will note that Asa is called Asey and Mary Ann is Marry, but at least we know what she was trying to write. I remember my great grandmother Rains, since I was almost 11 yrs. old when she died. I wish I remembered more of the family talk between her and my grandmother and the stories my grandmother told after I was older! Also wish my mother had paid closer attention to who is who in the relatives, since my mother is still living (a healthy 82 years old).

My great grandmother and grandmother kept in contact with at least some of the Yarbrough family within my memory. Actually the only one my mother and I remember ever seeing was the widow of William Yarbrough, Argen Hill Yarbrough, so she wasn't a blood Yarbrough. As best my mother recalls, Argen married a Mr. Jones after the death of her Yarbrough husband and they lived here in Abilene for a time and later on a farm in Eastland County about 20 miles from Abilene. My mother remembers that William and Argen had a daughter named Bessie, that Bessie worked for the telephone company in Abilene when they lived here, and that Bessie married after she was old enough to be considered an "old maid"--but she doesn't have any idea who Bessie married. She thinks Bessie moved away when she married--and has no idea where. All this took place in the early 1920's (and maybe before) and on into the 1930's. We think Argen died in the 1930's. All we remember about Argen's family is that she had a sister named Rodah who used to come see our family. We just didn't know any more of the Yarbroughs, no matter how "far flung" from the original group of Yarbroughs. Actually we didn't know any of the other branches of the Rains family either. When our Rains branch moved from Shelby County to West Texas in 1890, there was very little visiting with those they left behind or the ones who had scattered to other places. Any letters my great grandmother might have saved were burned with her house in 1924 or 1925--so I have no record of correspondence or pictures she might have had or any of her early momentos.

The other notebook written by Margaret Elizabeth Bell Rains has just this same list of Yarbrough children. Sometimes a sentence is added in the other notebook, but not about the Yarbroughs. She wrote these notebooks in December of 1920.

Margaret DeMarce Suddath
2265 South 8th St.
Abilene, Texas 79605
October 11, 1988

Margaret DeMarce Suddath
2265 South 8th Street
Abilene, TX 79605

Now I will tell you about your Father's mothers people the Yarbroughs families they were all Tennessee as far back as I know.

Your Fathers Grand Father was Joel Yarbrough his wife's maiden name was Elizabeth Rutledge.

I will give you the names of their children

Gilbert Yarbrough the oldest I think he married Nelley Rains

Margaret DeMarce Suddath
2265 South 8th Street
Abilene, TX 79605

The next Abby Yar-
brough he married a
Miss White

the next Milley Yar-
brough he married
a Mr Jarvis

the next Richard
Yarbrough he married
Hanna h Rains a first
Cousin to your Grand Pa
Rains.

the next Wm Yarbrough
he married Argen
Hill

The next Jane Yarbrough
your Pay Mother

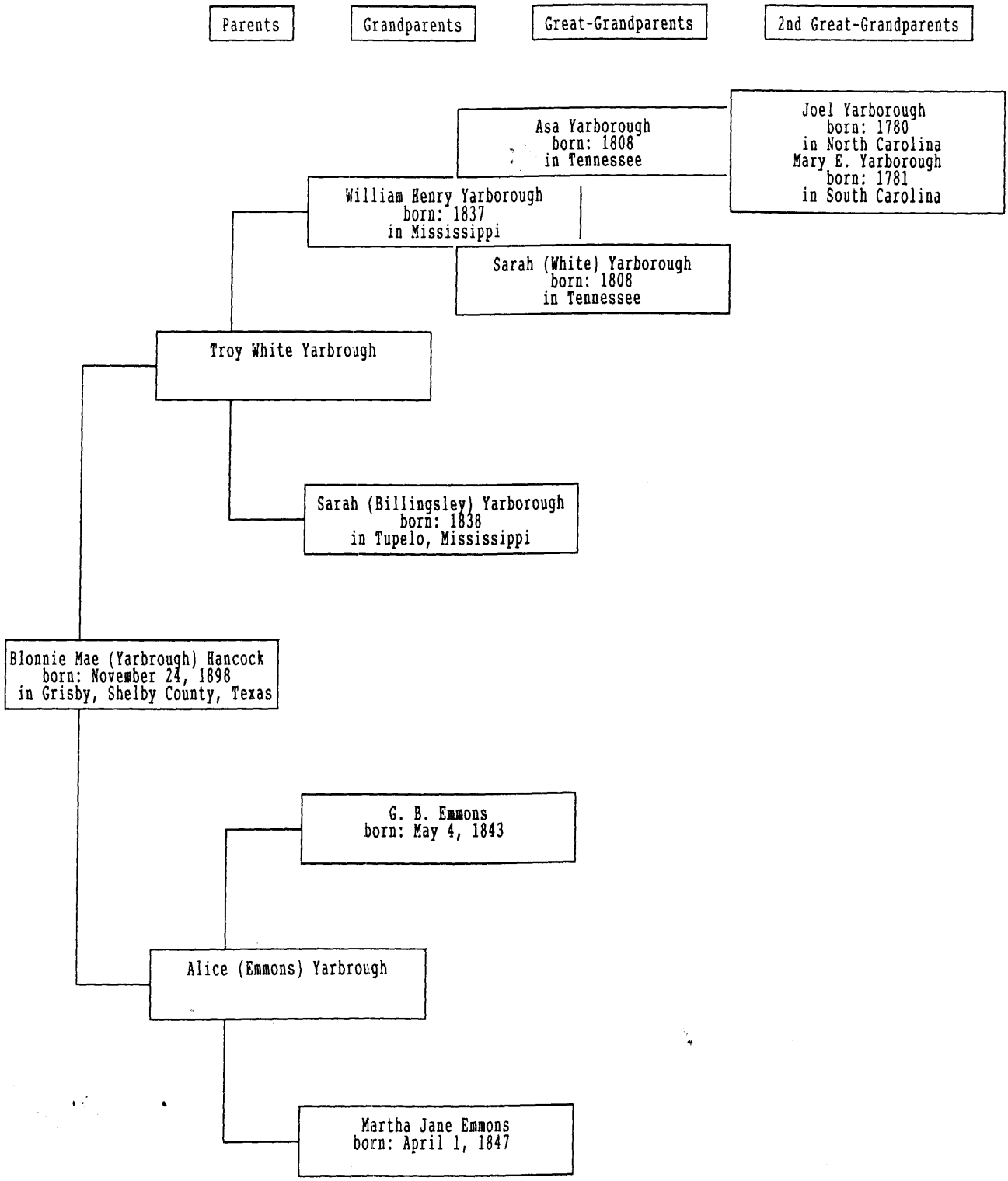
Margaret DeMarce Suddath
2265 South 8th Street
Abilene, TX 79605

41

2

The next Marry Ann
Yarbrough
She married J. C.
Tatum.

Ancestors of Blonnie Mae (Yarbrough) Hancock



FAMILY GROUP SHEET

July 14, 1994

Husband: Elmer Roy Hancock

Born: June 27, 1900	Place: Stockman, Shelby County, Texas	Event 3:
Married: January 16, 1921	Place: Stockman, Shelby Co., Texas	Event 4:
Died:	Place:	Event 5:
Event 1:	Place: MArried By Fate Samford, Methodist Preachr	Event 6:
Event 2:	Place:	

Father: William Hardy "Bill" Hancock
Mother: Margaret "Maggie" Sybil (Tindol) Hancock
Other Spouses:

Wife: Blonnie Mae (Yarbrough) Hancock

Born: November 24, 1898	Place: Grisby, Shelby County, Texas	Event 3:
Died: March 27, 1993	Place: Medical Center Hosp., Nacogdoches, Texas	Event 4:
Event 1:	Place:	Event 5:
Event 2:	Place:	

Father: Troy White Yarbrough
Mother: Alice (Emmons) Yarbrough
Other Spouses:

Sex M/F — Children: List each child (living or dead) in order of birth

1. Name: Audie Haline (Hancock) Crawford — Spouse: James Wallace Crawford
— Born: December 18, 1922 — Place: Cold Springs, Nacogdoches Co., Garrison — Event 3:
F Married: 1942 — Place: Justice of Peace, Stockman, Texas — Event 4:
Died: October 4, 1989 — Place: Garrison Nursing Home, Garrison, Texas — Event 5:

2. Name: Louis Gerald Hancock — 1st spouse: Peggy Jo (Hollingsworth) Hancock
— Born: February 12, 1923 — Place: Stockman, Shelby Co., Texas — Event 3:
M Married: — Place: — Event 4:
Died: — Place: — Event 5:

3. Name: Clifford Marcille (Hancock) Hughes — 1st spouse:
— Born: April 9, 1925 — Place: Stockman, Shelby Co., Texas — Event 3:
F Married: — Place: — Event 4:
Died: — Place: — Event 5:

4. Name: Norman Harold Hancock — Spouse:
— Born: September 4, 1927 — Place: Stockman, Shelby Co., Texas — Event 3:
M Married: — Place: — Event 4:
Died: November 20, 1951 — Place: Shreveport, La. — Event 5:

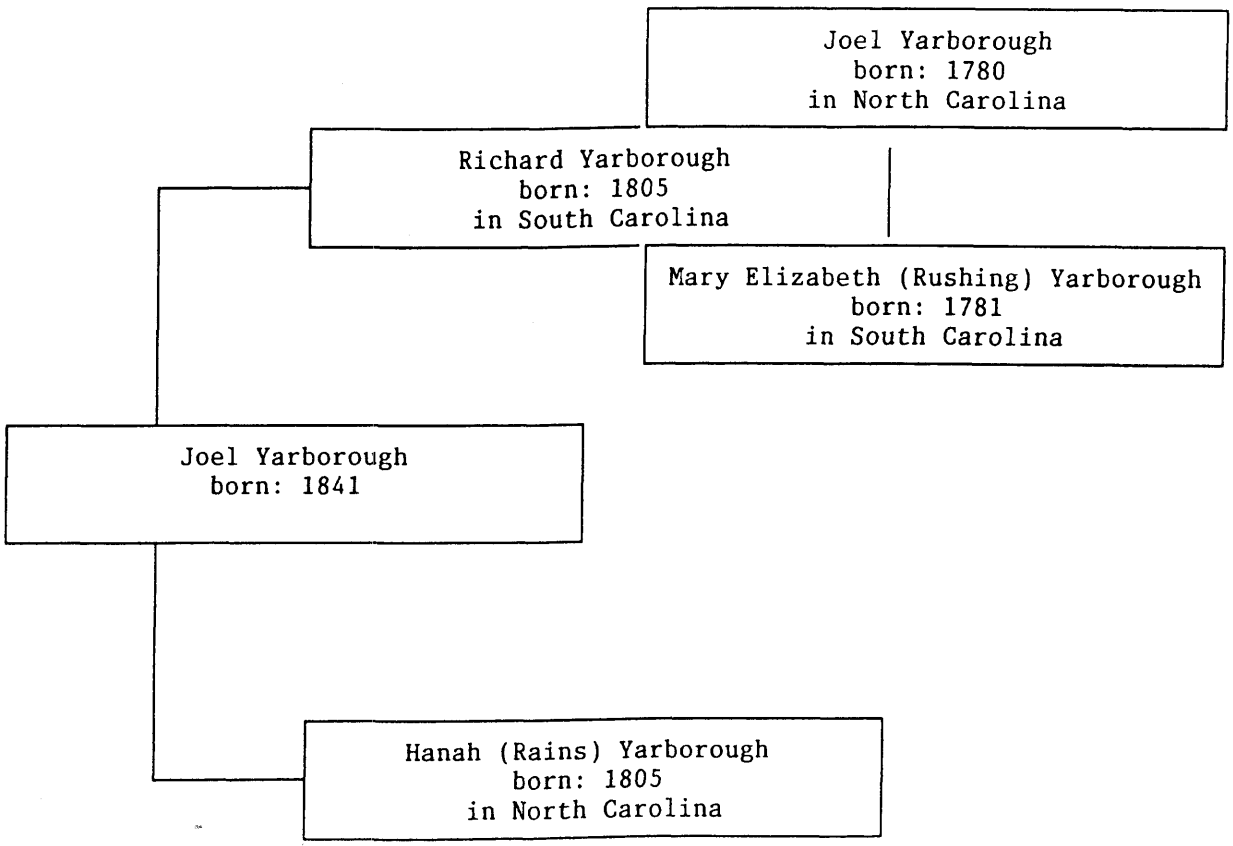
Prepared by:
Paul Hancock
10521 Hancock Dr.
Tyler, Texas 75707 Phone: (903) 561 0595

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

July 14, 1994

Husband: Elmer Roy Hancock				Yr of Birth: 1900
Wife: Blonnie Mae (Yarbrough) Hancock				Yr of Birth: 1898
Sex Children (continued)				
5. Name: Paul Hancock			Spouse: Joann (Metcalf) Hancock	
— Born: October 19, 1931	Place: Stockman, Tx			Event 3:
M Married: June 15, 1956	Place: Cyril, Ok			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:
6. Name: Arnor Gail Hancock			1st spouse: Sandra Lynn (Rushing)	
— Born: January 30, 1939	Place: Stockman, Shelby Co, Texas			Event 3:
M Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:
7. Name:			Spouse:	
— Born:	Place:			Event 3:
Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:
8. Name:			Spouse:	
— Born:	Place:			Event 3:
Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:
9. Name:			Spouse:	
— Born:	Place:			Event 3:
Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:
10. Name:			Spouse:	
— Born:	Place:			Event 3:
Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:
11. Name:			Spouse:	
— Born:	Place:			Event 3:
Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:
12. Name:			Spouse:	
— Born:	Place:			Event 3:
Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:
13. Name:			Spouse:	
— Born:	Place:			Event 3:
Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:

Ancestors of Joel Yarborough



Ancestors of Asa Yarborough

Parents

Joel Yarborough
born: 1780
in North Carolina

Asa Yarborough
born: 1808
in Tennessee

Mary Elizabeth (Rushing) Yarborough
born: 1781
in South Carolina

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

July 14, 1994

Husband: Joel Yarborough

Born:	1780	Place: North Carolina	Event 3:
Married:	1800	Place:	Event 4:
Died:	1843	Place: Shelby County, Texas	Event 5:
Event 1:		Place:	Event 6:
Event 2:		Place:	
Father:			
Mother:			
Other Spouses:			

Wife: Mary Elizabeth (Rushing) Yarborough

Born:	1781	Place: South Carolina	Event 3:
Died:	1858	Place: Shelby County, Texas	Event 4:
Event 1:		Place:	Event 5:
Event 2:		Place:	
Father:			
Mother:			
Other Spouses:			

Sex M/F	Children	List each child (living or dead) in order of birth		
1.	Name:	Gilbert Yarborough	Spouse:	Nellie (Ella) (Rains) Yarborough
—	Born:	1801 Place: North Carolina		Event 3:
M	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place: Van Zandt County, Texas		Event 5:
2.	Name:	Millie (Yarborough) Jarvis	Spouse:	
—	Born:	1803 Place:		Event 3:
F	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:
3.	Name:	Richard Yarborough	Spouse:	Hanah (Rains) Yarborough
—	Born:	1805 Place: South Carolina		Event 3:
M	Married:	1825 Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	1869 Place: Buena Vista, Shelby County, Texas		Event 5:
4.	Name:	Asa Yarborough	1st spouse:	Sarah (White) Yarborough
—	Born:	1808 Place: Tennessee		Event 3:
M	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:

Prepared by:
Paul Hancock
10521 Hancock Dr.
Tyler, Texas 75707 Phone: (903) 561 0595

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

July 14, 1994

Husband: Asa Yarborough

Born: 1808	Place: Tennessee	Event 3:
Married:	Place:	Event 4:
Died:	Place:	Event 5:
Event 1:	Place:	Event 6:
Event 2:	Place:	

Father: Joel Yarborough
Mother: Mary Elizabeth (Rushing) Yarborough
Other Spouses: Amada (Bailey) Yarborough

Wife: Sarah (White) Yarborough

Born: 1808	Place: Tennessee	Event 3:
Died: 1852	Place: Nacogdoches County, Texas	Event 4:
Event 1:	Place:	Event 5:
Event 2:	Place:	

Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Sex M/F Children — List each child (living or dead) in order of birth

1. Name: Joel Yarborough		Spouse:	
— Born:	Place:		Event 3:
M Married:	Place:		Event 4:
Died:	Place:		Event 5:
2. Name: Tennessee (Yarborough) Pleasant		Spouse:	
— Born: 1828	Place:		Event 3:
F Married:	Place:		Event 4:
Died:	Place:		Event 5:
3. Name: Paulina (Yarborough) King		Spouse:	
— Born: 1835	Place:		Event 3:
F Married:	Place:		Event 4:
Died:	Place:		Event 5:
4. Name: William Henry Yarborough		1st spouse: Sarah (Billingsley) Yarborough	
— Born: 1837	Place: Mississippi		Event 3:
M Married:	Place:		Event 4:
Died: 1887	Place: Grisby, San Augustine Co., Texas		Event 5:

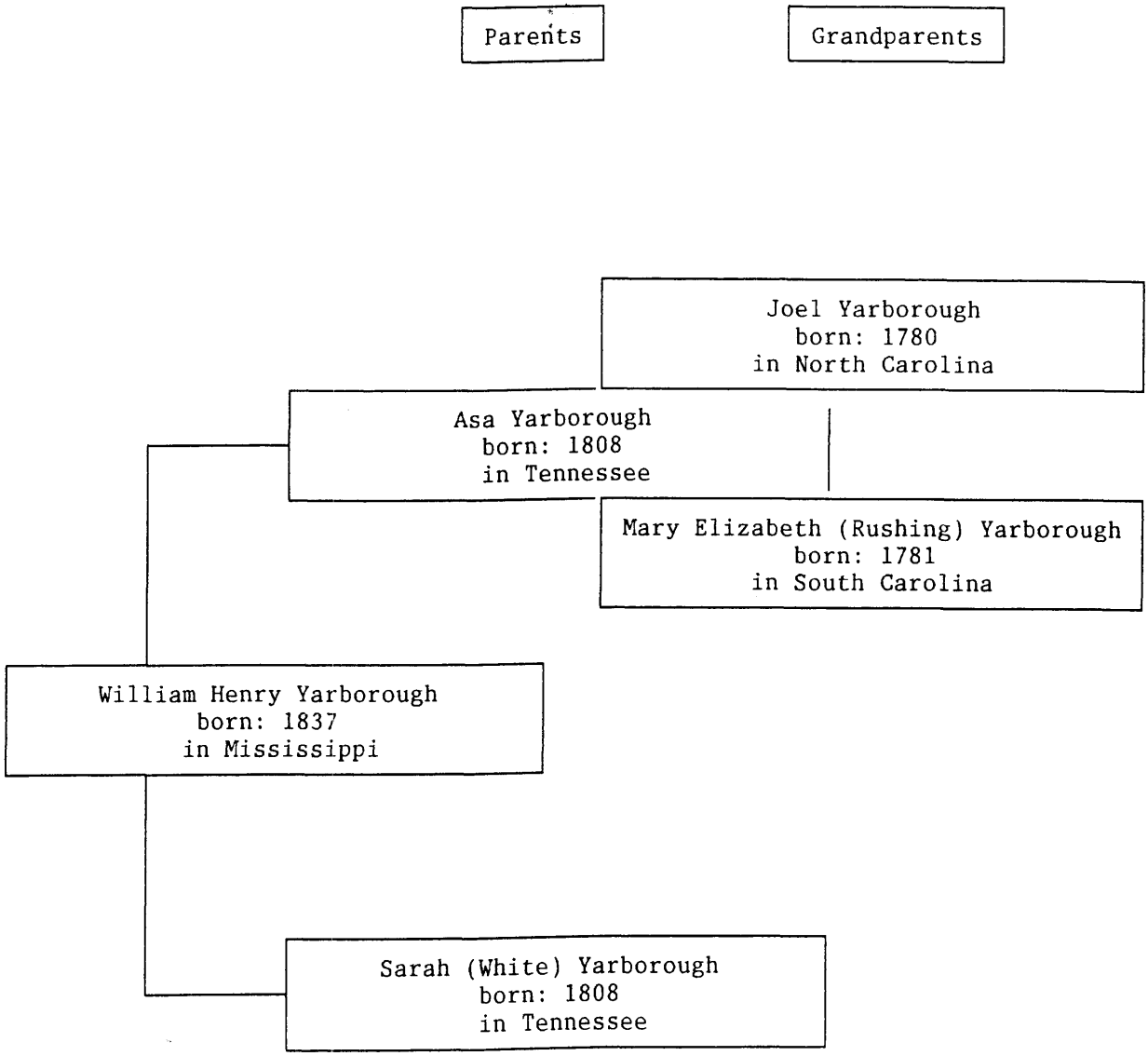
Prepared by:
Paul Hancock
10521 Hancock Dr.
Tyler, Texas 75707 Phone: (903) 561 0595

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

July 14, 1994

Husband: Asa Yarborough				Yr of Birth: 1808
Wife: Sarah (White) Yarborough				Yr of Birth: 1808
Sex Children (continued)				
5. Name: George Ann Yarborough			Spouse:	
— Born: 1841	Place:			Event 3:
F Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:
6. Name: AmandaJ(Yarborough) King			Spouse:	
— Born: 1847	Place:			Event 3:
F Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:
7. Name: Sarah F. (Yarborough) McClure			Spouse:	
— Born: 1849	Place:			Event 3:
F Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:
8. Name:			Spouse:	
— Born:	Place:			Event 3:
Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:
9. Name:			Spouse:	
— Born:	Place:			Event 3:
Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:
10. Name:			Spouse:	
— Born:	Place:			Event 3:
Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:
11. Name:			Spouse:	
— Born:	Place:			Event 3:
Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:
12. Name:			Spouse:	
— Born:	Place:			Event 3:
Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:
13. Name:			Spouse:	
— Born:	Place:			Event 3:
Married:	Place:			Event 4:
Died:	Place:			Event 5:

Ancestors of William Henry Yarborough



FAMILY GROUP SHEET

July 14, 1994

Husband: William Henry Yarborough

Born:	1837	Place: Mississippi	Event 3:
Married:		Place:	Event 4:
Died:	1887	Place: Grisby, San Augustine Co., Texas	Event 5:
Event 1:		Place:	Event 6:
Event 2:		Place:	

Father: Asa Yarborough
Mother: Sarah (White) Yarborough
Other Spouses: Amanda (Little) Yarborough

Wife: Sarah (Billingsley) Yarborough

Born:	1838	Place: Tupelo, Mississippi	Event 3:
Died:	1899	Place: Martinsville, Nacogdoches Co., Texas	Event 4:
Event 1:		Place:	Event 5:
Event 2:		Place:	

Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses: Pink Rains

Sex M/F — Children: List each child (living or dead) in order of birth

1. — M
Name: Troy White Yarbrough — Spouse: Alice (Emmons) Yarbrough
Born: — Place: — Event 3:
Married: — Place: — Event 4:
Died: November 25, 1956 — Place: Nacogdoches, Tx Memorial Hosp. — Event 5:

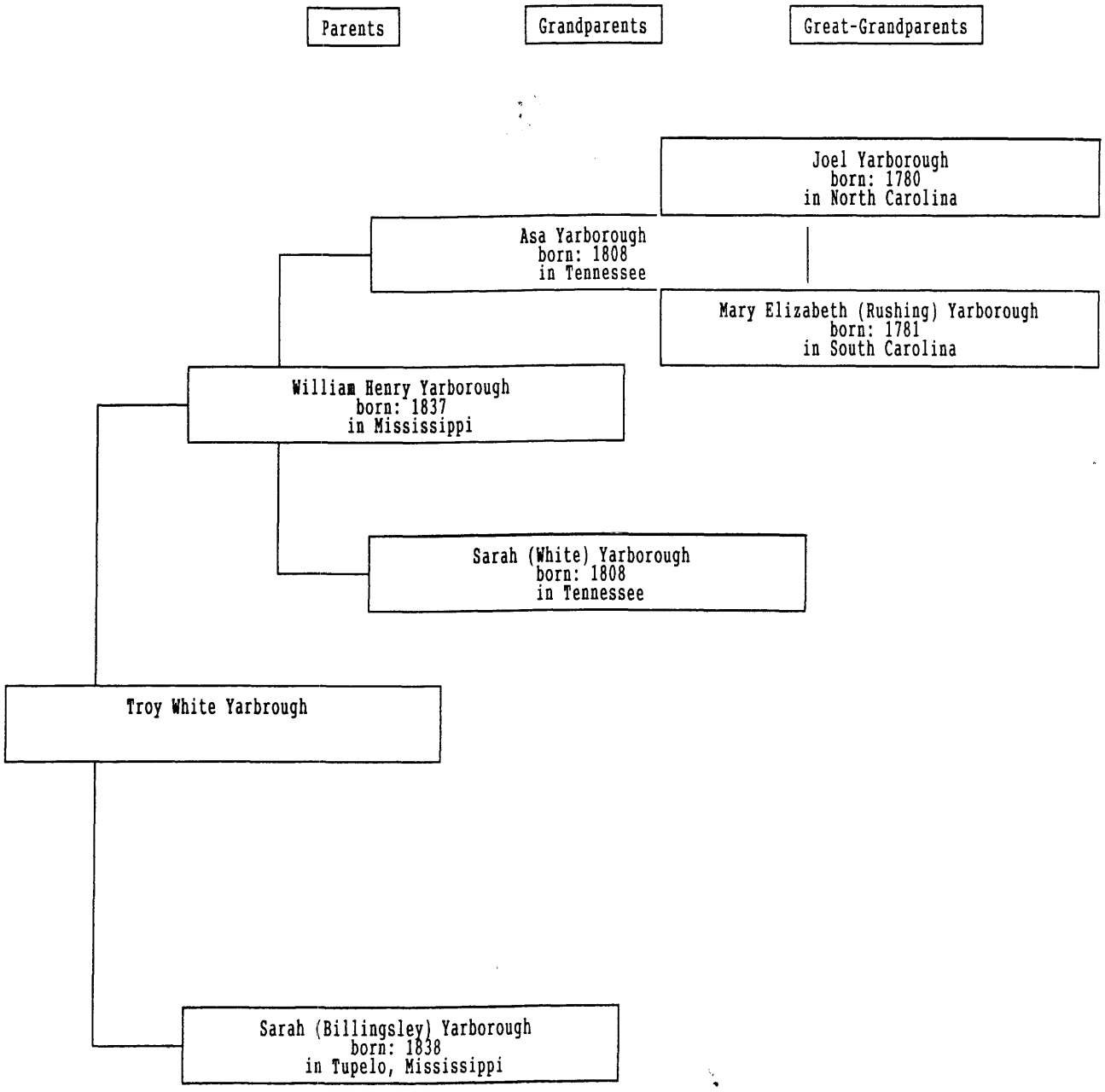
2. — M
Name: Emory Yarborough — Spouse:
Born: — Place: — Event 3:
Married: — Place: — Event 4:
Died: — Place: — Event 5:

3. — F
Name: Winnie (Yarborough) Oram — Spouse:
Born: 1874 — Place: — Event 3:
Married: — Place: — Event 4:
Died: — Place: — Event 5:

4. — F
Name: Sallie (Yarborough) Little — Spouse:
Born: 1876 — Place: — Event 3:
Married: — Place: — Event 4:
Died: — Place: — Event 5:

Prepared by:
Paul Hancock
10521 Hancock Dr.
Tyler, Texas 75707 — Phone: (903) 561 0595

Ancestors of Troy White Yarbrough



FAMILY GROUP SHEET

July 14, 1994

Husband: Troy White Yarbrough

Born:	Place:	Event 3:
Married:	Place:	Event 4:
Died: November 25, 1956	Place: Nacogdoches, Tx Memorial Hosp.	Event 5:
Event 1:	Place:	Event 6:
Event 2:	Place:	

Father: William Henry Yarborough
Mother: Sarah (Billingsley) Yarborough
Other Spouses:

Wife: Alice (Emmons) Yarbrough

Born:	Place:	Event 3:
Died:	Place:	Event 4:
Event 1:	Place:	Event 5:
Event 2:	Place:	

Father: G. B. Emmons
Mother: Martha Jane Emmons
Other Spouses:

Sex M/F	Children	List each child (living or dead) in order of birth		
	1. Name:	Basil Yarbrough	Spouse: Ruby Lee (Williams) Yarbrough	
—	Born:	Place:		Event 3:
M	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:
	2. Name:	Blonnie Mae (Yarbrough) Hancock	Spouse: Elmer Roy Hancock	
—	Born:	November 24, 1898 Place: Grisby, Shelby County, Texas		Event 3:
F	Married:	January 16, 1921 Place: Stockman, Shelby Co., Texas		Event 4:
	Died:	March 27, 1993 Place: Medical Center Hosp., Nacogdoches, Texas		Event 5:
	3. Name:	Grace Faye (Yarbrough) Rucker	Spouse: Jesse Lavell Rucker	
—	Born:	August 18, 1903 Place: Grisby, San Agustine Co., Texas		Event 3:
F	Married:	1925 Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	May 18, 1994 Place: Garrison Nursing Home, Garrison, Texas		Event 5:
	4. Name:	Asa Yarbrough	Spouse: Mattie V. (Grisby) Yarbrough	
—	Born:	June 9, 1905 Place: Shelby County, Texas		Event 3:
M	Married:	Place:		Event 4:
	Died:	Place:		Event 5:

Prepared by:
Paul Hancock
10521 Hancock Dr.
Tyler, Texas 75707 Phone: (903) 561 0595

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

July 14, 1994

Husband: Troy White Yarbrough			Yr of Birth:
Wife: Alice (Emmons) Yarbrough			Yr of Birth:
Sex Children (continued)			
5. Name: Eugene "Shorty" Yarbrough		Spouse: Lucille (Christopher) Yarbrough	
— Born: October 5, 1907	Place: Shelby County, Texas		Event 3:
M Married:	Place:		Event 4:
Died: October 7, 1985	Place: Shelby County, Texas		Event 5:
6. Name: Floyd W."Pod" Yarbrough		Spouse: Rubie Lou (Humphries) Yarbrough	
— Born: January 16, 1913	Place: Shelby County, Texas		Event 3:
M Married:	Place:		Event 4:
Died: September 5, 1971	Place: Houston, Texas		Event 5:
7. Name: Earsel Paulina (Yarbrough) Corley		Spouse: Murvel C. Corley	
— Born: May 14, 1918	Place: Nacogdoches Co., Texas		Event 3:
F Married: August 12, 1939	Place:		Event 4:
Died: April 23, 1992	Place: Garrison Nursing Home, Garrison, Texas		Event 5:
8. Name:		Spouse:	
— Born:	Place:		Event 3:
Married:	Place:		Event 4:
Died:	Place:		Event 5:
9. Name:		Spouse:	
— Born:	Place:		Event 3:
Married:	Place:		Event 4:
Died:	Place:		Event 5:
10. Name:		Spouse:	
— Born:	Place:		Event 3:
Married:	Place:		Event 4:
Died:	Place:		Event 5:
11. Name:		Spouse:	
— Born:	Place:		Event 3:
Married:	Place:		Event 4:
Died:	Place:		Event 5:
12. Name:		Spouse:	
— Born:	Place:		Event 3:
Married:	Place:		Event 4:
Died:	Place:		Event 5:
13. Name:		Spouse:	
— Born:	Place:		Event 3:
Married:	Place:		Event 4:
Died:	Place:		Event 5:

WYMAN, J.B., 1st Sgt., (Continued)
Mounted Militia, Enlist: Oct. 10, 1857, Disc: Dec. 28, 1857, Place of Birth: San Antonio, 2 months, 20 days service, Ranger Muster Roll.

WYNDHAM, Jas., Pvt., Comm. Off: WALKER, John G., Capt., Organ: Mtd. Vol., Enlist: Nov. 1854, Ranger Muster Roll.

WYNN, Jasper, Pvt., Comm. Off: ENGLISH, Levi, Organ: Mounted Vol., Enlist: Aug. 6, 1855, Disc: Nov. 13, 1855, Place of Birth: Bexar County, 3 months, 8 days service, Ranger Muster Roll.

WYNN, J.P., 3rd Corp., Comm. Off: PERRY, C.R., Organ: Co. D, Frontier Battalion, Enlist: May 25, 1874, Disc: May 25, 1875, Place of Birth: Blanco County, 12 months service, Ranger Muster Roll.

WYNN, Philip, Pvt., Comm. Off: TOM, Wm., Capt., Organ: Texas Vol., Enlist: Oct. 18, 1855, Disc: Nov. 16, 1855, 1 month of service, Ranger Muster Roll.

WYNN, Calvin, Pvt., Comm. Off: ENGLISH, Levi, Organ: Mounted Vol., Enlist: Aug. 6, 1855, Disc: Nov. 13, 1855, Place of Birth: Bexar County, 3 months, 8 days service, Ranger Muster Roll.

YANDELL, W.H., Pvt., Comm. Off: ROBERTS, D.W., Organ: Co. D, Frontier Battalion, Enlist: June 1, 1875, Disc: Nov. 30, 1875, Age: 19, 5'5", fair, brown eyes, dark hair, farmer, Place of Birth: Lawrence, Ala., 9 months service, Ranger Muster Roll.

YARBOROUGH, J.B., Pvt., Comm. Off: CAMPBELL, G.W., Organ: Montague Co. Rangers, Enlist: Dec. 13, 1873, Disc: Feb. 13, 1874, Place of Birth: Montague County, 2 months service, Ranger Muster Roll.

YARBOROUGH, William, Pvt., Comm. Off: WALKER, John G., Capt., Organ: Mtd. Vol., Enlist: Nov. 1854, Ranger Muster Roll.

YARBER, David M., Pvt., Comm. Off: TUMLINSON, Peter, Capt., Organ: Mtd. Vols., Enlist: Nov. 12, 1859, Disc: Feb. 10, 1860, 2 months, 29 days service, Ranger Muster Roll.

YARBRO, Jesse, Pvt., Comm. Off: BARRY, James Buck, 1st Lt., Organ: C-. org. & fighting Indians interval before conv. of 1861, Disc: Feb. 25, 61; Serv. 1 mo. 15 days at $25 - $37.50. R&F 25; 1 Pay Roll; BARRY received commission from Governor; Convention assumed authority while in field and company not mustered out.

YELLON, P.S., 3rd Lt., Comm. Off: FITZHUGH, G.S., Capt., Organ: Ranger Company, Enlist: April 14, 1860, Disc: July 25, 1860; served 6 mo. & 12 days at $29 to $60; Total: $298.22. R&F 83; Stoppages: $3.20; Balance Pd: $295.02. 1 Pay Roll. Elected 3rd Lt. from 3rd Sgt. July 7, 60.

YELTON, Philip, 3rd Lt., Comm. Off: FITZHUGH, G.S., Organ: Mtd. Rangers, Enlist: May 20, 1860, Disc: Oct. 25, 1860, Ranger Muster Roll.

YELTON, Phillip, Pvt., Comm. Off: BOURLAND, James, Organ: Texas Mounted Rangers, Enlist: Jan. 28, 1859, Disc: April 28, 1859, Place of Birth: Gainesville, Texas, 3 months service, Ranger Muster Roll.

YATES, William J., Pvt., Comm. Off: MCCULLOCH, Henry E., Capt., Organ: Texas Mtd. Vols., Enlist: Nov. 5, 1850, Disc: May 5, 1851, Age: 22, Enlisted at: Austin, Texas, 6 months service, Ranger Muster Roll.

Celebrations

A REUNION OF THE PADON FAMILY

Reprinted from The Champion, July 14, 1915

The 4th of July was a glorious one with the Padon family; they were altogether for the first time since the older children married away from the home circle. C.E. Padon, wife and three children, from Fort Worth; A.J. Padon, wife and baby, and C.C. Stampes, son-in-law, wife and two children from Dallas; F.E. Padon, wife and baby of Midlothian, all assembled at the home of their parents, J.A. Padon and wife, where they met their sisters, Misses Nora, Alphonsus and Mary Belle – twenty in all.

What a happy gathering where hearts filled with love gave expression in joyous accents. And, not knowing what Fate or Fortune might bring, a photograph of the family group was taken as a lasting memento. After spending Sunday and Monday the children returned to their respective homes with the exception of Mrs. Edith Stampes who will spend the week with her parents.

Mr. J.A. Padon is a brother to Mr. Jesse Padon of Center and will be remembered by many of the citizens of the county. He was the first printer that worked on The Champion. When the office was established he set the type and a brother made the furniture that was needed in the office. He has not lived here for twenty years but still has his kindly feelings for the country of his early life.

UNCLE TOM CARROLL CELEBRATES 86th ANNIVERSARY

Reprinted from The Champion dated January 26, 1916

Uncle Tom Carroll, living below Shelbyville, celebrated the 86th anniversary of his birth Sunday last. In the morning a large number of relatives and friends gathered at his house and a religious service was held, with Rev. J.L. Ross preaching a splendid sermon.

Following the services a sumptuous dinner was served to those present. Uncle Tom Carroll is a pioneer of this county and considering his age he is still an active man. He gets about his home with remarkable ease and bids fair to have many more birthdays.

A BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION FOR LINA HOLT

Reprinted from The Champion dated April 26, 1916

Monday April 17, 1916 was celebrated in honor of Mrs. Lina Holt's sixty-third birthday, by a large crowd of relatives, children, grandchildren and close friends. The day was spent on Tenaha creek, at the Price crossing, in Campti community. The day was a very pleasant one, and enjoyed by every one.

A large dinner was spread at noon, which was devoured welcomely. The evening was spent by friendly conversation and singing, the men and boys engaged in some pleasant games which they enjoyed very much. Everyone seemed very glad to have the priviledge of meeting with Aunt Lina once more on such an occasion for we know not when we shall all meet her again. We know she is in her years of declination, and can't tread here in this world of sin and woe very many years longer. But we are glad to know that we can meet her again someday in her Heavenly Home which she has been prepared for many years.

Her friends can scatter flowers along her pathway of life by truly saying that she has lived a noble true and christian life. Although it has been filled with trials and hardships all along the way, we can praise her for the continued effort she is making to fight the battle to the end. We can praise her for her noble acts and kind deeds she has scattered on her journey of life. She seems to love every one and to make everyone her friend.

To know her is to love her, and when The Father claims her for his own it will be a Heavenly gain and an earthly loss, we can praise her for doing her duty in the way of raising a family; we can say she has brought up under her guide a family who have made good useful men and women who love their home and their country, and who are taking their mother's life for an example and we hope them a success. Now we wish the remainder of Aunt Lina's life to be filled with pleasure and happiness. Our prayer is that when she leaves her earthly home she will cross the chilly waters and find a happy home awaiting her arrival.

A Friend

MRS. NARCISIS BURNS CELEBRATES 110th BIRTHDAY

Reprinted from The Champion dated May 30, 1917

Mrs. Narcisis Burns of Waxahachie will celebrate her 110th birthday Sunday. Around that statement, the word-painter, with vision enough to grasp history in the making, could weave a wonderful story of the life of a woman who looks serenely back upon more than a century of the period of greatest change the world has known.

Men have looked with awe upon some inanimate object – a giant tree or a towering peak – that has stood immutable amid the change of years. Mrs. Burns has watched changes as great, and, more, can tell of it. Her memory is fresh, and she tells the story with interest and spirit.

Born before "Old Hickory" whipped the British at New Orleans, and before the Alamo and San Jacinto fields were baptized into immortality by the blood of Texas heroes, Mrs. Burns has passed through five wars on th soil of the United States. She has twice faced all the hardships that are the lot of pioneers who go ahead to soften the wilderness for the tender feet of civilization.

From the time when armies contended with muzzle-loading muskets and wooden frigates sailed the seas, she has watched the science of warfare develop a systematic slaughter by aerial monsters, hurled by the tremendous force of explosives a thousand times more powerful than the gunpowder that prostrated the American Indians with awe at the coming of the first white man. She has lived from time when solid shot was the greatest weapon at the command of armies to the time of the exposive shell which sweeps all things living from vast areas.

She has watched the trails of the wild things through the wilderness metamorphosed into the [illegible] paths of commerce. She has seen the primeval water which formerly only stirred at the thrust of the savage canoe ripple proudly before the bow of the

river steamer.

Mrs. Burns has seen much, and it is her only hope that she may live to see society and its foster father, civilization, triumph at last in the realization of universal peace.

Mrs. Burns was born in Madison county, Tennessee, November 26, 1806. Her maiden name was Narcisis Yarborough. Her father Richard Yarborough, moved his family to Texas when Mrs. Burns was a girl of 10 years. The state was then nothing but a wilderness, blazed only infrequently by the rough trails of the pioneers. The vast forests were peopled by Indians, and buffalo herds covered the plains.

The Tennessee pioneer settled on a "headright" of land near what is now known as Center in Shelby county. The place was then called Shelbyville, after a family that is prominent in the Southern States, from which most of the immigrants came.

This was the home of the Yarboroughs throughout the girlhood of Mrs. Burns, and her home after she became the wife of John Washington Burns, a veteran of the bloody field of San Jacinto, a volunteer in the Mexican war, and a wearer of the gray in the great struggle between the states. Mrs. Burns recalls that she was married under the old Mexican laws, which were then in force in the land called Texas, a province which normally owed allegiance to the dictators of Mexico.

John Burns died more than 30 years ago, and since that time Mrs. Burns has made her home with her daughters, who are Mrs. May Thomas, Mrs. Martha Walker and Mrs. Lippa Jane Walker. It is in the home of Mrs. Martha Walker, herself an octogenarian, who resides with her husband on a farm near Waxahachie, that Mrs. Burns will celebrate her 110th anniversary Sunday.

MORE ABOUT MRS. NARCISIS YARBOROUGH BURNS

Reprinted from The Champion dated June 13, 1917

Somewhere in the late 30's and early 40's there came to Shelby county, Texas, a family from Tennessee named Yarborough, settling on a large tract of land and building a double-story house, with outlaying cottages for their slaves on what is now known as the old Wheeler place on the Center and Timpson road. There Miss Narcisis Yarborough met Mr. John Burns, who afterward became her husband.

Later on there came a gallant young Kentuckian of proud mind and lordly bearing into Shelby county and took up the league of land which is now known as Willow Grove. His name was Mr. Tatum. Soon he heard of the beauty and wealth of the Yarborough girls, so went there awooing; so these twain whom God had joined together were the parents of our present honored townswoman, Mrs. Almeda Tatum Gholston, cousin of Mrs. Narcisis Burns, to whose history we must now return.

When the war of '46 was on with Mexico, Mr. Burns, like all loyal citizens fought all through it, leaving his wife in Shelby county.

At that time the village of Houston on Buffalo Bayou was attracting attention, so hither the Burns' moved, and Mrs. Burns now says of the Houston Heights, that at the time when they went there the land could be bought for 25 cents per acre.

Meanwhile the Burns family grew; sons and daughters were born unto them, and then the call to arms came. It was in 1861 and the south was invaded. Mr. Burns shouldered his trusty rife and gave his life for the south.

After the war Mrs. Burns made the trip on horseback from Houston to see her relatives in Shelby county.

Time went on and she with her children moved to Galveston and was there when the September storm of 1900 swept the island. She now says the most happy hour of her life was [illegible] the storm when she had but the one dress, was barefoot, but had all her children. In that storm she lost all her papers so she is not so sure as to the time of her birth.

Readers of the Houston Chronicle will remember of the wonderful woman who at the age of 110 years, journeyed alone from Waxahachie to Houston, got on a street car, made the transfer and got off at the door of her daughter's home. The same paper also gave subsequent notices of church and sunshine society receptions, all for this venerated Mrs. Narcisis Burns, whose first home was in Shelby county, and some of whose loved ones sleep in the cemetery of old Buena Vista, Shelby county.

REUNION OF FIVE BROTHERS

Reprinted from The Champion dated August 22, 1917

Tuesday, August 14, 1917, F.O.B. Richardson, half brother, near Sholar, Texas, J.J. Rushing of Center, R.A. Rushing of San Angelo, and Dr. E.A. and A.G. Rushing of Joaquin, spent the day at the old home place 4 miles southwest of Joaquin, where R.Y. Newton now lives.

All met at the appointed hour and after going through and looking around the old house, and each one reviewing back and calling to memory the old times past, and talking over our boyhood days – things that happened when we were boys – when we were all at home with father and mother, it made us feel sad, yet we were made glad to know that we were all able to meet back at the old home and spend the day.

The house which still stands today, was built 42 years ago by Father E.J. Rushing, now deceased, assisted by the elder brother, Fisher Brien, the sills and plates to the house being hewn out by hand, and they seem to be as sound as a dollar. The old brick chimney still stands almost as good as the day it was put there.

After looking about the old place, we repaired to a favorite spot under the old oak tree. Many years ago in our boyhood days, we would climb up this old tree and cut our names, and sit high up in the tree and peel and eat good old time ribbon cane until we were fully satisfied. There under this same oak tree we spread our lunch, you may know we did our duty, for we had plenty of good things to eat, such as barbecued beef, fried chicken and other things too numerous to mention, besides plenty of fine melon, and to cap it all, some good old hot coffee furnished us by Mr. Newton. Altogether, it made a real picnic dinner. After dinner a picture was made of the five brothers then the next thing on the program was to go over the fields where we used to plow and hoe. So we started out for the journey, going back by the old place, and on arriving we sat down on the steps and again had our pictures made. We went from there to what we called Sallie's Spring, down in the field, and drank water from the old spring, which has been kept up for 40 years. There we had another picture made and from there to the old cotton house we journeyed. Here at this old place father and the older boys and girls would pick cotton as long as they could see and weigh it up by pine torch light after dark. I have heard father speak of this several times.

Thence to the old beech tree, that has since fallen down, where the boys, in boyhood days, would see which could climb the highest, and cut their names on the tree. It was on this old beech log that we had another picture made.

Thence to what was known as the Camy wash hole, where the older boys learned how to swim and it was right in the botton of the creek, in the old wash hole, that we had another picture made, but mind you, the creek is very dry now.

1850 Shelby Co. Tex. Census Brother to Asa Yarbrough

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Richard Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Rea Donohue
1206-A W. Fourth
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	1805			S.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah Rains

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1805			1805	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Compiler Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 2-14-1987 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chil
1	Elizabeth	Birth	1832			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	John	Birth	1833			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Mary J.	Birth	1833			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	James	Birth	1835			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	G. Gaines	Birth	1837			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Sarah Ellen	Birth	1839			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Joel	Birth	1841			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Gilbert	Birth	1843			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Amanda	Birth	1849			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Mary	Birth	1781	Mother in law to Richard B.		N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ Husband's F

This Information Obtained From:

Shelby Co., Tx. Rec.
Perry Co., Tn. Record
1847 Census Nacogdoches
Co., Tx.- 1850 Census
Nacgocdouses, Tx.
1854 School Cen.-Gate
Way to Tex. Vol. 2-
Nacgodoches, Tex. Mar
Records

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'ng							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'ng							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 27-Jan.-1992 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth			1808				
	Asa Yarbrough	Mar.			ca1832				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Sarah White	Burial							
	2	Birth			1805				
	Richard Yarbrough	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Hannah Rains	Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Henry Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Nacogdoches-- Gateway To Tex. Vol. 2.- 1880 Shelby Co., Tx. Census

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	29 Dec. 1836			Marshall, Co. Miss.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	23 Feb. 1859			Tex.	
Death	1886				
Burial		Moss Cemetery,		Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec. Sgt. 4th Reg. Tex. Cal. Co. H.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Asa Yarbrough — Mother's Maiden Name Sarah White Yarb.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Amanda Little

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death		May have died before 1880			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 6-7-5-1987 76372

Form A1. Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 George A.	Birth	1860			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Mary E.	Birth	24 Feb. 1866			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Robert	Birth	1869			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death		May have died before 1880			
		Burial					
	4 Troy W.	Birth	1873			Tx.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 W. P.	Birth	1875			Tx.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 S. M.	Birth	1877			Tx.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 W. E.	Birth	1879			Tx.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc., and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

An Asa on 1800 Census Marion Co. S.C. Brother to Richard Yarb.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Asa Yarbrough Minister

This Information Obtained From:

Rea Donohue
1206-A W. Fourth
Breckenridge, TX 76024

1845 -47 Nacogdoches Tex.-1847 Census Nacogdoches, Tex. 1850 Census Nacogdoch Tex.- 1854 Nacgodoche Tex. School Records- Nacogdoches- Gateway to Tex. Vol.2.-

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	1808			Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1832				
Death	After 1869				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah WHite

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1814			N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex

Date 2-14-1987 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joel White Mother's Maiden Name Sarah White

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1 Tennessee Maryland	Birth	9 Aug 1834			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Thomas R. Pleasant	Mar.	19 Dec. 1850	Nacogdoches Co., Tex.			
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 William Henry	Birth	29 Dec. 1836		Marshall, Co	Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Paulina Elizabeth Pelener	Birth	30 Jun 1838		Shelby Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Anderson A. King	Mar.	24 May 1855	Nacogdoches Co., Tex.			
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Georgia Ann	Birth	26 Dec. 1860		Nacogdoches, Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Sam Patterson	Mar.	9 Jan. 1879	Nacgodoches Co., Tex.			
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Amanda J.	Birth	23 Oct 1847		Nacogdoches,	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Rufus P. King	Mar.	20 Sept. 1866	Nacogdoches Co., Tex.			
		Death					
		Burial					
F.	6 Sarah Frances	Birth	8 Jan 1851		Nacogdoches, Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse: James McClure	Mar.	5 Dec. 1869	Nacogdoches Co., Tex.			
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Joel Clabor	Birth	23 Mar 1843		Nacogdoches, Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					

An Asa on 1800 Census Marion Co. S.C. Brother to Richard Yarb.

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name Asa Yarbrough Minister

This Information Obtained From:

Rea Donohue
1206-A W. Fourth
Breckenridge, TX 76024

1845 -47 Nacogdoches Tex.-1847 Census Nacogdoches, Tex. 1850 Census Nacogdoches Tex.- 1854 Nacgodoches Tex. School Records- Nacogdoches- Gateway to Tex. Vol.2.-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	1808			Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1832				
Death	After 1869				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah WHite

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1814			N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex

Date 2-14-1987 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joel White Mother's Maiden Name Sarah White

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1 Tennessee Maryland	Birth	9 Aug 1834			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Thomas R. Pleasant	Mar.	19 Dec. 1850	Nacogdoches Co., Tex.			
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 William Henry	Birth	29 Dec. 1836		Marshall, Co	Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Paulina Elizabeth Pelener	Birth	30 Jun 1838		Shelby Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Anderson A. King	Mar.	24 May 1855	Nacogdoches Co., Tex.			
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Georgia Ann	Birth	25 Dec. 1840		Nacogdoches, Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Sam Patterson	Mar.	2 Jan. 1879	Nacgodoches Co., Tex.			
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Amanda J.	Birth			Nacogdoches,	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Rufus P. King	Mar.			s Co., Tex.		
		Death					
		Burial					
F.	6 Sarah Frances	Birth			doches, Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse: James McClure	Mar.			s Co., Tex.		
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Joel Claber	Birth			doches, Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					

#4 George Ann Died before She married & was buried in her Wedding Dress.

The Georgia Ann that married Sam Patterson was Wm Henry's Oldest daughter.

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with hints and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

IN TEXAS BY 1838

Date of birth: Asa Yarborough 1808 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males To 16	Males 16&up	Females
1790–Co. St. Name:			
1800–Co. St. Name:			
1810–Co. St. Name:			
1820–Co. St. Name:			

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 0–10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45&up	Females 0–10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45&up
1790–Co. St. Name:											
1800–Co. St. Name:											
1810–Co. St. Name:											
1820–Co. St. Name:											

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100&up	Females 0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100&up
1830–Co. St. Name:																										
1840–Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 – County: Nacogdoches Co.,		State: Tex.				Post office:							
		Asa Yarborough	42	m	w	farmer			Tenn.				
		Sarah	36	f	w	wife			N.C.				
		Tennessee	15	f	w	dau.			Tenn.				
		William	13	m	w	son			Miss.				
		Elizabeth	12	f	w	dau.			Tex.				
		Georgia	9	f	w	dau.			Tex.				
		Amanda	4	f	w				Tex.				
1860 – County: Nacogdoches		State: Tex.				Post office: Melrose							
		Asa Yarbrough	51	m	w	farmer	3125	4846	Tn.				
		George A.	19	m	w	student			Tx.				
		Sarah F.	11	f	w				Tx.				
		Amanda J.	13	f	w				Tx.				
		Blue, Una	38	f	w	teacher			Tx.				
						Boarder							

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Date of birth: Richard Yarbrow 1805 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males To 16	Males 16&up	Females
1790–Co. St. Name:			
1800–Co. St. Name:			
1810–Co. St. Name:			
1820–Co. St. Name:			

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	Females 0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790–Co. St. Name:										
1800–Co. St. Name:										
1810–Co. St. Name:										
1820–Co. St. Name:										

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Females 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830–Co. St. Name:																										
1840–Co. Shelby Co., St. Tx. Name: Richard Yarbrow																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 – County: Shelby Co.,		State: Texas				Post office: Shelbyville							
		Richard Yarbrough	45	m	w	farmer			S.C.				
		Hannah	45	f	w	wife			N.C.				
		Elizabeth	18	f	w	dau.			Tenn.				
		John	17	m	w	son			Tenn.				
		Mary J.	17	f	w	dau.			Tenn.				
		James	15	m	w	son			Tenn.				
		Sary E.	11	f	w	dau.			Tex.				
		Joel	9	m	w	son			Tex.				
		Gilbert	7	m	w	son			Tex.				
		Amandy	1	f	w	dau.			Tex.				
		MARY	62	F	W				N.C.				
1860 – County: Shelby Co.,		State: Tx.				Post office: Shelbyville							
		Richard	56	m		farmer	9000	27,985	S.C.				
		Hannah	55	m					N.C.				
		Elizabeth	28	f					Tn.				
		Sarah Ellen	20	f					Tx.				
		Gilbert	16	m					Tx.				
		Amanda	11	f					Tx.				
		MILLIE J. YARBROUGH	53	f					Tn.				
		Elizabeth	23	f					Tn.				
		Abner	14	m					Tx.				
		John	9	m					Tx.				
		Roder	7	f					Tx.				
		Belefence	6	f									
		A. B. Griffin	30	overseer					Ala.				

Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1900 - County: State: Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M.of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1880 - County: State: Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of Real estate	
Value of Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo.if b.this yr	
Mo.if m.this yr	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

Son of Asa Yarbrough

Date of birth: W. H. Yarbrough 1837 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females			
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Dea., blind,
1850 - County:			State:						Post office:				
1860 - County: Nacgodoches			State: Tx.						Post office:				
804	788	William Henry Yarbrough	23	m	w	farmer	1171		Miss				
		Amanda	17	f	w	wife			La.				
		George A.	4/12	m	w	son			Tx.				

Pronounce (Georgia)
This George Ann was a daughter & she married Sam Patterson 1-9-1879

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr	Mo. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Ca t vote
1870 - County:			State:			Post office:												

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
1880 - County: Shelby Co.,			State: Tex.			Page #:			Super. Dist. #:						
Enum. Dist. #:		Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 1													
		W. H. Yarbrough	w	m	43								Ala.		
		S. C.	w	f	43	wife							Ala.		
		M. E.	w	f	14	dau.							Tex.		
		Troy W.	w	m	7	son							Tex.		
		W. P.	w	f	5	dau.							Tex.		
		S. M.	w	f	3	dau.							Tex.		
		W. E.	w	m	1	son							Tex.		
		L.P. Rains	w	f	17	Step Sister							Tex.		

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	# of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
1900 - County:			State:							Sheet #:		Super. Dist. #:							
Enum. Dist. #:		Twp./city/st.add:																	

BIRTHS.

Date of Birth	Name	Sex.	Condition.	Place of Birth.	Name of Father or Owner of Child.	Maiden Name of Mother.
[illegible] Return						
July 28 183[illegible]	Mary A. Atwood	female	Alive	Boyle Co Ky	James R Atwood	Elvira C McGrade
Sept 26	Mary M. Munn	"	"	"	John W. Munn	Louisa F Saffarrans
Nov 27	Benjamin F. Atwood	male	"	"	H C Atwood	Louisa W Franklin
Oct 14	Mary M. Fitzgerrold	"	"	"	Lafayette Fitzgerrold	Sarah Harkey
Dec	Leonard					Rebinell Mansfield
Feb 9	Mary Ann White	female	"	"	Williams White	Jane Abart
Nov	Not named				Jacob Abart	Sarson
April 13	Winfield Scott Hodge	male	"	"	James Hodges	Eliza Ann Clark
Oct 23	Julia A Malone	female	"	"	Williams Malone	Nancy Mansfield
Jan 25	Joseph W Stokes	male	"	"	Thomas J Stokes	Mary Jane
Dec 15	No name	"	died	"	Lindsey Jones	Rachel Coalman
Sept 8	James L Copley	"	Alive	"	Rhoda Copley	Elizabeth Bonner
Dec 25	Mary	female	"	"	Hiram A B Hodges	Jane
March 16	Nathan S. Gatrell	male	"	"	Shadrach Gatrell	Mary Coleman
June	No name	"	"	"	Sebron J Brackley	Martha A Fitzgerrold
Oct 4	Sally Ann Meredith	female	"	"	John P Meredith	Evaline Dawson
Feb 30	James Clinton Luton	male	"	"	H C Luton	Abalina Coalman
Sept 28	Dolpy Cohoon	"	"	"	Stephen Cohoon	Evaline Coalson
Dec 4	Bell	female	"	"	Rufus Byrd	Laura
May 19	Elizabeth R Richmond	"	"	"	Wm Richmond	Nancy L Tucker
July 22	Henry M Wales	male	"	"	Lyon E M Wales	Mary McGrade
Sept 13	Sarah Jane Abart	female	"	"	George Abart	Sarah Hawkins
Sept 29	Sarah Jane	"	"	"	M H Anderson	Mary Conley
Dec 26	John Wesfield Dix	male	"	"	E C Dix	Henry Lane Kerr
July 2	John Wesly Castleberry	"	"	"	Franklin Castleberry	Evelina J Mackey
Mar 18	No named	female	"	"	Elisha Henderson	Jane Malone
Sept		"	"	"	John P Turner	Nancy
May 26	Sarah J. Waldrope	"	"	"	D Waldrope	Mc Crop
July 16	Isaac Williams	male	"	"	Levi Williams	Eliza Bradley
June 8		"	"	"	James Davis	Anna Outlaw
Sept 11	Mary Jane	female	"	"	Josiah Duff and	E A McGrade
Feb 12	Thomas J. Morgan	male	"	"	Matthew Morgan	Mary Sells
Oct 28	Henry Clay Mitchell	"	"	"	Mason Mitchell	Ann A Bloodworth
June 22	Cynthia Ann	"	"	"	Samuel McWales	Eliza M Boatright
May 29		female	dead	"	H. E. Luton	M J Brandon
March 17	William Jackson	male	Alive	"	Jackson Hoggard	Rachel Mulkey
Aug 8	Benj Mayfield	"	"	"	E E D Mitchinson	Nancy M Johnson
July 15			dead	"	Jonathan Powers	Nancy Liggett
May 17 18	Ann Cox	female			Jesse Cox	Mary Watson
Oct 8			Alive	Smith Co Tenn	C B. Pepper	Harriet C Aiken
Nov 2	Lucy Pierce	male	"	Boyle Co Ky	Wm Gilkeson	Rachel S Ferguson
June 15	Joseph Lee	"	"	"	Thomas M Atwood	Elizabeth Ferguson
[illegible]	Simpson Richard	"	"	"	Asa Thompson	Lucy
Feb 13	Lucinda Coil	female	"	"	John Coil	Sarah Chastain
Apr 1	Mary Ann Denson	"	"	"	James Denson	Permelia Brown
June 10	Arthur Watson	male	"	"	—	Milly
	Edward					Lucinda
	Milton					Mary
Sept 26	Lucy Hall	female	"	"	Matthew H Hall	Rebecca Jane Ray
March 10	Lemon	male	"	"		Hannah
Oct 13	Pinkney	"	"	"	Nathan Wallace	Sarah Barnes
Dec 11		female	dead	"	M C Bates	Jane Nolt
Sept 21	Thomas Cohoon	male	Alive	"	D R Cohoon	Jane Dickson
March 19	Emeline C Allison	female	"	"	David Allison	Polly Cohoon
Oct 26	Nathaniel Kendrick Gatrell	male	"	"	Wm Gatrell	Rachel Coalman

Memphis, TN 38117

Brackenridge Tex 76024

BIRTHS.

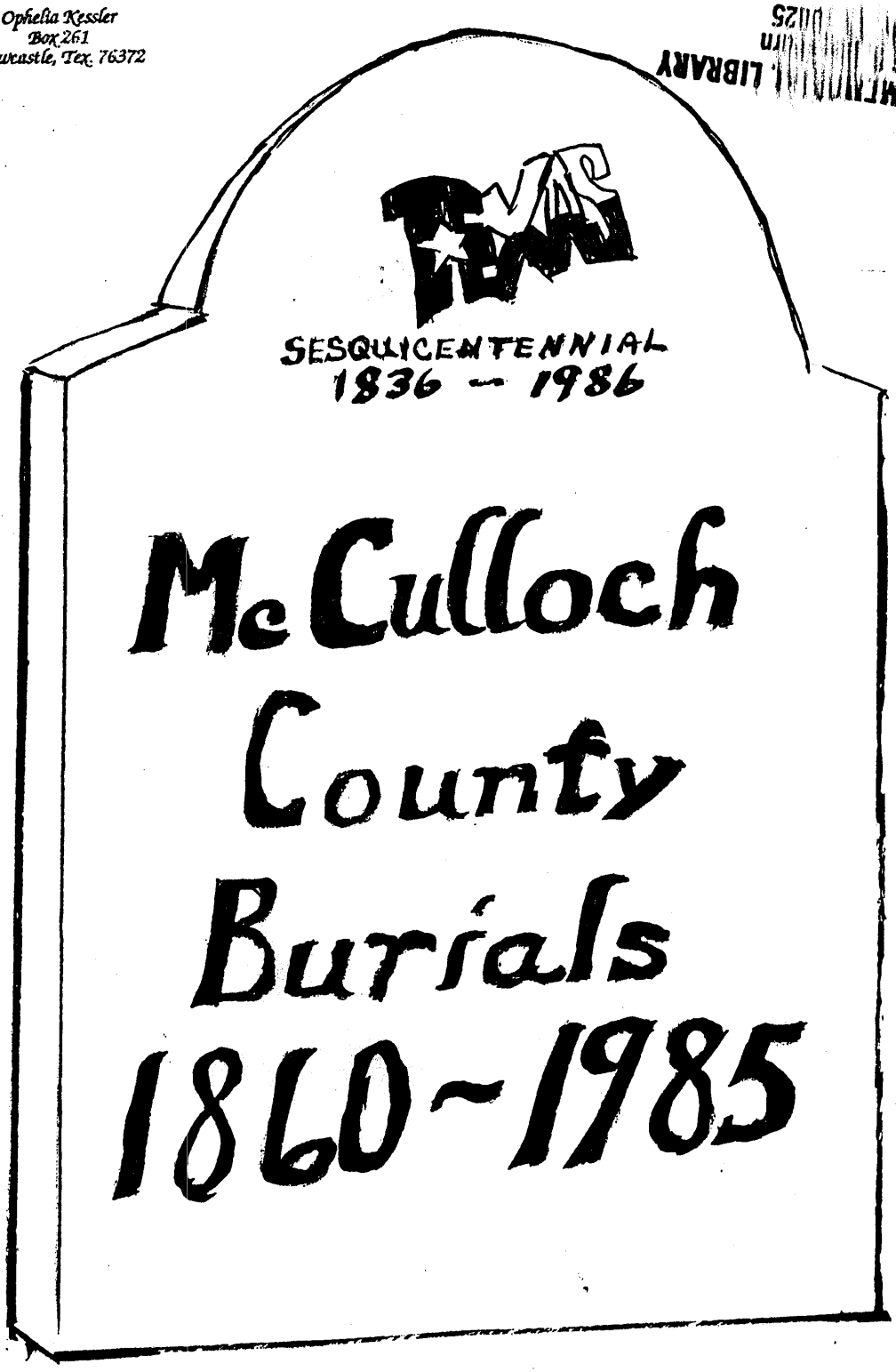
Child.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color of Child: White.	Mulatto.	Black.	Residence of Parent.	Remarks.
	Elvira [illegible] McGuade	White				
	Louiza Sallyers	"				
	Louisa H Franklin	"				
	Sarah Markey				D. Mansfield	
	Rebecca Mansfield				Dryg Co Ky	
	Jane Ichard	"				
	Easton	"				
	Eliza Pollard	"				
	Ann Mansfield	"				
	Mary Jane	"				
	Rachel Coghran	"				
	Elizabeth Brown	"				
	Jane			Black		
	Mary Cohorn	White				black Cows but recollects
	Martha A Fitzgerald	"				
	Evaline Davis	"				
	Adaline Coalson	"				
	Evaline Coalson	"				Slave of R Boyd
	Laura			Black		
	Nancy L Tucker	White				
	Mary McQuaid	"				
	Sarah Hawkins	"				
	Mary Cooley	"				
	Henry Lawrence	"				
	Eveline J Mackney	"				
	Jane Malone	"				
	Henry	"				
	Wm Cook	"				
	Eliza Bratton	"				
	Anna Outland	"				
	E A McQuade	"				
	Mary Sells	"				
	Ann C Bloodworth	"				
	Eliza M Boatright	"				
	Wm J Brandon	"				
	Rachel Hughart	"				
	Nancy M Johnson	"				
	Nancy Liggett	"			P. Edwards	
	Mary Mahon			Black	Dryg	the child of an Col. Black
	Harriet C Aiken	White				
	Rachel S Ferguson	"				
	Elizabeth Ferguson	"				
	Lucy		Mulatto			Slave of W Markwell
	Charles Chastain	White				
	Emeline Brown	"				
	Milly					
	Lucinda					
	Mary					
	Rebecca Jane Ry	"				Slave
	Hannah					
	Sarah Barnes	"				
	Jane Nolt	"				
	Jane Dickson	"				
	Polly Cohorn	"				
	Basheba Coalson	"				

Nancy S. Gallagher
158 Grove Park Circle
Memphis TN 38117

Brady, Tex.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

RICHARDS MEMORIAL LIBRARY



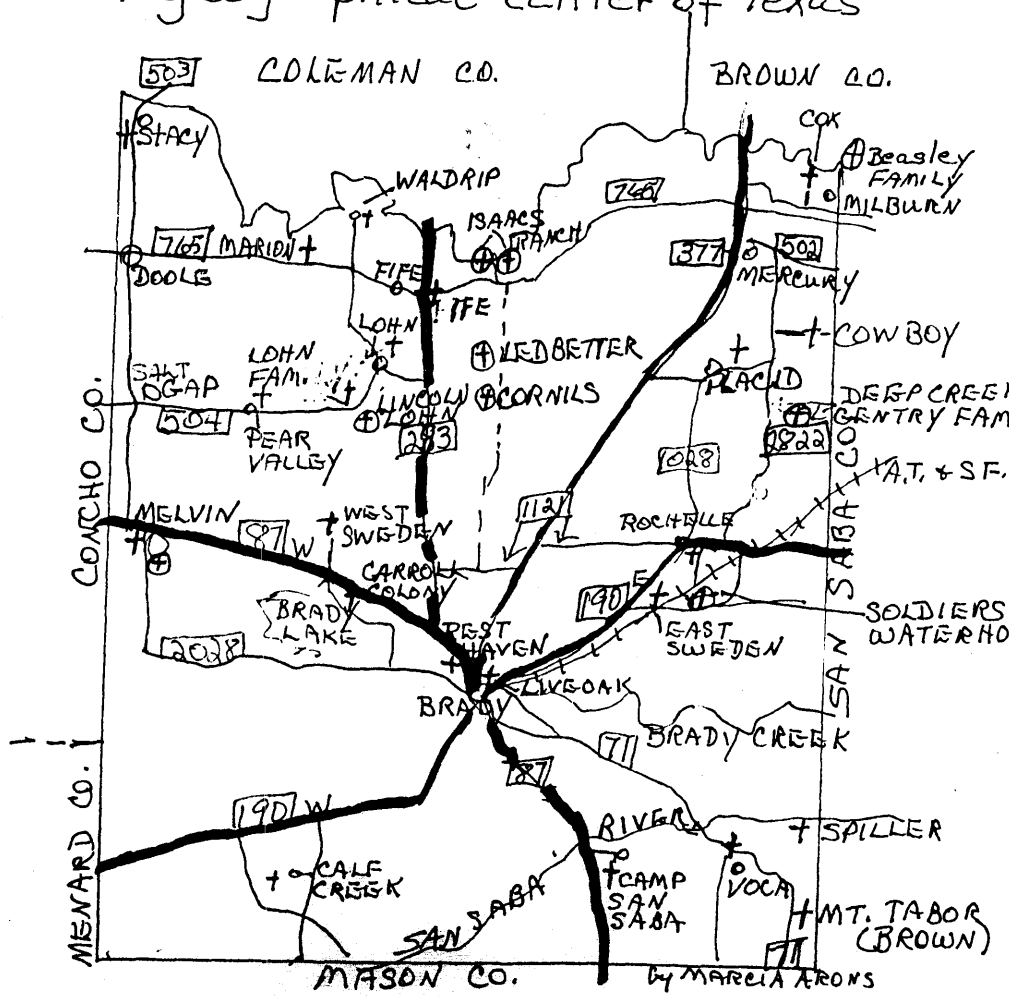
McCulloch County Burials 1860-1985

THE HEART OF TEXAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Mc Culloch County Texas

+ cemeteries or ⊕ small burials
☆ geographical center of Texas



Members of The Heart of Texas Geneological Society 1985

****

McBride, Joan Zumwalt: President
Micklethwait, Ralph: Vice President
Blythe, Evelyn Bourland: Secretary
Jones, Hardin: Treasurer
Arons, Marcia McDonald
Cole, Ethel Stewart
Long, William Alton "Tony"
Long, June Lynn
Findlay, Marsha White
Smith, Pauline Roberts
Smith, Robert Lowell
Powell, Charlene
Bass, Sylvia Bourke
Micklewait, Benson Bernice
Pearce, Terri Donaldson
Spiller, Wayne
Spiller, Nell Flournoy
Bradshaw, Mary Longley

Rest Haven
Cem.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

WYNNE, Will C.	Mar. 8, 1868	July 12, 1961	C 33
YARBOROUGH, Homer Gene	Apr. 19, 1930	Mar. 27, 1955	H 85
YARBOROUGH, Charles Wesley mar. Nov. 7, 1920	Nov. 6, 1896	July 17, 1982	H 85
YARBOROUGH, Annie Lora	Apr. 19, 1899	Dec. 6, 1980	H 85
YARBROUGH, Robert L. CPL US ARMY AF WWII	Feb. 5, 1912	Mar. 21, 1982	P 9
YARBROUGH, Mary L.	Apr. 17, 1927		P 9
YNOSTROSA, Pascual	May 9, 1899	July 6, 1977	B 102
YOUNG, Robert Albert	Aug. 5, 1890	Mar. 19, 1968	A 21
YOUNG, Melvin M.	Sept. 17, 1915	Mar. 11, 1977	Q 55
YOUNG, Nettie L.	Mar. 7, 1925		Q 55
YOUNG, Ray	May 10, 1903	May 14, 1974	K 86
YOUNG, Ronald Marcus	Aug. 10, 1936	Dec. 13, 1964	K 86
YOUNG, Veta Elliott	Apr. 16, 1935	Nov. 23, 1982	K 86
YOUNG, Kenneth	Nov. 20, 1934		K 86
YOUNG, Marion Allen mar. Dec. 17, 1956	Oct. 1, 1938	Apr. 27, 1968	H 89
YOUNG, Jessie Violet	June 3, 1940		H 89
YOUNG, Edgar M.	Jan. 30, 1887		H 89
YOUNG, Louanna A.	Apr. 8, 1887	Feb. 9, 1977	H 89
YOUNG, Ernest A.	Feb. 16, 1909	Nov. 21, 1981	L 87
YOUNG, Hilda C.	May 29, 1910		L 87
YOUNG, Floyd M.	Mar. 19, 1908	Apr. 25, 1984	P 12
YOUNG, Vera E.	July 14, 1912		P 12
YOUNG, Arthur	July 26, 1902	Mar. 18, 1983	Q 18
YOUNG, Marie	Aug. 3, 1901	Apr. 13, 1979	Q 18
YOUNG, Beulah B.	Mar. 8, 1896	Apr. 21, 1967	C 209
YOUNG, Eula A.	Mar. 8, 1896	Jan. 7, 1967	C 209
YOUNG, Davis Kelo	Nov. 27, 1886	Oct. 8, 1960	C 388
YOUNG, Myrtle Mae	May 5, 1888		C 388
YOUNG, Walter Morris	Apr. 4, 1887	Mar. 26, 1948	H 25
YOUNG, August	1867	1956	G 31
YOUNG, Anna C.	1869	1951	G 31
YOUNG, T. Raymond mar. Apr. 19, 1956	Feb. 27, 1914	Oct. 30, 1974	C 2/121
YOUNG, June O.	June 17, 1935		C 2/122
YOUNG, Mary Elizabeth	Dec. 18, 1889	Dec. 18, 1976	C 2/189
YOUNG, John Grady	Mar. 14, 1901	Jan. 15, 1980	
YOUNG, Britton Allen	Feb. 10, 1916	Nov. 18, 1983	C 2/188
YOUNG, Francis S.	Aug. 31, 1890	Dec. 14, 1981	H 25
YOUNG, Pearl	Jan. 13, 1905	Jan. 23, 1984	H 50

Ophelia Kessler
Box 161
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Williams, Ada Verlis	Dec 27, 1884	Dec 11, 1928
Willis, Oscar (Son of W.J. & L.C.)	May 3, 1886	Dec 2, 1889
Willis, W.J.	Apr 23, 1853	Dec 14, 1935
Willis, Ludie C.	Jan 11, 1861	May 23, 1948
Willis, William A.	1889	1977
Willis, Minnie Mae	1908	
Willis, Cal	Oct 19, 1884	June 18, 1953
Willis, Nancy (Click)	Aug 15, 1894	Oct 27, 1983
Willis, Arthur N.	Apr 20, 1880	
Willis, Hattie E.	Feb 15, 1891	May 3, 1957
Willis, Mrs. M.A.	June 17, 1860	Dec 15, 1934
Willis, D.D.	Feb 15, 1856	Oct 20, 1937
Willis, Nola Bell (Dau of D.D. & M.A.)	Sept 13, 1894	Mar 8, 1897
Winslow, Arabella	July 14, 1874	Aug 2, 1916
Winslow, Henry F.	Jan 14, 1863	Feb 5, 1964
Wood, Everett	Oct 13, 1907	Aug 5, 1983
Wood, Ralph H.	Jan 25, 1910	Aug 5, 1973
Wood, Amanda E.	Jan 16, 1882	Feb 17, 1969
Wood, Richard Dick	Apr 16, 1872	Aug 19, 1945
Wooten, Mary	1852	1940
Word, Oma O.	Aug 9, 1905	Sept 13, 1980
Word, Hugh Zella	1881	1968
Word, John Thomas	1869	1938
Word, John Leslie	Dec 6, 1898	June 12, 1969
Worrell, Ora (dau of T.M. & M.E.)	Jan 24, 1880	July 1, 1899
Worrell, Newton C.	Jan 17, 1884	June 24, 1959
Worsham, Wilma Lois (Dau of L.R. & Mae)	Nov 18, 1917	Oct 3, 1918
Worsham, Oscar Glenn	1899	1969
Yarborough, Geo. G.	1901	1972
Yarborough, Paul Davis	1909	1979
Yarborough, Gaines M.	1872	1963
Yarborough, Delbert Earl	Nov 13, 1927	May 10, 1928

Voca Cem.
McCulloch Co.

ERY

Go 1 mile South of Pe
intersection. The ce
In the far right
the east fence. The

1. Take the left fork at the
the right.
under R is the number of rows from
sure in feet from the north fence.

			R	M
Barr, Ross D.	Feb 13, 1878	May 29, 1949	15	89
Bolton, Annie Frances (wife of Evan)	Mar 1, 1848	Nov 29, 1925	10	18
Bolton, Theodore (Buster)	June 22, 1910	Apr 1981	10	23
Bolton, Neely P.	Oct 8, 1888	Mar 7, 1974	10	29
Bolton, Cleber	July 26, 1886	Dec 13, 1967	10	
Bolton, Alfred D.	June 18, 1908	July 14, 1946	10	41
Burrow, Mrs. S. J.	Aug 28, 1846	June 7, 1931	6	117
Burrow, Joycey E.	Sept 16, 1895		6	145
Burrow, Tom	Dec 8, 1887	June 14, 1960	6	151
Burrow, Mack	Apr 9, 1887	Nov 15, 1968	6	155
Butler, Baby	July 31, 1938	Aug 1, 1938	14	151
Cannon, Lucy Vernell	Dec 20, 1930	Jan 5, 1931	10	120
Carroll, Bessie E.	Mar 11, 1901	Oct 22, 1982	9	118

CENSUS 1810

Name of county, parish, township, town or city, where the family resides	Free White Males:	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26, including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45, including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards, including heads of families	Free white Females	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26, including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45, including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards, including heads of families	All other free persons, except Indians not taxed	Slaves	

Fort Worth Genealogical Society
Box 9767, Fort Worth, Texas 76107

FORM NO. 3

Date of birth: Robert H. Yarbrough 1869 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:					Post office:					
1860 - County:			State:					Post office:					

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr	Mo.if m.this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

num: Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
			1																

900 - County: Nacgodoches Co., State: Tex. Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Robert H. Yarbrough	w	m	30	Tx.
RModa	w	f	25	Tx.
Willie T.	son	m	4	Tx.
Bessie	dau.	f	2	Tx.
Baby	w	f	1/12	Tx.
CARLOS L. MILSTEAD	NEPHEW	M	13	Tx.
ROBERT H. MILSTEAD	NEPHEW	M	9	Tx.

Date of birth: T. W. Yarbrough Date of death: .

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF~~. Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

Heritage Consultants and Quality, 9010 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr	Mo. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
		T. W. Yarbrough		w	m			27					Tx.						
		Allie	wife	w	f			22					Tx.						
		Blomy C.	dau.	w	f			1					Tx.						
		WINNIE	SISTER		F			23					TX.						
		EMERY	BROTHER		M			20					TX.						
		AMANDA MILSTEAD	NEICE		F			7					TX.						

1900 - County: Nacgodoches State: Tex. Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 8

Date of birth: Charles P. Yarbrough 1884 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:		State:				Post office:							
1860 - County:		State:				Post office:							

Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr	Mo. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
		Charles P. Yarbrough		w	m			16							Ala.				
		Mollie L.		w	f			37							Tex.				
		Eva L.		w	f	dau.		5							Tex.				
		Willie		w	m	son									Tex.				
		Robert R.		w	m	son		1/12							Tex.				
		DATES OF AGES MIGHT NOT BE RIGHT ON THIS																	

1900 - County: Nacogdoches Co., State: Tex. Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 1

YARBORROGH, Benjamin 59 91 2 81
W July 1838 61 GA Hood, Pct. 1
YARBORROGH, Eliza W May 1843 57 GA
Charles S Aug. 1878 21 TX
May GD Aug. 1893 6 TX

YARBROUGH, Benjamin 63 133
W May 1834 66 LA Hunt, Pct. 5, Wolfe City, S. Preston
YARBOROUGH, Patience A. W Nov. 1845 54 MS
Beatrice D Oct. 1880 19 TX
Willie B. S May 1882 18 TX
Otera D Nov. 1885 14 TX

YARBROUGH, Benjamin F. 19 25 6 84
W Aug. 1876 24 AL Coleman, Pct. 7
YARBROUGH, Francis E.A. W Sept. 1881 19 TN

YARBOROUGH, Benny 108 50 13 60
B Mar. 1896 4 TX Waller, Pct. 4
GRAY, E. L. GS

YARBROUGH, Benton O. 27 112 2 52
W Jan. 1875 25 MS Dallas, Pct. 1, Dallas, Holmes 311
YARBROUGH, Birdie W Nov. 1879 20 TX

YARBROUGH, Bill 83 47 10 13
B NR NR 42 TX Nacogdoches, Pct. 6
YARBROUGH, Belzora W Mar. 1859 41 TX
Bony S Nov. 1882 17 TX
Judge S Oct. 1885 14 TX
George S July 1887 12 TX
Isaac S Mar. 1889 11 TX
Jack S Jan. 1892 8 TX
Alex S Apr. 1893 7 TX
Odie D July 1894 5 TX
Gus S Feb. 1896 4 TX
Lithy D Oct. 1897 2 TX
Baby S Apr. 1899 1/12 TX

YARBERRY, Bill 96 92 28 13
C Jan. 1870 30 TX Shelby, Pct. 7
Yarberry, Jennie W Mar. 1868 32 TX
Charley S June 1893 6 TX
Sallie D May 1895 5 TX
Sam S Jan. 1898 2 TX
Infant S Feb. 1900 4/12 TX
1 boarder and 1 servant, names not reported

YARBRO, Bula E. 58 37 13 52
W May 1884 16 TX Hill, Pct. 1
Bentley, Luella D

William P. Wyche married Elizabeth Person Turner (born June 1800 in Virginia), daughter of Person Turner, March 7, 1816 in Greensville County, Virginia. Eleven of their children were: William Person (born about 1817 in Virginia); John (born about 1819 in Virginia); Duncar Dunreath (born July 11, 1821 in Virginia) who married Isabelle Trainor September 1850; Benjamin Jackson (born March 25, 1823 in Virginia) who married Lucinda Ella [illegible] May 14, 1843; Sarah Ann (born March 10, 1825 in Virginia) who married first Burnard M. holland, second Thomas B. O'Neal, and third Samuel Goode Ward; Elizabeth Jane (born 1827 in Virginia) who married first A. W. Sullivan and second John Miller; Virginia J. (born 1831 in Virginia) who married John J. Gough December 6, 1847; Fanny B. (born 1832 in Virginia) who married R. W. Peck; Henry Clay (born 1838 in Virginia); Ann Frances (born [illegible] in Texas); and Daniel Webster (born 1843 in Texas).

Source: Mr. Howel W. Woodfin.

Y

YARBROUGH, JOEL

In 1839 Joel Yarbrough was elected to one term as a Justice of the Peace in Shelby Co[illegible]

YARBROUGH, RICHARD

Born about 1805 in South Carolina, Richard Yarbrough was a Shelby County Justice of the Peace (1845-1846). He and his wife Hannah Rains born about 1805 in North Carolina [illegible] he married about 1825 had nine children living with them in Shelby County in 1850: [illegible] beth (born about 1832 in Tennessee); twins John and Mary Jane (born March 3, 1833 in Tennessee) — Mary Jane married Miles Morris June 19, 1856; James (born about 1835 in Tennessee); G. Gains (born about 1837 in Tennessee); Sary E. (born about 1839 in Texas); (born about 1841 in Texas); Gilbert (born about 1843 in Texas); and Amandy (born 1849 in Texas). Judge Yarbrough died in 1868.

Sources: 1850 Census of the State of Texas; *OUR DEAD: SHELBY CO[illegible] TEXAS, 1836-1964.*

YATES, ROBERT W.

Robert W. Yates was elected to a two-year term as a Justice of the Peace in Rusk [illegible] 1845.

YOUNG, FOSTER S.

From 1844 to 1846 Foster S. Young was a Justice of the Peace in Fannin County.

YOUNG, HENRY

A Robertson County Justice of the Peace in 1845, Henry Young was living in [illegible] County in 1846.

Sources: *REPUBLIC OF TEXAS: POLL LISTS FOR 1846.*

YOUNG, L. W.

L. W. Young was elected to a term as a Justice of the Peace in Austin County in 184[illegible]

William N. Sigler
Thomas P. Payne
Shadrack Dickinson Thomas
Almanson Huston
George B. Browning
James B. Johnson
Robert G. Cartwright
John Moore
John J. Allen
Anthony B. Patton
Burwell J. Thompson
Joseph Rowe
Stephen William Blount
Alanson Wyllys Canfield
Nathaniel E. Hunt
S. T. Thomas
Francis O. McKee
Ezekiel W. Brown

Robert Moore
William J. Downing

Richard Haley
George Butler
James West
John Houston
John Applegate
Joel Yarbrough
John Johnson Hammonds
Garrison Greenwood
R. W. Canon
William B. Looney
Charles Jones
William G. Parrish
William M. Brandon
Jeroboam R. Beauchamp
Elkana Sandford
Giles N. Graves
Thomas S. Wilshire
S. H. Sapp
William Tucker
R. R. Wiggins
A. C. Potts
W. B. Horton
William C. Alvis
John Cooper
Nathan Davis
William Blackburn
Richard Yarbrough
P. J. Cochran
Alfred M. Truit
Henry C. Ashton

Claud Nicholas Pillot
Nathaniel H. Carrol
John Simmons

George H. Stovall
Champion Blythe
John Dempsey Nash
John Carson
William W. Parker
David Gamaliel Harding
William M. Hurt
Thomas M. Cuthbertson
H. Lester
John H. Lewis
Neil McNeil
L. W. Gilliam
Amaziah Eugene Baker
Norman Sheldon
Isaac R. Thacker
Winsey H. Payne
William Smith

San Patricio

Richard H. Leach
F. Rauner

Shelby

Thomas Kellog
James M. Candler
Amon L. Allen
Amos Lewellen
Nelson A. Walling
Thomas Condrell
Joel D. Rains
John Washington Rose
Thomas S. Wiggins
James Alfred Truitt
Ephraim M. Daggett
Thomas J. McKee
Alfred Allen George
Gabriel H. Moore
James Hanks
W. C. Morris
Charles Askins
Eliazer Daggett
Thomas H. Lester
Barton Paul
Charles A. Tuton
Joseph Burns
John H. Inman
Reding Sessum
Jonas Harrison
William M. Hewitt
Martin White
William Jones
William Nethery

Spring Creek

Henry T. Moyston
Samuel Davis
James Dickson

Date of birth: Joel Yarbrow Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females										
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. Shelby Co. St. Tex. Name: Joel Yarbrow																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1900 - County: State:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

| Dwelling # | | |

Date of birth: William Yarbrow Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females									
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. Shelby Co., St. Tx. Name: William Yarbrow																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc
1850 - County:			State:					Post office:					
1860 - County:			State:					Post office:					

© Netti Schreiner-[illegible], 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1900 - County: State: Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
N.of # children	
# living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1980 - County: State: Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1980 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of Real estate	
Value of Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo.if b.this yr	
Mo.if m.this yr	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Ca[illegible] vote	

JUDGES OF THE REPUBLIC

OF TEXAS

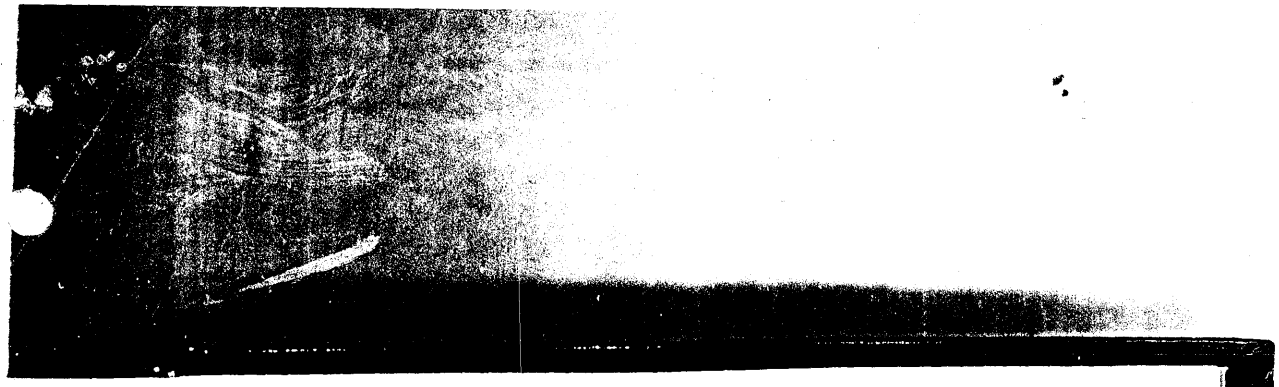
(1836-1846)

A Biographical Directory

Compiled and Written

by

JOE E. ERICSON



William N. Sigler
Thomas P. Payne
Shadrack Dickinson Thomas
Almanson Huston
George B. Browning
James B. Johnson
Robert G. Cartwright
John Moore
John J. Allen
Anthony B. Patton
Burwell J. Thompson
Joseph Rowe
Stephen William Blount
Alanson Wyllys Canfield
Nathaniel E. Hunt
S. T. Thomas
Francis O. McKee
Ezekiel W. Brown

Robert Moore
William J. Downing

Richard Haley
George Butler
James West
John Houston
John Applegate
Joel Yarbrough
John Johnson Hammonds
Garrison Greenwood
R. W. Canon
William B. Looney
Charles Jones
William G. Parrish
William M. Brandon
Jeroboam R. Beauchamp
Elkana Sandford
Giles N. Graves
Thomas S. Wilshire
S. H. Sapp
William Tucker
R. R. Wiggins
A. C. Potts
W. B. Horton
William C. Alvis
John Cooper
Nathan Davis
William Blackburn
Richard Yarbrough
P. J. Cochran
Alfred M. Truit
Henry C. Ashton

Claud Nicholas Pillot
Nathaniel H. Carrol
John Simmons

George H. Stovall
Champion Blythe
John Dempsey Nash
John Carson
William W. Parker
David Gamaliel Harding
William M. Hurt
Thomas M. Cuthbertson
H. Lester
John H. Lewis
Neil McNeil
L. W. Gilliam
Amaziah Eugene Baker
Norman Sheldon
Isaac R. Thacker
Winsey H. Payne
William Smith

San Patricio

Richard H. Leach
F. Rauner

Shelby

Thomas Kellog
James M. Candler
Amon L. Allen
Amos Lewellen
Nelson A. Walling
Thomas Condrell
Joel D. Rains
John Washington Rose
Thomas S. Wiggins
James Alfred Truitt
Ephraim M. Daggett
Thomas J. McKee
Alfred Allen George
Gabriel H. Moore
James Hanks
W. C. Morris
Charles Askins
Eliazer Daggett
Thomas H. Lester
Barton Paul
Charles A. Tuton
Joseph Burns
John H. Inman
Reding Sessum
Jonas Harrison
William M. Hewitt
Martin White
William Jones
William Nethery

Spring Creek

Henry T. Moyston
Samuel Davis
James Dickson

William P. Wyche married Elizabeth Person Turner (born June 1800 in Virginia), daug[hter] of Person Turner, March 7, 1816 in Greensville County, Virginia. Eleven of their ch[ildren] were: William Person (born about 1817 in Virginia); John (born about 1819 in Virginia) C[ol]car Dunreath (born July 11, 1821 in Virginia) who married Isabelle Trainor Septemb[er] 1850; Benjamin Jackson (born March 25, 1823 in Virginia) who married Lucinda Ella [Hol]May 14, 1843; Sarah Ann (born March 10, 1825 in Virginia) who married first Burnard W[ard] holland, second Thomas B. O'Neal, and third Samuel Goode Ward; Elizabeth Jane (b[orn] 1827 in Virginia) who married first A. W. Sullivan and second John Miller; Virginia J[ane] 1831 in Virginia) who married John J. Gough December 6, 1847; Fanny B. (born 1832 in Vi[r]ginia) who married R. W. Peck; Henry Clay (born 1838 in Virginia); Ann Frances (born [1]in Texas); and Daniel Webster (born 1843 in Texas).

Source: Mr. Howel W. Woodfin.

Y

YARBROUGH, JOEL

In 1839 Joel Yarbrough was elected to one term as a Justice of the Peace in Shelby Co[unty].

YARBROUGH, RICHARD

Born about 1805 in South Carolina, Richard Yarbrough was a Shelby County Justice [of the] Peace (1845-1846). He and his wife Hannah Rains born about 1805 in North Carolina [were] he married about 1825 had nine children living with them in Shelby County in 1850: [Eliza]beth (born about 1832 in Tennessee); twins John and Mary Jane (born March 3, 1833 in [Ten]nessee) — Mary Jane married Miles Morris June 19, 1856; James (born about 1835 in [Ten]nessee); G. Gains (born about 1837 in Tennessee); Sary E. (born about 1839 in Texas); [Wil](born about 1841 in Texas); Gilbert (born about 1843 in Texas); and Amandy (born [about] 1849 in Texas). Judge Yarbrough died in 1868.

Sources: 1850 Census of the State of Texas; *OUR DEAD: SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS, 1836-1964.*

YATES, ROBERT W.

Robert W. Yates was elected to a two-year term as a Justice of the Peace in Rusk C[ounty] 1845.

YOUNG, FOSTER S.

From 1844 to 1846 Foster S. Young was a Justice of the Peace in Fannin County.

YOUNG, HENRY

A Robertson County Justice of the Peace in 1845, Henry Young was living in Navarro County in 1846.

Sources: *REPUBLIC OF TEXAS: POLL LISTS FOR 1846.*

YOUNG, L. W.

L. W. Young was elected to a term as a Justice of the Peace in Austin County in 184[3]

QUERIES

All members are asked to contribute to the query section of this publication. Preference given to queries which stay within the fifty word limit and which pertain to Tennessee families.

1961 - 44 WALKER, ASHFORD, GARDNER - Need inf. on following: John Walker, b. 12-29-1736, m. Nancy Ashford (1740). William oldest of 11 sons, was b. in N.C. and later went to Tenn. Will exc. inf. on Gardner fam. Need to know the name of the first wife of James Olive Gardner. They married in Jackson, Tenn.
Mrs. Mary C. Shipman, Box 24, Franklin, Arizona.

1961 - 45 BLAIR - I would like to contact descendants of all early Blair settlers in Davidson and Rutherford Cos., Tenn. Nancy Blair, dau. of John, m. Walter Carter in 1823.
Mrs. Beulah H. Blair, 1142 - 11th Street, Boulder, Colorado.

1961 - 46 BEAVERS, McMILLAN - Would like to contact anyone working on James Beaver line. Shelby Co., Tenn. Marriage Bonds give the following inf.: Jane Beavers m. Wm. McMillan, Apr. 4, 1843, Bond # 1460, James Beavers, Sec.
Mrs. C. E. Moore, 557 So. Beach St., Fort Worth 5, Texas.

1961 - 47 YARBOROUGH, WHITE - Need inf. on pts. and ancestors of Asa Yarborough, b. 1808 in Tenn., and wife, Sarah White Yarborough, b. 1814 in N.C. They had four children when they moved to Nacogdoches Co., Tex. in the 1830's. They were: Pauline, William Henry, Elizabeth, and Tennessee. Asa's bro., Richard, moved to Shelby Co., Tex. in the 1830's. Where did the fam. live in Tenn.? Am also seeking inf. on Swanson Yarborough.
Mrs. Sam Hegarty, 332 W. Craig Place, San Antonio 12, Texas.

1961 - 48 KING, HECTOR, THOMAS - James W. King, b. abt. 1821 in N. C., lived in Bartlett, Tenn., d. 1874, m. Susan C. Hector, b. abt. 1821 in Mo. Children: Samuel A., James W., Jr., Anna Clay, and Ella R. James, Jr. m. Harriet R. Thomas. Children by this marriage were: Ida M., Hattie, Olivia, Julia, Rufus, Moody, Thomas J., Carrol (Carrie) and Martha (Mattie). Will be happy to exc. inf.
Mrs. Martha D. Lassetter, 1820 Williamsburg Road, Lexington, Kentucky.

1961 - 49 BUNTING, BUNTEN, BUNTIN(ON, AIN, ETC.) - Desire family data on any spelling, esp. in Middle Tenn. area. Need inf. for a book to be pub. on the Bunting.
Mr. Richard W. Wilson, 187 - 31 119th Drive, St. Albans 12, New York.

1961 - 50 DILLARD, MILLER, LINDSEY, EVANS, HOPPER - Want proof that John Dillard of Madison Co., Tenn. (d. there 1832) was f. of Josiah (Joseph) Dillard, Isaac Dillard, and John Dillard. Other ch. of John and Lucretia m. into families of Miller, Lindsey, Evans, and Hopper.
Mrs. E. L. Sayers, 1008 S. Webster, Harrisburg, Illinois.

1961 - 51 VAUGHN(AN) - $10.00 award for proven names and residence of Dixon Vaughan's parents. Found in 1820 census of Williamson Co., Tenn. with large family. Owned property and died in Maury Co., Tenn. near Columbia in 1847. Will shows following children: Hartwell V., Jinsey Adkins (dau.), Littleton V., Henry V., Peterson V., and Mary Black(dau.). His wife, Suzannah, was unmentioned.
Mrs. Richard S. R. Hubert, 49 Brookside Drive, Greenwich, Connecticut.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Nacogdoches Co. Tex.
Marriage Records

Husband's Full Name William Lacy

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	6 July 1846	Nacogdoches, Co. Tex.			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susan Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 6- 25-1987 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once N[illegible]

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

NACOGDOCHES
MAIN STREET 1882
STONE FORT MUSEUM

HOME OF ADOLPHUS STERNE
HOUSTON CONFIRMED
INTO CATHOLIC CHURCH
HERE, MAY 1833

NACOGDOCHES -- Gateway to Texas

A Biographical Directory 1773-1849

BY CAROLYN REEVES ERICSON

ARROW/CURTIS PRINTING COMPANY
PUBLISHING DIVISION
2921 MORTON STREET
FORT, WORTH, TEXAS 76107
1974

KRABER, HENRY - deed 25 November 1843.
KRUSE, D. S. G. - 1847 Census.
KUYKENDALL, ABRAHAM H. - b. 12 May 1792 Tennessee, son of Matt[illegible] & Nancy Johnson Kuykendall; Baptist Minister; married Mary (Lindley ?); lived in San Augustine County in 1837; Tax Lists 1839, 1840, 1845; Board of Land Commissioners Minutes 1838
KUYKENDALL, BENJAMIN -married 1st Mary ---; 2nd Margaret El[illegible] Curtis 7 November 1859; brother to Amanda Kuykendall who mar ried Morgan S. Palmer; 1845 Tax List.
KUYKENDALL, JAMES H. - b. ca 1819 Tennessee, son of Abraham H. & Mary Lindley Kuykendall; farmer; married Martha M. Jones, be lieved to be the daughter of Joshua Jones, 5 September 1844; Tax Lists 1840, 1845.
KUYKENDALL, LORENZO - married Eliza Caroline Curtis 18 March 1841 Copiah County, Mississippi; 1847 Census.
KUYKENDALL, SIMON - b. 2 February 1822 Franklin County, Tennessee died 10 May 1902 Erath County, Texas, buried Barbee Cemetery in Dublin, Texas, son of Abraham H & Mary Lindley Kuykendall; married Sarah ---; 1845 Tax List.
KUYKENDALL, WILLIAM L. - married Fanny E. Barksdale 8 October 1848; deed 11 December 1849.
KYLE, ROBERT E. - married Eliza A. Nelson 30 April 1863; deed 10 March 1846.
LABADIE, DOCTOR NICHOLAS D. - b. 5 December 1802 Windsor, Canada; died 13 March 1867 Galveston, son of Antoine Descomp & Angel ique Campan Labadie; attended Catholic College in Missouri and studied medicine; came to Texas 1830; halted at Nacogdoches - started in January 1831 for San Felipe; lost hearing after Battle of San Jacinto; 1838 became resident of Galveston; opened drugstore in Galveston.
LABARRA, WILLIAM - native of Ireland; 1796 Census.
LABAUME, JOSE DE - 1837 Tax List; member of Cordova Rebellion 1838.
LABAUME, OCTAVIA DE - 1837 Tax List.
LABAUME, PEDRO - 1837 Tax List.
LABAUME, VALERIO - b. ca 1792; married Maria Uraina ---; Census Records 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834.
LABINA, PIERRE - member of Cordova Rebellion of 1838.
LACAPILLA, NICOLAS - b. ca 1767, native of Antiguen; farmer; married Maria Sanches; 1798 Census.
LACO, MICHAEL - arrived 1835; Citizenship lists.
LACY, DANIEL - emigrated previous to Declaration of Independence in 1836; Tax Lists 1837, 1839, 1840; Board of Land Commissioners Minutes for 1838.
LACY, GEORGE B. - 1840 Tax List.
LACY, JOHN L. - Entrance Certificate 1835.
LACY, MARTIN - b. Kentucky; arrived in county in 1832; died 1845(3?); married Dorothy Young; Battle of Nacogdoches; member of Capt. Costley's Company of Texas Rangers in 1836; Indian agent for Indians in Cherokee County; Tax Lists 1837, 1839, 1840, William Young Lacy agent for in the 1845 Tax List; Board of Land Commissioners Minutes for 1838.
LACY, WILLIAM H. - 1840 Tax List.
LACY, WILLIAM L. - married Susan Yarborough 6 July 1846.
LACY, WILLIAM YOUNG - lawyer, son of Martin & Dorothy Young Lacy; married Louisa J. Bean, daughter of Peter Ellis Bean, 10 Januar

...1841; m. 2nd Eliza Lindsa...
...17 March 1839; Tax Lists ...
...missioners Minutes for 18...
...AMOS - Entrance Certific...
...WILLIAM J. - Entrance Ce...
...ERTY, BENIJAH - deed 23 J...
...ERTY, HENDERSON P. - deed ...
...ITTE, CAESAR - b. ca 1787; n...
laborer; Citizenship appl...
...ITTE, JOSEPH - b. ca 1773; ...
---; 1798 Census.
...ITTE, PAUL BOVET - b. ca 17...
ried Madeline Grapa; m. ...
Justice of Peace of Las ...
1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, ...
...ITTE, PIERRE JR. - living ...
of Spanish grant to his ...
Roman Catholic; living o...
...ITTE, PIERRE DOLET - b. ca ...
mer; married 1st Ursula ...
Records 1799, 1804, 1805
...ITTE, SYLVESTER - 1816 liv...
...LEUR, ANTONIO - Board of L...
...LEUR, BENIGNA - Entrance C...
...LEUR, DELFINA - arrived in ...
Certificate 1835; 1837 T...
...LEUR, MARGUERITE - b. ca 1...
...LOR , JOSE FRANC. ANTONIO ...
Census Records 1828, 182...
LAFLORE, EUGENE - b. ca 1821 ...
1847 Census.
LAFORCADA, JOHN - b. ca 1760; ...
1804.
LAFORETA, JOSE - b. ca 1763; ...
1797 Census.
LAITHUM, LOUIS - 1824 Neutral ...
Laithum Trace.
LAMBERT, JOHN - b. ca 1801 Pe...
1845; 1847 Census.
LAMBERT, THOMAS J. - Tax List...
Minutes for 1838.
LAMEJORADA, JOSE DE - b. ca ...
LAMOINE, POLLY - 1820 - land ...
LANCASTER, ARCHIBALD - Entra...
LANCING, JAMES - married Fra...
Horton's Company of 1st ...
of San Augustine; deed ...
LANDER, JOHN A. - deed 6 Apr ...
LANDIN, MANUEL - b. ca 1765; ...
farmer; 1799 Census.
LANE, E. C. - 1840 Tax List.
LANE, J. C. - Tax Lists 1839 ...
LANE, JOHN S. - Entrance Cer...
LANE, ROBERT S. - married Am...

1854

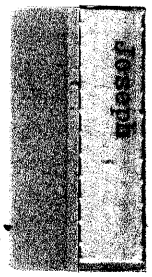
School Census of Nacogdoches County

Parent	Child	Age	Sex
Yarbrough, ASA	Georgia Ann	13	F
SARA	Amanda J.	8	F
	Pelane	6	F

Parent	Child	Age	Sex
Yarbrough, Joseph	James D.	13	M
Matilda	Lavina B.	9	F

Joseph Yarbrough/ Matilda
b. 1801 Florida

Could this be a brother or
Son to Swanson Yarbrough



1850 Census Nacogdoches Co. Tex. To Tex. Between 1845/50

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Joseph Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Rea Donohue
1206-A W. Fourth
Breckenridge, TX 76024

1854 School Records
Nacogdoches, Tex.

Do You know who this Joseph belongs to?

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	1801			Florida	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation ____ Church Affiliation ____ Military Rec. ____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father ____ Mother's Maiden Name ____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Matilda Nelson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1804			Ga.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 2-14-1987 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife ____ Church Affiliation ____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Nelson Mother's Maiden Name ____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	William	Birth	1831			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Eliot	Birth	1833			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Richmond	Birth	1835			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Matilda	Birth	1837			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	James D.	Birth	1841			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Lavina B.	Birth	1845			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah 84321 All Rights Reserved THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

TO TEXAS AFTER 1845

Date of birth: Joseph Yarborough 1801 Date of death: "

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Nacgodoches Co., State: Tex. Post office:													
		Joseph Yarborough	49	m	w	farmer			Ga.				
		Matilda	46	f	w	wife			Ga.				
		William	19	m	w	son			Ga.				
		Wliot	17	m	w	son			Ga.				
		Richmond	15	m	w	son			Ala.				
		Matilda	13	f	w	dau.			Ala.				
		James	9	m	w	son			Ala.				
		Lavania	5	f	w	dau.			Ala.				
1860 - County: State: Post office:													

Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Estate Records of Troup County, Georgia

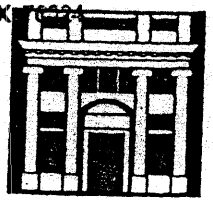
1827–1850

compiled by

Randall A. Allen and Danny Knight

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024



A publication of
Troup County Historical Society-Archives
with the assistance of a grant from the
R. J. Taylor, Jr. Foundation
Atlanta, Georgia

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76024

AYRES, THOMAS
Returns B, p. 380
Date: 6 April 1839
Administrators: Burwell Smith, Abraham Ayres, John B. Ayres
Inventory and appraisement. Appraisers: Walker Dunson, James Yarbrough, John F. Owen, Thomas Christopher; Slaves: Allen, Jym, Mack, Lucy, Milley, Judy, Leroy, Hiram, Amanda.

AYRES, THOMAS
Returns C, p. 12
Date: 4 November 1839
Administrators: Abram Ayres, John B. Ayres, Burwell Smith; Petition for division of slaves. Appraisers: Henry Long, Thomas B. Greenwood, William C. Mays, James Williamson, Willis B. Sterling; Heirs: Abram Ayres, John B. Ayres, Jane Ayres, Cornelius Johnson, Burwell Smith, Elizabeth York; Slaves: Julia, Allen, James, Miley, Emily, Lucy, Mary, Mack, Lewis, Hiram, Amanda.

AYRES, THOMAS
Returns C, p. 25
Date: 2 March 1840
Administrators: Abram Ayres, Burwell Smith, John B. Ayres
Estate sale. Purchasers: Burwell Smith, William C. Mays, John B. Ayres, George Tankersley, Elijah Anderson, George G. Floyd, Levi Bowen, Jane Ayres, James Hunter, Joel Mooty, Thomas S. Miller, A. Holloway, James Brewer, Levi J. Dunson, Elijah Haddox, John P. Wormack, George Whitehead, D.B. Hunter, John Erwin, Thomas C. Miller, James Williamson, Abram Ayres, Cornelius Johnson, Levi Chambless, James Yarbrough, Elizabeth York, William Dunson, Sr., John Hampton, Walker Dunson, John F. Owen.

AYRES, THOMAS
Returns C, p. 220
Date: 24 October 1840
Executors: Abraham Ayres, Burwell Smith
Returns, 1839. Legatees: Benjamin Shepherd, Elizabeth York, John B. Ayres, Abraham Ayres, Cornelius Johnson, Elizabeth Jane Smith, Martha C. Smith, Rebecca A. Smith, Milly F. Smith, Sarah L.V. Smith, Thomas A. Smith, Nathaniel J. Smith.

AYRES, THOMAS
Returns C, p. 259
Date: 30 December 1840
Guardian: Burwell Smith
Returns, 1840, for Elizabeth J. Smith, Martha C. Smith, Rebecca Ann Smith, Milley F. Smith, Sarah L.V. Smith, Thomas A. Smith, and Nathaniel J. Smith, minors of the said Burwell Smith and grandchildren of Thomas Ayres. Slaves: Judy, Mack.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

NELSON, WILLIAM
Returns A, p. 160
Date: 26 December 1833
Executor: John Wood
Inventory and sale. Appraisers: John Stillwell, John Wilkes, Reuben Stillwell, John Lassetter, Thomas Scott; Slaves: Ben, Sam, Frank, Jack, Ransom, Little Sam, Little Frank, William, Isaac, Prince, Anderson, Hanah, Abby, Indiania, Dice, Dick, Sally, George, Jane, Frances, Silvey, Charlotte; Purchasers: Thomas C. Berryhill, James Rutlan, Thomas Hammock, James Greer, Wiley Kirk, John Nelson, Obediah Harris, Mrs. Nelson, John Belcher, John C. Awbry, William Bonner, Hardy Nelson, George Findley, John Brownfield, William Pagen, Perry Green Johnson.

NELSON, WILLIAM
Returns A, p. 194
Date: 24 June 1834
Administrator: William Wood
Estate sale. Purchasers: Thomas Hammock, Mathew Bates.

NELSON, WILLIAM
Returns A, p. 195
Date: 8 January 1834
Executor: William Wood
Division of estate. Appraisers: Reuben Stillwell, John Stillwell, John Wilkes, William Bonner, Thomas Scott; Legatees: John W. Nelson, Matilda Nelson (wife of Joseph Yarbrough), Elizabeth Nelson (wife of Thomas Hammock), Hardy Nelson, Nancy Nelson; Slaves: John, Sally, George, Sam, Dice, Dick, Ransom, Abby, Anderson, Frank, Indiana, Charlotte, Young Sam, Isaac, Prince; NOTE: John Lasitter is guardian of Hardy and Nancy Nelson.

NELSON, WILLIAM
Returns A, p. 201
Date: 20 August 1835
Executor: William Wood
Inventory and sale of cattle. Purchasers: Winston Wood, Henry M. Gay.

NELSON, WILLIAM
Returns A, p. 224
Date: 20 February 1835
Executor: William Wood
Returns, 1834.

NELSON, WILLIAM
Returns B, p. 22
Date: 1 November 1836
Executor: William Wood
Returns, 1835.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

PERKINS, CONSTANTINE
Returns A, p. 198
Date: 4 February 1834
Guardian: George Menefee
Division of estate. Appraisers: Henry West, William B. Daniel, Andrew McCullers, John Adams, Elizha Burson; Slaves: Candis, Polley, Ann, Peter, Nancy, Jim; NOTE: Zeno Perkins, having arrived at legal age, received his share of his father's estate.

PERKINS, CONSTANTINE
Returns A, p. 200
Date: 13 June 1834
Guardian: George Menefee
Returns, 1833. Orphans: Hilliard J., Zeno; Slaves: Jim, Wash, Charlotte, Winney, Lee, Candis.

PERKINS, CONSTANTINE
Returns B, p. 167
Date: 1 January 1838
Guardian: George Menefee
Returns, 1836-1837, for H.J. Perkins, orphan of Constantine Perkins.

PERKINS, EMILY FRANCES
Returns E, p. 298
Date: 16 January 1846
Guardian: Pleasant P. Coleman
Returns, 1845, for Emily Perkins, orphan (now wife of John Bradfield). Former guardians: Hampton W. Hill, Bennett M. Ware.

PERKINS, HENRY
Wills 1 (A), p. 56
Date: 20 July 1837
Executors: William Justiss, Dunston Traylor
Legatees: Wife: Sarah; Sons: William H.C., Joseph R., James W., Jesse L.; Daughters: Thomaston T. Parker (wife of Elvington Parker); Frances F. Traylor (wife of Dunston Traylor); Sarah E. Justiss (wife of William Justice); Julia E. Stephens (wife of Edward Stephens of Texas); Sarah Ann Perkins; Slaves: Canser, Cherry, Wiley, Lucinda, Amanda Jane, Henry, Hannah, Willis, Lain, Lidia; Witnesses: R.P. McKaimie, Christopher C. Allen, R.F. McGehee; Proved: 4 September 1837.

PERKINS, HENRY
Returns B, p. 150
Date: 21 November 1837
Executor: not named
Inventory and appraisement. Appraisers: R.P. McKaimie, G.W. Yarborough, J.M. Veal; Slaves: Cancer, Cherry, Wiley, Lucinda, Amanda Jane, Harry, Hannah, Lydia, Willis, Sam.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

BATTLE, ANDREWS
Returns G, p. 74
Date: 6 December 1848
Administrator: Caroline M. Battle
Petition to divide estate. Heir: Mariah Jane (wife of David W. Morgan). Commissioners: Edmund S. Harris, Henry Long, Mickleberry Ferrill, James Culberson, Jarrell Beasley; Slaves: Burrell, Orrin, Amoss, Georgia, Offey, Narcissa, Celestia, Will, Mary, Lawrence, Malvina, Leroy, Nelson, Varner, Josephine, Zachery, Austin, Dafney, Calhoun, Frankey, Biney, Sam, Dicey; NOTE: The return mentions a farm in Harris County.

BATTLE, ANDREWS
Returns G, p. 379
Date: 31 August 1850
Administrator: Caroline Battle
Returns, 1848. Slaves: Orphy, Jordan, Charlotte, Silver, Tulley.

BATTLE, ANDREWS
Returns G, p. 381
Date: 31 Aug. 1850
Administrator: Caroline Battle
Returns, 1849.

BATTLE, SARAH
Wills 1 (A), p. 220
Date: 20 June 1845
Executors: Lazarus W. Battle (son), Oliver P. Fears
Legatees: Joseph John Battle of Marion County, John William Battle of Macon County, Alabama, Jesse Brown Battle of Hancock County, Sarah Carter (wife of Christopher A. Carter of Newton County), Cyrenia Stroud (lately the wife of William Stroud of Clarke County), Lazarus W. Battle of Troup County; Son-in-law: Henry Long of Troup County; Grandchildren: William H.C. Bunkley and Jesse D. Bunkley (orphans of Albert G. and Selina Bunkley); Doctor Samuel Clayton of Baker County; Witnesses: Albert E. Cox, Greenbury Summers, James Yarbrough. Proved 6 July 1846

BATTLE, SARAH
Returns F, p. 491
Date: 5 January 1847
Executors: Lazarus W. Battle, Oliver P. Fears
Inventory and appraisement. Appraisers: James Williamson, W.C. Mays, Joel M. Chivers; Slave: Willy.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

MYNYARD, THOMAS
Returns E, p. 420
Date: 21 May 1846
Guardian: Simeon L. Smith
Returns, 1844-1845, for Thomas Mynyard, orphan of Thomas Mynyard.

MYNYARD, THOMAS
Returns E, p. 494
Date: 28 December 1846
Guardian: Simeon L. Smith
Returns, 1846, for Thomas Mynyard, orphan of Thomas Mynyard.

MYNYARD, WILLIAM
Returns D, p. 428
Date: 30 December 1843
Guardian: Simeon L. Smith
Returns, 1843, for William Mynyard, orphan of Thomas Mynyard.

MYNYARD, WILLIAM
Returns E, p. 416
Date: 27 May 1846
Guardian: Simeon L. Smith
Returns, 1844-1845, for William Mynyard, orphan of Thomas Mynyard.

MYNYARD, WILLIAM
Returns E, p. 497
Date: 28 December 1846
Guardian: Simeon L. Smith
Returns, 1846, for William Mynyard, orphan of Thomas Mynyard.

NEAL, REUBEN R.
Returns C, p. 8
Date: 24 December 1839
Administrator: not named
Appraisement. Appraisers: John McKaimie, James R. Calhoun, Robert P. McKaimie; Slaves: Sarah, George, Hilliard, Noah, Jerry, Rachael, Patsy, Sam.

NELSON, WILLIAM
Wills 1 (A), p. 10
Date: 8 April 1833
Executors: William Fannin, William Wood, Winston Wood
Legatees: Wife: Gracy; Sons: Hardy S., John W.; Daughters: Nancy Nelson, Mary Glass, Finzy Bates, Matilda Yarbrough, Elizabeth Hamack; Slaves: Ben, Hannah, Francis, Silvey, William, Little Frank, Ginney; Witnesses: John Lassetter, Benjamin Lassetter, Thomas Lassetter; Proved: 4 October 1833.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

ROGERS, HENRY
Wills 1 (A), p. 35
Date: 15 September 1835
Executors: Allelujah Rogers, Levesston(?) Greenwood
Legatees: Wife: Allelujah Rogers; Children: (not named); Sisters: Aley Lucas, Martha; Other legatees: Collin Rogers, Wilie Womack, Otis Smith; Slaves: Mary, Nancy; Witnesses: Thomas Hamilton, T.C. Brown, Thomas E. Greenwood; NOTE: This family's residence was in land lot 140 of the 6th district. A bequest of six acres in the same land lot is made to Otis Smith for the purpose of building a school. Proved: 2 November 1835.

ROGERS, HENRY
Returns B, p. 71
Date: 3 March 1837
Executor: Allelujah Rogers
Estate sale. Purchasers: James Adams, William C. Buffington, William Dougherty, Wiley Womack, T.F. Bailey, Hull Gates, James Taylor, J.H. Lloyd, E.G. Greenwood, Hardy Jones, J.D. McFarland, James W. Fannin; Slaves: Osborn, Reason, Ephram, Reuben, Joseph, Sarah, Milley, Peggy, Charlotte, Emely, Harriett, Betsy, Mary, Lewis, Letty, Martha, Virgil, Isaac, Maria, Peggy, Amos, Dicy, Nancy, Ann, Nicey, Eliza, Winney, Seabron, Doc.

ROGERS, HENRY
Returns B, p. 71
Date: 3 March 1837
Executor: Allelujah Rogers
Estate sale. Purchasers: James Adams, William Hardnett, Thomas B. Greenwood, C. Harrison, Ira Allen, William C. Thomas, Adam Harden, William C. Mays, George W. Darden, John W. McGee, Barney Ivey, James H. Darden, Willis B. Sterling, Vines Harvell, William Bailey, Jerry Moore, Wiley Cook, Burrel Smith, Robert Reed, Lodowick Alford, B.F. Lindsay, Seabron J. Thompson, James Yarbrough, John Hogg, John E. Morgan, William Hester, Erasmus Alford, N.P. Browning, William Christian, Anderson Harwell, James Jones, W.H. West, John Harden, Daniel M. Clark, David Smith, John McKing, E.F. Vann, Daniel C. Brown, J.M. Alexander, Aaron Wilkes, Davis McFarland, William Cooper, Robert Johnson, Collin Rogers, James McKamie, John Rogers, Absalom Burk, Daniel Robinson, James Williamson.

ROGERS, HENRY
Returns B, p. 281
Date: 7 May 1838
Executor: Allelujah Rogers
Returns, 1837.

ROGERS, HENRY
Returns B, p. 388

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

VANN, WILLIAM M.
Returns G, p. 301
Date: 5 February 1850
Guardian: Allen Dennis
Returns, 1849. Orphans: Caroline Augusta Ann, Emily Lucretia, and Eliza Jane Vann; NOTE: Salina Vann was paid for boarding the orphans.

VEAL, REUBEN R.
Wills 1 (A), p. 106
Date: 8 March 1837
Executors: John M. Veal, George W. Yarbrough
Legatees: Brother: John M. Veal; Nephew: Reuben Henry Veal (son of John); Sisters: Elizabeth Harrison, Nancy Fraysier; Slaves: George, Patsey, Hillyard, Jerry, Sarah, Noah, Rachael; Witnesses: Henry Perkins, Ira Allen, George W. Reeves; Proved: 5 November 1839.

VEAL, REUBEN R.
Returns C, p. 67
Date: 23 March 1840
Executor: John M. Veal
Returns, 1839. NOTE: Disbursements include a payment to LaGrange High School.

VEAL, REUBEN R.
Returns C, p. 86
Date: 23 March 1840
Executor: John M. Veal
Estate sale. Purchasers: John M. Veal, Dr. Ridley, Russell Bell.

VEAL, REUBEN R.
Returns C, p. 378
Date: 23 April 1841
Executor: John M. Veal
Returns, 1840.

VEAL, REUBEN R.
Returns D, p. 133
Date: 1 July 1842
Executor: John W. Veal
Returns, 1841.

VEAZY, ELIZABETH
Returns C, p. 104
Date: 27 December 1839
Administrator: George W. Veazy (husband)
Returns, 1839. NOTE: Returns state that Mrs. Veazy was formerly Elizabeth Barnes.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

WORTHY, THOMAS
Returns D, p. 59
Date: 8 April 1842
Executors: Benjamin P. Robinson, Jane Worthy
Returns, 1841.

WORTHY, THOMAS
Returns D, p. 177
Date: 16 January 1843
Executors: Benjamin P. Robinson, Jane Worthy
Returns, 1842. Orphan: Leroy J. Worthy (deceased); NOTE: Nathan L. Atkinson was appointed receiver of the estate by the Superior Court of Troup County.

YARBROUGH, MARTHA F.
Returns B, p. 234
Date: 27 April 1838
Guardian: John C. Calhoun
Returns, 1837, for Martha F. Yarbrough, minor. NOTE: Returns mention settlement of her father's estate in South Carolina.

YARBROUGH, MARTHA F.
Returns B, p. 425
Date: 30 March 1839
Guardian: John C. Calhoun
Returns, 1838 for Martha F. Yarbrough, minor.

YARBROUGH, MARTHA F.
Returns C, p. 120
Date: 4 April 1840
Guardian: John C. Calhoun
Returns, 1839, for Martha F. Yarbrough, minor.

YARBROUGH, MARTHA F.
Returns C, p. 385
Date: 20 April 1841
Guardian: John C. Calhoun
Returns, 1840, for Martha F. Yarbrough, minor.

YARBROUGH, MARTHA F.
Returns D, p. 72
Date: 26 April 1842
Guardian: John C. Calhoun
Returns, 1841, for Martha F. Yarbrough, orphan.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

YARBROUGH, MARTHA F.
Returns D, p. 275
Date: 11 February 1843
Guardian: John C. Calhoun
Returns, 1842, for Martha F. Yarbrough, orphan.

YARBROUGH, MARTHA F.
Returns D, p. 535
Date: 12 April 1844
Guardian: John C. Calhoun
Returns, 1843, for Martha F. Yarbrough, orphan.

YARBROUGH, MARTHA F.
Returns E, p. 236
Date: 6 October 1845
Guardian: John C. Calhoun
Returns, 1844, for Martha F. Yarbrough, orphan. NOTE: The return mentions travelling to Alabama.

YARBROUGH, MARTHA F.
Returns E, p. 513
Date: 21 November 1846
Guardian: John C. Calhoun
Returns, 1845, for Martha F. Yarbrough, orphan.

YARBROUGH, MARTHA F.
Returns F, p. 275
Date: 11 March 1848
Guardian: John C. Calhoun
Returns, 1846, for Martha F. Yarbrough, orphan.

YARBROUGH, MARTHA F.
Returns F, p. 426
Date: 18 November 1848
Guardian: John C. Calhoun
Returns, 1847, for Martha F. Yarbrough, orphan.

YARBROUGH, MARTHA F.
Returns G, p. 108
Date: 25 July 1849
Guardian: John C. Calhoun
Returns, 1848, for Martha F. Yarbrough, orphan.

YARBROUGH, MARTHA F.
Returns G, p. 319
Date: 5 March 1850
Guardian: John C. Calhoun
Returns, 1849, for Martha F. Yarbrough, orphan, and now wife of Cephus Johnson.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

JOHNSON,Sankey A.S.	PHILLIPS, Hattie J.	May 18,1884	Koscinsko Read, M.G.	I 113
Saukey T.	EVANS, Elizabeth	Dec. 6,1829	John Hunter, M.G.	A 9
Seaborn	SMITH, Lula Bell	Dec. 9,1900	Geo.W.Morgan, M.G.	K 212
Seaborn A.	PHILLIPS, HarriettA.E	Jan.30,1840	Jesse George, M.G.	B 133
Seabron	PIGG, Marietta	Aug.20,1890	L. M. Harris, J.P.	J 159
Stephen	YARBOROUGH, Frances	Nov.20,1849	John W. Talley, M.G.	C 182
Sterling	GREATHOUSE, Emily	Dec.26,1837	Asbury Bryant, J.P.	B 22
T. L.	PHILPOTT, RebeccaLic.	Dec.18,1867 Ban.Dec.19,1868? Rec.Feb.13,1868	J. L. Phillips, J.P.	E 191
T. M.	HARRISON, Charlie	Apr. 9,1882	Jno. Thompson, J.P.	H 132
T. W.	ALFORD, D. A.	Nov. 8,1865	R. H. Jones, M.G.	E 13
Thos.(cold.)	WILKINSON, Rachel	Jul.28,1866	J. L. Phillips, J.P.	E 58
Thomas	TRUITT, Harriett	Feb.18,1869	D. W. Howell, M.G.	E 317
Thomas J.	LASSITER, Mary	Jan. 4,1847	Gideon Leverett,M.G.	C 74
Thomas W.	WILLIAMS, Celeste	Oct.11,1848	Levi Geer, J.I.C.	C 133
Tom(col.)	FERRELL, Fannie(col.)	Oct. 2,1882	Albert Robinson,M.G.	I 1
Tom S.	DENNY, Mira	Mar. 6,1898	J. H. Nolan, J.P.	K 90
W. E.	SHEPPERD, Dolly	Oct.16,1879	S. P. Callaway, M.G.	G 246
W. F.	MAHUGAN, Hessie D.	Jul.23,1888	L. M. Harris, J.P.	I 387
W. H.	CLEAVELAND, R. E.	Dec.19,1872	Wm. Gaulding, J.P.	F 444
W. H.	FEARS, M. E.	Dec.16,1875	R.A.J. Cumbee, M.G.	F 617
W. H.	MANLY, Sarah	Aug. 7,1879	J. P. Howell, M.G.	G 266
W. J.	MOORMAN, Julia A.	Nov. 8,1860	J.M. Woodruff, M.G.	D 217
W. J.(col.)	ANDERSON,Lizzie(col.)	Feb.28,1892	L. M. Harris, J.P.	J 310
W. O.	ELINGTON, Lena	Aug.28,1898	J. H. Market, J.P.	K 104
W. R.	HEARN, R. O.	Dec. 3,1894	M. H. Dillard	J 420
Westley(col.)	LOFTIN, Tilda(col.)	Oct.27,1881	J. P. Mayson, M.G.	H 52

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

DIARY OF ADOLPHUS STERNE

Southwestern Historical Quarterly XXXVIII No. 1

Friday, May 9, 1851--Miss Mary Thompkins, who boarded with A.Sterne announced that her last day teaching in Nacogdoches.

Thurs. May 22, 1851--Saw Woung Lacy and Mr. Duren.

Wed. June 4, 1851--G.L.O. what land or money due Leonard Tomlinson for Mil.Serv. up to 18 June 1836. Inclosing Jno. F.Graham's Discharge as Q. M. & Commissary of min in 1840, & Barclay's Company. Also discharges of Reuben Webb, Joel Walker and Spencer Adams.

Douglass, Sat.June 7, 1851-Ezekiel Able gave me P/A to collect money as Mount, Ranger in 1840 in my Company.

Thurs.July 3, 1851--Louis Wilworth has re.pay and donation land up to 4 Nov.1837, but that 640 A. Donation land is due him which he can get by applying to Capt.Kimbro for Cert. that said W. was in the Battle of San Jacinto, John D. Gann.

Tues.July 15,1851--12th Anniversary of 1st day fight with Cherokee Indians.

Sunday July 20,1851--Asa Marborough gave me the order for Jas. M. Gullatte for his discharge and pay in 1840.

Wed. July 23,1851--Roswell Gorman's soldiers claim for pay in Dolson's Company to Repel Vasques. B. B. Sturges claims he refers me to Starr & Amory.

Sat.July 26, 1851--P/A from Robt. Mays Admr.Est. James Shields to coll.money coming for Mil.Serv. rendered in 1840.

Wed.July 30,1851--Letter to W.Larkin of Bastrop inq.about J.P.Brokman's serv.in my company in 1840. Same subject to John Brown (red) about Job Park. Was told by Larkin Lee that John Cochran, one my sol in 1840 was in Arkansas.

Fri. Aug.1,1851--O.W.Dandall of this county returned last night from California, did not see him.

Sat.Aug.9,1851--Wrote to Gen.James Smith inclosing him a claim of Danl.Woodlan for a horse to be app. by him, and to be sent back to me, to get it audited.

Volume XXXVIII No. 2

Mon.Aug.11,1851--Our Daughter Laura commenced going to school this morning to Mme. Bonamie again. Mrs. Sterne rec. a letter from a Mrs. Beveridge now at San Augustine, wanting to board here, she has a daughter and another young lady with her. They are teachers.

Sat.Aug.16,1851--Mrs.Beveridge and daughter arrived and stopped at our house, they expect to teach music and take a female school.

Fri.Aug.22,1851--Mr. William Daniels gave me a claim for $100.00 to collect, also a claim on the government as one of Burton's Horse Marines, for having taken (in 1836) the schoon-ers Watchman, and two others--laden with provisions and ammu-nition for the Mexican army--gave me P/A to collect the money and agreed to give me 1/3 of all I got on account of the claim on the vessels and cargo, from which he never received anything.

Mon.Aug.25,1851-Jacob Mast gave melot receipts for pro-visions and provender furn. to troops in 1838. Also a dhc-charge of A.C.Bullock, sub. for Mast in 1836.

Wed.Sept.3,1851--P/A from W.A.Corder to coll.money due him by Dan[illegible]

Mary Emma Wilson (b. Apr. 4, 1910) B. S. degree Stephen F. Austin College, Nacogdoches. Married Jewel Worth Yarborough of Beckville, Texas. June 29. 1933, a graduate of Stephen F. Austin College. He was superintendent of schools at Velasco, Texas. Now lives at Goose Creek, where Worth teaches school, 1940. One child, Elizabeth Anne (b. Feb. 23, 1936).

Margaret Wilson (b. Mar. 10, 1912) married Jermit Eulon Agee (b. May 6, 1914) of Lufkin, Texas. Margaret was born and married in the Judge Bennett Blake home, where Mrs. W. B. Mc Knight. her grandmother, now lives. One son, John Rodque, (b. Sept. 21, 1933). Kermit was a graduate of Stephen F. Austin College, Nacogdoches. Worked for Highway Department. Lives at Texas City, Texas.

Myrtle Nell Wilson (b. Jan. 9. 1914) married Julius Cupp Atkinson, January 6, 1933. Have two daughters: (1) Frances Ganelle (b. Nov. 27, 1938). (2) Barbara Jane (b. Feb. 2, 1940 ()

Carolyn Christine (b. Aug. 23, 1915). Lives at home and works in Devenport's Store, Nacogdoches, Texas.

Harry Bowler Wilson (b. May 3, 1917) attending Stephen F. Austin Teachers College, Nacogdoches, Texas.

Joseph Bennett Wilson (b. Mar. 1, 1919) manager College Inn, Nacogdoches, Texas, 1938.

Samuel Ezekiel Wilson (named for great-great-grandfather Samuel D. Blake) (b. Mar. 12, 1921) graduated Benton, La. High School 1940.

Gene Elizabeth Wilson (b. Oct. 8, 1923) graduated Nacogdoches High School 1940.

Grant Bo I, page 486.
land.

nt Book M, page 2.
northwest by Patrick

74. Grant Book M, p. 617.
d Emanuel and on all

Grant Book M, page 616.
and.

Book D, page 312.
nd.

nt Book I, page 965.
of William Adams and

ant Book G, page 324.
ract of land heretofore
ceased, and said to con-
ning together 376 acres.
thwest by vacant land

Plat Book M, page 111.
F, page 349. 150 acres
he southwest by John Rae,
ed for William Green and
d to contain 175 acres.
ly. See David Howell.

ant Book I, page 542.
Jordan, north by James

Book G, page 131.
a Burney, southwest by
on all other sides by

Book G, page 132.
abeth Burney and on the

ook G, page 133.
Austin and on all

ed Book I, page 932.
Jr., on the southeast
vacant land.

Book G, page 65.
am Johnston and on

Book M, page 855.
orth by John Brown and
y Thomas Irvin and

t Book I, page 89.
acres in the Township

BAILEY, JOSEPH. Granted on December 4, 1770. Grant Book I, page 213. 150 acres in Queensborough Township bounded on all sides by vacant land.

BAILLIE, GEORGE. Granted on November 1, 1774. Grant Book M, page 628. 400 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

BAILLIE, GEORGE. Granted on December 6, 1774. Grant Book M, page 838. 500 acres bounded on the southeast by Thomas Samuel and southwest by the Great Ogechee River.

BAILLIE, GEORGE and HOUSTOUN, JOHN. Granted on August 2, 1774. Grant Book M, page 208. 1000 acres bounded on the southeast by Thomas Lewis and southwest by Walker and Thomas Yarborough.

BAKER, Henry. Granted on April 7, 1767. Grant Book F, page 154. 400 acres situate about 3 miles above the mouth of Bark Camp at a branch called the Big Branch.

BAKER, HENRY. Granted on November 3, 1767. Grant Book F, page 399. 150 acres bounded on the southwest by the Ogechee River and on the east and north by the said Henry Baker.

BALSH, THOMAS. Granted on October 29, 1765. Grant Book E, page 303. 100 acres located on Rosemary Branch and bounded on all sides by vacant land.

BARRON, RHEUBEN. Granted on August 2, 1774. Grant Book M, page 155. 150 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

BARRON, RICHARD. Granted on August 2, 1774. Grant Book M, page 161. 200 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

BARRON, RICHARD. Granted on August 2, 1774. Grant Book M, page 162. 150 acres bounded on the northwest by Richard Barron and on the northeast by James Carter.

BARRY, GEORGE. Granted on June 7, 1774. Grant Book I, page 1081. 500 acres bounded on the northeast by Daniel O'Sheal and Moses Fusil and southwest by ___ Young and Hardy Boykin.

BARTHOLOMEW, JOHN. Granted on July 3, 1770. Grant Book I, page 90. 100 acres bounded on the east by Ruby Branch, partly on the north by Matthew Sykes and part vacant land, on the south by James Thompson and west by vacant land, being in the Township of Queensborough, and also lot 69 in the Town of Queensborough.

BASS, MATTHEW. Granted on January 3, 1775. Grant Book M, page 853. 200 acres bounded on the northeast and on the southeast by ___ Douglass and on the northwest by Roundtree.

BAULCH, THOMAS. Granted on August 2, 1774. Grant Book M, page 163. 100 acres bounded on the southeast by William Peters and on all other sides by vacant land.

BEAL, JACOB. Granted on November 1, 1774. Grant Book M, page 631. 200 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

BEATTY, JAMES. Granted on September 6, 1774. Grant Book M, page 281. 250 acres in Queensborough bounded on all sides by vacant land.

BEATTY, JOSEPH. Granted on June 7, 1774. Grant Book I, page 1065. 500 acres in the Township of Queensborough bounded on the west by William Skelly and John Martin, east by William Skelly, Jr. and Lambert Creek, south by Robert Gervin and north by Alex Beggs; and also lot 36 in Queensborough Township.

BURNEY, WILLIAM. Granted on August 4, 1767. Grant Book F, page 310. 150 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

BURNEY, WILLIAM. Granted on April 5, 1768. Grant Book G, page 68. 150 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

BURNSIDES, JOHN. Granted on May 1, 1764. Grant Book E, page 11. 200 acres bounded on the northeast by William Standley, southeast by Thomas Caudrey and southwest by William Mainer and vacant land.

BURRINGTON, THOMAS. Granted on July 2, 1765. Grant Book E, page 188. 300 acres bounded on the south by the Great Ogechee River and on the west by Daniel O'Cain and the said Thomas Burrington.

BURRINGTON, THOMAS. Granted on July 2, 1765. Grant Book E, page 189. 200 acres bounded on the south by the Great Ogechee River and on the north by Daniel O'Cain and the said Thomas Burrington.

BURTON, Joseph. Surveyed on December 11, 1764. Plat Book C, page 23. 375 acres located on Lamberts Creek and bounded on all other sides by vacant land.

BYNON, LEWIS. Granted on September 5, 1758. Grant Book B, page 44. 100 acres bounded on the northeast and northwest by branches of Bryer Creek and on all other sides by vacant land.

CADE, BUD. Granted on November 1, 1774. Grant Book M, page 635. 100 acres bounded on the east and northwest by James Murphy and on all other sides by vacant land.

CADE, JOHN. Granted on December 6, 1774. Grant Book M, page 781. 100 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

CADE, ROBERT. Granted on June 2, 1767. Grant Book F, page 266. 300 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

CAMFORD, Jeremiah. Granted on July 5, 1774. Grant Book M, page 19. 250 acres bounded on the north by Thomas Yarborough and on all other sides by vacant land.

CAMP, WILLIAM. Granted on July 1, 1760. Grant Book C, page 302. 300 acres bounded on the south by Bryan Creek, west by William Green and on all other sides by vacant land.

CANNON, DAVID. Granted on August 2, 1774. Grant Book M, page 170. 100 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

CANNON, DAVID. Surveyed on June 25, 1773. Plat Book M, page 44. Granted on August 2, 1774. Grant Book M, page 175. 200 acres bounded on the southwest by Sarah Underwood, George Walker and James Nicols, northwest by Thomas Lewis, Rev. Mr. Lowten and Thomas Yarborough and northeast by Thomas Lewis and Briar Creek.

CAPERS, RICHARD. Granted on January 3, 1775. Grant Book M, page 865. 300 acres bounded on the southwest by Breazell and vacant land, northeast by William O'Bryan and southeast by the Great Ogechee River.

CAREY, ALEXANDER. Recorded June 17, 1773. Grant Book I, page 934. 100 acres in Queensborough Township bounded on all sides by vacant land and also Lot 49 in the Town of Queensborough.

CARRINGTON, RICHARD. Granted on July 7, 1767. Grant Book F, page 287. 250 acres bounded on the east by James Stiggans and on all other sides by vacant land.

CARTER, JAMES. Granted o
350 acres located at
vacant land.

CARY, JOHN. Granted on No
Lot 2 in Town of Quee
of Queensborough bou

CASE, WILLIAM. Granted or
200 acres bounded on
Emanuel and on all ot

CASTILLOW, JAMES. Grantec
300 acres bounded on

CATER, EDWARD. Granted or
200 acres bounded on

CATER, EDWARD. Granted on
100 acres bounded on
James Ogilvie, partly
Southwest by vacant l

CATTLETT, JOHN. Granted o
200 acres bounded on
other sides by vacant

CATLETT, JOHN. Granted on
100 acres bounded on
the west by Joseph Gr

CAUDERY, THOMAS. Granted
200 acres bounded on
by William Handley an

CAVANAH, CHARLES. Surveye
100 acres originally
Charles Cavanah on Fe

CAVENAH, ARTHUR. Granted
100 acres bounded on

CAVENAH, DAVID. Granted o
100 acres bounded on

CAVENAH, DAVID. Granted o
150 acres bounded on

CAVENAH, DAVID. Granted o
100 acres bounded on
on all other sides by

CAVENAH, HENRY. Granted o
100 acres bounded on

CAVENAH, HENRY. Granted on
100 acres bounded on
north by land ordered
land.

CAVENAH, NICHOLAS. Survey
Granted on October 29,
located on the south
River at a place call

CAVENAH, NICHOLAS. Survey
Granted on October 31,
bounded on the east by
sides by vacant land.

DUNDAS, RALPH. Warrant dated January 28, 1774. Original warrant states, "unto Ralph Dundas agreeable to his Majesty's Royal Bounty and Proclamation 500 acres in St. George Parish near land of Thomas Fusil on Briar Creek in lieu of the like quantity formerly ordered him but not surveyed."

DUNLAP, JOSEPH. Granted on September 3, 1765. Grant Book E, page 229. 150 acres bounded on the north by Jacob Collson and on all other sides by vacant land.

EARLE, JOHN. Granted on November 1, 1774. Grant Book M, page 652. 300 acres bounded on the northeast by Thomas Yarborough, Jeremiah Camford and John Sharp, northwest by Reverend Mr. Louten and southwest by Robe.

EASON, GEORGE. Granted on Apirl 6, 1773. Grant Book I, page 940. 200 acres bounded on the southeast and the northeast by Fitzgerald and on the northwest by Benjamin Richardson.

EASTLAKE, SAMUEL. Granted on July 7, 1767. Grant Book B, page 292. 100 acres bounded on the south by Beaver Dam Creek, northwest by John Goode and northeast by land ordered to the said Samuel Eastlake.

EASTLAKE, SAMUEL. Granted on July 7, 1767. Grant Book F, page 293. 150 acres bounded on the south by Beaver Dam Creek, east by John Lott, southwest by land ordered to the said Samuel Eastlake and northwest by John Goode.

ELBERT, SAMUEL. Granted on June 7, 1774. Grant Book H, page 104. 50 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

ELBERT, SAMUEL. Granted on January 7, 1772. Grant Book I, page 492. 100 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

ELBERT, SAMUEL. Granted on April 6, 1773. Grant Book I, page 939. 100 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

ELBERT, SAMUEL. Granted on June 7, 1774. Grant Book I, page 1090. 100 acres bounded partly on the west by land of the said Samuel Elbert, east near land of John Rae, deceased and on all other sides by vacant land.

ELBERT, SAMUEL. Granted on November 1, 1774. Grant Book M, page 725. 150 acres bounded on the northeast by Edmund Pearce and vacant land, southwest by Arthur Wall and west by Isaac Perry. See Robert Rae.

ELBERT, SAMUEL. Granted on December 6, 1774. Grant Book M, page 824. 391 acres bounded on the northwest by land ordered David Cavenah, southeast by unknown land, northeast by vacant land and southwest by the Great Ogechee River. See Robert Rae.

ELBERT, SAMUEL. Granted on December 6, 1774. Grant Book M, page 825. 109 acres bounded on the east by John Rae, north by ___ Robinson and on the southeast by Briar Creek. See Robert Rae.

ELLIOTT, GREY. Granted on August 4, 1772. Grant Book I, page 703. 1000 acres bounded partly on the northwest by Nathan Hooker and on all other sides by vacant land.

ELLIOTT, WILLIAM. Granted on June 5, 1771. Grant Book I, page 337. 150 acres bounded on the northeast by John Reeves, west by land laid out for a Church and south by Isaac Lindsey.

ELPHINSON, PHILIP. No date for original survey. Resurveyed on July 20, 1791. Plat Book M, page 9. Granted on April 6, 1773. Grant Book I, page 943. 300 acres bounded on the south by John Higdon

and David Green, pa
other sides by vac
were surveyed for T

EMANUEL, AMOS. Granted
150 acres bounded o

EMANUEL, AMOS. Granted
200 acres bounded o
by John Emanuel.

EMANUEL, ASSA. Granted
100 acres bounded o
by Hall Hudson; nor
by vacant land.

EMANUEL, DAVID. Surveye
Granted on December
200 acres in the Di
Houstoun. Original
of Bryer Creek join

EMANUEL, DAVID. Granted
200 acres bounded o

EMANUEL, DAVID, JR. Gra
100 acres bounded o

EPPINGER, JOHN. Granted
250 acres bounded o
other sides by vaca

EVANS, DANIEL. No date
1791. Plat Book M,
I, page 943. Origi
resurveyed in 1791,
151 acres for Danie
south by John Higdo
George Galphin and

EWEN, WILLIAM. Surveyed
Granted on November
bounded on the nort
the plat shows it w
River. Original wa
Savannah River boun
Lachlan McGillivray

EWEN, WILLIAM. Granted
500 acres bounded o
east by land ordere
and northwest by la
vacant land.

FALSOM, LAURENCE. Grant
150 acres bounded o

FAMING, JOACHIM NOEL. G
150 acres bounded o

FENN, ZACHARIAH. Grante
250 acres bounded o
creek in McBeans Sw

FENN, ZACHARIAH. Grante
300 acres bounded o
all other sides by

rant Book I, page 977.
is Russell and on the

74. ant Book M, page
the said Alexander
thwest by Thomas Fussell

ant Book G, page 435.
and.

it Book E, page 175.
nah River and on the

rant Book E, page 42.
the mouth of Buckhead
ed by John Davies and

rant Book M, page 197.
iam Lord.

Grant Book M, page 323.
and.

ook H, page 100.
orth by McBeans Creek,
es by vacant land at

ant Book M, page 1007.
northwest by William

1761. Grant Book C,
by [illegible], east
Zeigler.

nt Book I, page 530.
d Russell, northeast

nt ok M, page 797.

774. Grant Book H,
st by land of the said

, 1772. Grant Book I,
by vacant land.

25, 1771. Plat Book
Grant Book I, page 780.
, west by Abraham Sapp

774. Grant Book M,
by vacant land.

it Book I, page 950.
Helvenstine(?).

Book G, page 50.
Big Creek.

HOLMES, DAVID. Granted on June 5, 1771. Grant Book I, page 342. 100 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

HOOKER, NATHAN. Granted on May 7, 1765. Grant Book E, page 152. 100 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

HOOKER, NATHAN. Granted on December 2, 1766. Grant Book F, page 3. 100 acres bounded on the southeast by Nathan Hooker.

HOPKINS, JOHN. Surveyed on November 29, 1759. Plat Book C, page 78. Granted on July 7, 1761. Grant Book D, page 57. 150 acres bounded on the east by the Savannah River.

HORN, BENJAMIN. Granted on December 3, 1760. Grant Book C, page 27. 200 acres bounded on the north by the Savannah River and west by John Sisson.

HORN, BENJAMIN. Granted on February 2, 1768. Grant Book G, page 23. 100 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

HORTON, NICHOLAS. Granted on November 3, 1767. Grant Book F, page 406. 500 acres bounded on the northeast by Bryar Creek, northwest by Sarah Bevil and southeast by William Colston.

HOULTON, SAMUEL. Granted on December 4, 1770. Grant Book I, page 220. 150 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

HOUSTON, JOHN. Granted on October 4, 1774. Grant Book M, page 455. 500 acres bounded on the southwest by Philip Minis and southwest by Buckhead Creek.

HOUSTON, JOHN and GEORGE BAILLIE. Granted on August 2, 1774. Grant Book M, page 208. 1000 acres bounded on the southeast by Thomas Lewis, southwest by Walker and Thomas Yarbrough.

HOUSTON, SIR PATRICK. Granted on October 6, 1772. Grant Book I, page 769. 100 acres bounded on the east by William O'Bryan and on the north by Philip Dell.

HOWART, JOHN. Granted on October 29, 1765. Grant Book E, page 257. 100 acres bounded on the west by Briar Creek and on the south by Solomon Kemp.

HOWELL, DAVID. Original survey date unknown. Resurveyed on August 18, 1824. Plat Book M, page 111. Granted on September 1, 1767. Grant Book F, page 349. 150 acres bounded on the northwest by John Howell, on the southwest by John Rae and on the southeast by Andrew Lambert. Resurveyed for William Green and Harley Attaway in 1824 and found to contain 175 acres.

HOWELL, DAVID. Granted on July 7, 1772. Grant Book I, page 677. 100 acres bounded on the south by James Douglass and west by the land of the said grantee.

HOWELL, JAMES. Granted on March 3, 1767. Grant Book F, page 114. 100 acres on Buckhead Creek and bounded on the east by Elizabeth Burney, widow.

HOWELL, JOHN. Granted October 29, 1765. Grant Book E, page 310. 100 acres bounded on the northwest by Charles Gee.

HOWELL, JOHN, JR. Granted August 2, 1768. Grant Book G, page 152. 150 acres bounded on the southwest by John Howell and on the west by Charles Gee.

HUBBARD, RICHARD. Granted on September 25, 1760. Grant Book B, page 430. 200 acres bounded on the southeast by vacant land and on every other side by the Savannah River and King Creek.

LOWTEN, ELIZABETH. Granted on January 3, 1775. Grant Book M, page 903. 400 acres bounded on the east by Henry Irby.

LOWTON, REVEREND TIMOTHY. Surveyed on January 29, 1772. Plat Book C, page 148. Granted on May 4, 1773. Grant Book I, page 980. 600 acres bounded on the southwest by Great Ogechee River and on the northwest by ___ Savery.

LOWTON, REVEREND TIMOTHY. Surveyed on July 27, 1773. Plat Book C, page 149. 300 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

LOWTON, REVEREND TIMOTHY. Surveyed on October 20, 1772. Plat Book C, page 149. 500 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

LOWTON, REVEREND TIMOTHY. Surveyed on October 21, 1772. Plat Book C, page 148. 500 acres bounded on the north by said grantee, east by Thomas Lewis and vacant land, and south by Thomas Yarbrough and vacant.

LOWTON, REVEREND TIMOTHY. Surveyed on January 31, 1772. Plat Book C, page 145. 400 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

LUNDAY, ABRAHAM. Original survey date unknown. Resurveyed on December 14, 1789. Plat Book M, page 5. Granted on April 13, 1761. Grant Book C, page 111. 400 acres bounded on the south by Michael Paner and John Tanner, north by Andrew Griner and east and north by the Savannah River.

LYNN, CAPTAIN THOMAS - Bounty. Surveyed on April 10, 1774. Plat Book C, page 149. Granted on May 3, 1774. Grant Book I, page 1006. 1000 acres bounded on the southwest by the Ogechee River.

LYNN, THOMAS - Bounty. Granted on June 16, 1774. Grant Book I, page 1009. 500 acres bounded on the southwest by Ogechee River.

LYNN, THOMAS - Bounty. Granted on June 16, 1774. Grant Book I, page 1010. 500 acres bounded on the south by the Ogechee River.

LYNN, THOMAS - Bounty. Granted on June 16, 1774. Grant Book I, page 1011. 350 acres bounded on the southwest by Ogechee River, southeast by Reverend Timothy Lowton and northwest by the said grantee.

LYON, JOHN. Surveyed on December 12, 1771. Plat Book C, page 146. Granted on June 2, 1772. Grant Book I, page 635. 400 acres bounded on the south by Francis Wynne, north by land ordered __ Lindsey, and plat of survey shows Lincy.

LYON, JOHN. Surveyed on November 10, 1771. Plat Book C, page 146. Granted on June 2, 1772. Grant Book I, page 640. 300 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

LYSLE, MATTHEW. Surveyed on June 14, 1769. Plat Book C, page 140. Granted on July 3, 1770. Grant Book I, page 99. Lot 14 in the Town of Queensborough and also 100 acres in the Township of Queensborough bounded partly on the west by Joseph Saunders and on all other sides by vacant land. Surveyed as Matthew Lyle.

MACKAY, JOHN. Granted on May 5, 1767. Grant Book F, page 245. 200 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

MAINER, JOHN. Surveyed on January 10, 1760. Plat Book C, page 404. Granted on November 6, 1764. Grant Book E, page 73. 300 acres bounded on the northeast by Savannah River.

MAINER, WILLIAM. Surveyed on May 25, 1761. Plat Book C, page 402. Granted on November 6, 1764. Grant Book E, page 76. 300 acres bounded on the north by Savannah River, northwest by Richard Wallis and northeast by William Cochran.

MAINER, WILLIAM. Su
402. Granted on
100 acres bounde

MAITHLAND, THOMAS. S
202. Granted on
50 acres bounded

MAN, JOHN, Granted
100 acres bounde

MANN, JOHN. Surveye
& 220. Granted
150 acres bound

MANN, JOHN. Surveye
Granted on Marc
bounded on the
east by Edward

MANN, JOHN. Surveye
300 acres bound

MARIN, DAVID. Surve
Granted on May
Queensborough T

MARKS, RICHARD. Sur
85 acres bounde
Savannah River

MARSHALL, JOHN. Sur
Granted on Aug
Queensborough
northwest by Q
Galphin.

MARSHALL, JOSEPH.
Granted on Jul
Queensborough

MARSHALL, JOHN. Gr
100 acres boun
southeast by G

MARSHALL, MATTHEW.
Granted on Feb
in Queensborou

MARTIN, JAMES. Gra
100 acres boun

MARTIN, JAMES. Sur
Granted on Aug
bounded on the

MARTIN, JAMES. Sur
Granted on Aug
Queensborough
land, west by
and east by v

MARTIN, JOHN. Sur
Granted on Ju
the Township
town.

MARTIN, OLIVER. G
150 acres bou

NELSON, JOHN and THOMAS NELSON. Granted on April 7, 1767. Grant Book F, page 198. 150 acres on Walnut Branch and at the time of survey was bounded by vacant land, which said tract was heretofore ordered John Nelson, father of the said John and Thomas Nelson who died before he had perfected his grant.

NELSON, THOMAS and JOHN NELSON. Granted on April 7, 1767. Grant Book F, page 198. 150 acres on Walnut Creek and at the time of survey was bounded on every side by vacant land, which said tract was heretofore ordered John Nelson, father of the said John and Thomas Nelson, who died before the grant was perfected.

NESMITH, JAMES. Surveyed on December 13, 1760. Plat Book C, page 414. Granted on November 6, 1764. Grant Book E, page 65. 150 acres bounded on northeast by Savannah River, southeast by James Nesmith. Original warrant says tract located about four miles below Stoney Bluff.

NESMITH, JAMES. Granted on November 6, 1764. Grant Book E, page 66. 250 acres bounded on the southeast by William Lindall, northwest by vacant land and the said James Nesmith.

NESMITH, JAMES. Granted on November 4, 1766. Grant Book E, page 400. 100 acres bounded on the northwest by Samuel Moo (?), northeast by said James Nesmith and southeast by Peter Randan.

NETHERCLIFT, THOMAS. Surveyed on March 15, 1769. Plat Book M, page 39. Granted on June 6, 1769. Grant Book G, page 340. 500 acres bounded on the northeast by the said Thomas Netherclift, southeast by James Habersham and Charles Burnett. The grant shows no parish location but the plat shows St. George.

NETHERCLIFT, THOMAS. Surveyed on March 15, 1769. Plat Book M, page 39. Granted on June 6, 1769. Grant Book G, page 341. 500 acres bounded on the northwest by the said Thomas Netherclift and southeast by Charles Burnett. The grant shows no parish location but the plat shows St. George.

NETHERCLIFT, THOMAS. Granted on December 6, 1774. Grant Book M, page 818. 300 acres bounded on the northeast by land ordered one Eastlick and land of Josiah Dickson, south by Samuel Lockhard and vacant, west by Henry Sharp and east by land ordered John Good.

NETHERCLIFT, THOMAS and ROBERT McKAY. Granted on October 4, 1774. Grant Book M, page 581. 1000 acres bounded on the south by the Great Ogechee.

NEVILL, JOHN. Granted on June 5, 1771. Grant Book I, page 346. 100 acres bounded on the northwest by Gilshot Thomas and on the southwest by Briar Creek.

NICHOLS. JAMES. Granted on July 5, 1774. Grant Book M, page 79. 300 acres bounded on the west and north by Thomas Yarborough and south by Christian Camford.

NICHOLSON, THOMAS. Granted on November 1, 1774. Grant Book M, page 715. 100 acres bounded on the northwest by Revd. Timothy Louten and southeast by John Powell.

OADAM, FREDERICK. Granted on May 5, 1767. Grant Book F, page 252. 200 acres bounded on the north partly by Bryar Creek and on every other side by vacant land.

OADAM, WILLIAM. Granted on October 6, 1767. Grant Book G, page 390. 100 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

OATES, JOHN. Granted on August 2, 1774. Grant Book M, page 237. 300 acres bounded on the southwest by the Ogechee River.

O'BRYAN, DAVID. Granted on May 5, 1767. Grant Book F, page 251. 100 acres on north side of Briar Creek bounded on the east by Timothy O'Bryan and west by Abraham Lunday.

O'BRYAN, TIMOTHY. Surveyed on December 12, 1765. Original plat only. Granted on May 5, 1767. Grant Book F, page 250. 400 acres on north side of Bryar Creek bounded on south by Briar Creek, west by David O'Bryan and east by John Brunson. The original plat of survey is on file in the Surveyor General Department and not recorded.

O'BRYAN, WILLIAM, JR. Granted on January 3, 1775. Grant Book M, page 923. 600 acres bounded on the northeast by Richard Capers and vacant, southeast by Great Ogechee River and west by Francis Jenkins.

O'CAIN, DANIEL. Granted on November 6, 1764. Grant Book E, page 62. 300 acres about 4 miles below mouth of Buckhead Creek bounded on all sides by vacant land.

ODAM, ABRAHAM. Surveyed on January 8, 1767. Plat Book C, page 414. 300 acres bounded on the southeast by Bryar Creek.

ODAM, EPHRAIM. Granted on October 3, 1769. Grant Book G, page 441. 250 acres bounded on the northwest by Abraham Lamb.

ODAM, FREDERICK. Granted on August 6, 1771. Grant Book I, page 392. 100 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

ODAM, JACOB. Granted on May 4, 1773. Grant Book I, page 991. 100 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

ODAM, JOSHUA. Surveyed on January 8, 1761. Plat Book C, page 141. Granted on April 3, 1770. Grant Book G, page 582. 100 acres bounded on the northeast by Briar Creek. Surveyed for Thomas Litch and by order of November 7, 1769, to pass to Joshua Odam.

ODAM, JOSHUA. Granted on April 6, 1773. Grant Book I, page 957. 100 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

O'DANIEL, OWEN. Granted on July 5, 1768. Grant Book G, page 139. 1000 acres bounded on the northeast by the Savannah River, southeast and southwest by land ordered Joseph Dunlap.

O'DANIEL, OWEN. Granted on July 5, 1768. Grant Book G, page 140. 150 acres bounded on the east by Joseph Perry.

OFFUTT, ARCHIBALD. Surveyed on January 15, 1760. Plat Book C, page 415. 60 acres bounded on the southeast by land granted John Nelson and on all other sides by the Savannah River. Original warrant says that this tract adjoins land granted Benjamin Horn.

OGILBY, JAMES. Granted on February 3, 1767. Grant Book F, page 75. 100 acres bounded on the northeast by the said James Ogilby.

OGILVIE, PETER. Granted on October 6, 1772. Grant Book I, page 773. 100 acres bounded on the east by James Ogilvie.

OGLEBY, JAMES. Surveyed on August 11, 1759. Plat Book C, page 414. Granted on November 2, 1762. Grant Book D, page 237. The original warrant states that the tract was located on Boggy Gut, a branch of Brier Creek on the path leading from Savannah to Augusta.

OGLEBY, JAMES. Granted on April 7, 1767. Grant Book F, page 199. 150 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

ORAN, ROBERT. Granted on July 4, 1769. Grant Book G, page 367. 100 acres bounded on the east by Abraham Sapp.

767. Grant Book F, page 320.
the said Benjamin Orr.

1, 1765. Grant Book E, page 93.
t by Savannah River, southeast
John Macknie.

ust 6, 1765. Grant Book E, page
des by vacant land.

tember 2, 1766. Grant Book E,
e northeast by the Savannah River,
Andrew McCorrie.

68. Grant Book G, page 124.
vacant land.

Grant Book M, page 84.
Bledsoe.

774. Grant Book M, page 590.
t by George Walker and southwest

, 1764. Grant Book E, page 70.
George Stregel and north by

1768. Grant Book G, page 59.
Lamberts Big Creek.

riginal survey date unknown.
lat Book M, page 113 & 117.
ok I, page 602. 250 acres
ells, west by Catherine Gray.
John Powell in 1828 and found

, 1774. Grant Book M, page 241.
t by C at Ogechee River.

767. nt Book F, page 301.
Luke Deane.

, 1770. Grant Book I, page 31.
John Wills.

. Grant Book I, page 573.
William Hendley, northeast by
artly on the southeast by the
other sides vacant.

1767. Grant Book F, page 391.
Hause(?) Kendrick, west by Peter
r Wynne, Sr.

5. Grant Book E, page 122.
t by Savannah River, southeast
ames McKay.

7. Grant Book F, page 139.
vacant land.

8. Grant Book H, page 7.
by Savannah River, northwest
the said Isaac Perry.

PERRY, JOSEPH. Surveyed on May 28, 1759. Plat Book C, page 418. Granted on August 2, 1763. Grant Book D, page 321. 100 acres bounded north by the Savannah River. Original warrant states that tract was located about 25 miles above the mouth of Brier Creek at a place called Beaver Dam or Joblers Bottom.

PETTYCREW, JOHN. Surveyed on August 2, 1760. Plat Book C, page 418. 500 acres bounded on the northeast by Savannah River, and northwest by David Douglass. Original warrant states that tract is located between a place called the Corn House and King Creek near adjoining 1000 acres granted Lachlan McGillivray.

PHILLIPS, JOHN. Granted on October 29, 1765. Grant Book E, page 304. 100 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

PHILPOT, WILLIAM. Granted on July 7, 1772. Grant Book I, page 660. 100 acres bounded on the northeast by (?) Moxley, southeast by Bready's land and northwest by (?) Dean.

PIER, ROBERT. Granted on June 5, 1770. Grant Book I, page 30. 200 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

PIERCE, EDMUND. Granted on October 4, 1768. Grant Book G, page 202. 400 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

PIERCE, JAMES. Granted on July 7, 1767. Grant Book F, page 300. 100 acres bounded on the southeast by John Williams and on the northeast by John Royal.

PIERCE, JAMES. Granted on January 3, 1769. Grant Book G, page 256. 100 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

PILCHER, EDWARD. Granted on February 7, 1775. Grant Book M, page 1040. 150 acres bounded on the west by Ogechee River and southeast by ___ Yarborough.

PILSHER, EDWARD. Granted on April 4, 1769. Grant Book G, page 303. 200 acres bounded on the east by a branch of McBeans Swamp.

PILSHER, WILLIAM. Granted on May 7, 1771. Grant Book I, page 317. 100 acres bounded on the north by land of William Davis.

PLUMMER, MICAJAH. Granted on October 29, 1765. Grant Book F, page 375. 150 acres bounded on the northeast by Ogechee River, southeast by Martin Dasher and southwest by John Lane.

POLL, CATHERINE. Granted on September 6, 1774. Grant Book M, page 369. 200 acres bounded on the southwest by Briar Creek and southeast by John Royal.

POOL, CATHERINE. Granted on January 19, 1773. Grant Book I, page 876. 150 acres bounded on the southwest by Brier Creek, southeast by John Thornhill and north by James Gray.

POOLER, QUINTIN. Granted on July 2, 1771. Grant Book I, page 369. 350 acres bounded on the southeast by Henry Yonge and northeast by W. Eviston.

POOLER, QUINTIN. Granted on July 2, 1771. Grant Book I, page 370. 150 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

POOLER, QUINTIN and JOHN PARKINSON. Original survey unknown. Resurveyed on August 20, 1828. Plat Book M, pages 113 & 117. Granted on May 5, 1772. Grant Book I, page 602. 250 acres bounded on the south by Absolom Wells, west by Catherine Gray. Resurveyed for the estate of Dr. John Powell in 1828 and found to contain 308 acres.

WYNNE, PETER. Granted on October 29, 1765. Grant Book E, page 274. 300 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

WYNNE, PETER. Granted on May 5, 1767. Grant Book F, page 258. 250 acres on Rocky Creek bounded on every side by land vacant at the time of the survey which said tract was heretofore ordered Priscilla Jones, Spinster.

WYNNE, PETER. Granted on February 2, 1768. Grant Book G, page 32. 200 acres bounded on all sides by vacant land.

WYNNE, PETER, JR. Granted on May 5, 1767. Grant Book F, page 261. 200 acres bounded on the southeast and northeast by Aaron Penson and southwest by Peter Wynne, Sr.

YARBOROUGH, MANOAH. Granted on June 5, 1771. Grant Book I, page 354. 100 acres bounded on the southwest by the Ogechee River.

YONGE, HENRY, JR. Granted on October 3, 1769. Grant Book G, page 450. 200 acres bounded on the northeast by Paul Haroldson.

YONGE, HENRY, SR. Granted on April 2, 1771. Grant Book I, page 297. 500 acres bounded on the east by lands partly of Nicholas Cavenah and on all other sides by land vacant.

YOUNG, JAMES. Granted on October 3, 1769. Grant Book G, page 452. 150 acres bounded on the southeast by John Nelson and southwest by John Duhart.

YOUNG, JOHN. Granted on September 1, 1767. Grant Book F, page 372. 250 acres bounded on the southeast partly by John Penny and on every other side by land vacant.

YOUNG, PETER. Granted on September 5, 1769. Grant Book G, page 420. 300 acres bounded on the northwest by Arthur Wall and on the southeast by John Rae.

YOUNG, WILLIAM. Granted on October 3, 1769. Grant Book G, page 451. 300 acres bounded on the east by Solomon Prethro.

YOUNG, WILLIAM. Granted on April 7, 1772. Grant Book I, page 577. 150 acres bounded in part on the northeast by David Lewis and on all other sides by land vacant.

SEE Editor's Note on Page 13.

*ALEXANDER, SAMUEL. Granted on June 5, 1764. Grant Book E, page 13. 48 acres bounded on the south by James Nelson and on all other sides by the Savannah River.

ALEXANDER, SAMUEL. Granted on June 5, 1764. Grant Book E, page 14. 100 acres bounded on the east by the Savannah River, on the north by James Nelson, on the west by Benjamin Horn and on the south by vacant land.

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM. Granted on September 6, 1774. Grant Book M, page 280. 100 acres in Queensborough Township and bounded on the southeast by Dry Creek and on all other sides by vacant land.

ALGER, PRESERVED. Granted on November 1, 1768. Grant Book G, page 207. 250 acres bounded on the west by Robert Hudson, on the southeast by Briar Creek and on every other side by vacant land.

*ALLAN, JOHN. Granted on November 5, 1771. Grant Book I, page 446. 150 acres bounded on the west by Lucy Clark, other sides vacant.

Bridges, James, May 1768, granted 250 a.

Briggs, John, 1774, see Wm. Wall.

Brown, Alexander, May 176[?], asks for 100 a. on Lambert's Cr.

Brown, Bartlett, June 1767, from S.C., has wife, 5 children and 11 slaves, asks for 150 a. Briar Cr., 8 mi. of Rae's cowpen.

Brown, James, Aug. 1770, asks for 100 a., next John Harvey; Apl. 1771, asks for 100 a., formerly owned by John Greton; Nov. 1771, granted 100 a.

Brown, John, Sept. 1769, granted 200 a. on Lambert's Cr.; May 1770, granted 1 lot in Queensborough and 100 a. on Lambert's Cr.; Aug. 1780, Lt. 8th Co. Militia; 1783 (Tory) 200 a. confiscated.

Brown, Richard, Oct. 1771, granted 150 a. next Thos. Red.

Brown, William, Dec. 1765, from N.C., been 1 yr. in Ga., has wife and 1 child, asks for 200 a. Brair Cr. next Isaac Copland, May 1767, granted 200 a.; Nov. 1772, granted 100 a. next Richard Brown.

Brunelle, Anthony, Sept. 1764, been some yrs. in Ga., has wife and 2 children, asks for 200 a., Briar Cr., 1/2 mi. Thos. Morgan; Sept. 1765, granted 200 a.

Brunson, John, Apl. 1759, from S. C., has wife and 5 children, asks for 400 a., 3 mi. below Nathaniel Miller; Sept. 1760, granted 300 a.; Aug. 1765, has wife and 7 children, asks for 200 a. no. side Briar Cr., next Benj. Moody; May 1768, granted 200 a.

Brydie, John, Feb. 1771, many yrs. in Ga., asks for 100 a. next to his father, and Luke Dean and Wm. Moxel (Moxley).

Bryson, Robert, June 1774, granted 250 a. next Crosby, Queensborough.

Burgess, Samuel, Oct. 1770, spv. yrs., in Ga., asks for 100 a. on Duhart Cr.

Burnett, Charles, Ensign, Sept. 1768, asks for 100 a. next Thos. Netherclift; 1782 (Tory), 500 a. confiscated.

Burney, Elizabeth, Sept. 1765, from Orange Co., N.C., lately to Ga., has 6 children, asks for 300 a., no side Buckhead, 2 mi. of Jas. Murphey,; Aug. 1766, for son Simon Burney, granted 300 a., next Jas. Howell on Buckhead Cr.; Mar. 1767, granted 300 a.; Jan. 1768, widow, granted 100 a.

Burney, John, Aug. 1768, granted 150 a., next Jas. Bowie.

Burney, James, Feb. 1768, granted 150 a. next John Burney.

Burney, Richard, Jan. 1784, granted 100 a.

Burney, William, Jan. 1767, has wife and 3 children, asks for 150 a. Rocky Comfort Cr., near Peter Grant; Aug. 1767, granted 150 a.; Apl. 1768, granted 150 a.; Nov. 1770, with Reason Whitehead, asks to purchase 500 a. on Big Cr., next Wm. Burney, to build a sawmill.

Burnsides, John, Mar. 1763, granted 200 a., next Thos. Candrey and Wm. Handley; May 1764, granted 200 a.; 1769, see Wm. Mobley.

Burrington, Thomas, Apl. 1763, granted 100 a.; Aug. 1764, granted 100 a.; Nov. 1764, member Colonial Council; July 1765, granted 500 a. next Daniel O'Cain; Sept. 1766, asks to purchase 400 a. on Rocky Cr.

Burton, Joseph, Dec. 1765, granted 375 a. on Lambert's Cr.

Butler, Patrick, May 1769, has wife, asks for 100 a. next Stephen Forrest, Pat. Hallagin.

Butt, Hillary, Nov. 1766, granted 150 a.; Jan. 1772, has wife, 4 children and 3 slaves, asks for 200 a., 2 mi. of Isaac Ford.

Cade, Bud, Feb. 1768, been 3 yrs. in Ga., asks for 100 a. Buckhead, next Jas. Murphey; Mar. 1769, has 3 slaves, asks for 100 a. Rocl Comfort, next Rich. Womack; Oct. 1774, granted 100 a. next Jas. Murphey; May 1775 (deed), sold to Geo. Walton, atty., Savannah, 100 a. next Jas. Murphy.

Cade, John, Mar. 1772, granted 100 a.; Nov. 1774, granted 100 a.

Cade, Robert, Sept. 1765, lately from N. C., has wife, 3 children anc 4 slaves, asks for 300 a., Buckhead, 2 mi. of Nicholas Cavenah; Apl. 1767, the 300 a. not yet granted.

Cade, William, July 1769, been 1 yr. in Ga., has wife, asks for 150 a Rocky Comfort, next Jared Irwin.

Cain, Daniel, see O'Cain.

Camford, Christian, May 1773, granted 200 a. next Jas. Nichols, Jeremiah Camford.

Camford, Jeremiah, May 1773, granted 250 a. next Thos. Yarborough.

Camp, Solomon, 1765, see Solomon Kemp, Isaac Copland.

Camp, William, July 1760, granted 300 a.

Cannon, David, June 1774, granted 100 a.; July 1774, granted 200 a. next Thos. Yarborough, Rev. Mr. Owten, Jas. Underwood, Geo. Walker, Jas. Nichols, Thos. Lewis on Briar Cr.

Caper, Richard, Dec. 1774, granted 300 a. next Wm. O'Bryan, __ Brazeal on Gr. Ogeechee Riv.

Capers, Richard and wife Susannah, Sept. 1776 (deed) sold 300 a. to Moses Vallotton, son of David Vallotton.

Carey, Alexander, Nov. 1770, asks for 100 a. Queensborough; Feb. 1771, granted 100 a.; Feb. 1773, granted 1 lot, Queensborough.

Carr, William, 1764, see Jehtro Rountree.

Carrington, Richard, 1770, see Thos. Tarver; 1772, see Wm. Pilsher.

Carter, Edward, Dec. 1771, granted 100 a.

Carter, James, Oct. 1764, granted 350 a.; Mar. 1767, granted 350 a. June 1768, asked for 150 a., not yet granted.

Cartledge, John, Jan. 1770, see Jos. Gersham.

Catlett, John, May 1773, granted 100 a., next Jos. Gresham.

Carey (Carey), John, Nov. 1769, has wife, 3 sons and 2 daughters, asks for 1 lot, Queensborough; Oct. 1770, granted 400 a. and 1 lot, Queensborough.

Carvey, James, Jan. 1768, granted 200 a. next Wm. Downey.

Case, William, Sept. 1759, been 3 yrs. in Ga., asks for 100 a. Briar Cr., next John Emanuel; Oct. 1761, has wife and 1 child, asked for 100 a. but not yet granted; Aug. 1762, granted 200 a.; see Asa Emanuel.

Deverixso, Stephen, June 1771, asks for 100 a. next Michael and Stephen Deverixso; Dec. 1774, granted 100 a.

Dickson, John, July 1774, granted 200 a., next Josiah Roberts, Wm. Downey.

Dickson, Jonas and wife Elizabeth, Apl. 1777 (deed) sold to Peter Bard and Peter LaVien, of Savannah, 300 a. next Daniel Lott (granted 1769 to Elijah Brazeal; Elijah and wife Polly sold same in 1774 to Dickson.)

Dill, Philip, June 1770, granted 400 a.

Dillon, John Patrick, May 1769, asks for 100 a., Lambert's Cr.; 1770, see Thos. Pilson.

Donaldson, George, Aug. 1774, granted 250 a. on Chivoit Cr., Queensborough.

Donavan, John, June 1771, lately to Ga., has wife and 4 children, asks for 200 a. Buckhead Cr., next Chas. Churchwell.

Donhovan, Darby, Apl. 1767, from S. C., been 1 yr. in Ga., has wife and 6 children, asks for 100 a. next John Penny.

Douglass (Duglass), Daniel, May 1764, been 19 yrs. in Ga., has wife, asks for 100 a., next David Emanuel, Thos. Irwin and Jas. Huston; Feb. 1765, granted 100 a.; July 1765, granted 150 a.; Mar. 1767, granted 150 a.; Feb. 1770, 100 a., next Rich. Scruggs, Jas. Huston, Jas. Bowie; Oct. 1771, granted 150 a. next Peter Elliott, Thos. Irwin; 1772, see Mathew Bass.

Douglass (Douglas), David, Dec. 1759, has wife, 6 children and 1 slave, asks for 500 a., Halifax Dist., between Briar and King Creeks; Oct. 1765, granted 150 a.; 1764, see Neal David.

Douglass, James, Mar. 1768, been 3 yrs. in Ga., has wife and 6 children asks for 250 a., next David Howell and near John Tarver.

Douglass, John, Oct. 1774, granted 600 a., Brier Cr., next Nicholas Horton, Wm. Coulson.

Douglass (Dugliss), Robert, Oct. 1770, asks for 100 a., next Sharp; Sept. 1772, granted 100 a., next Sharp.

Douglass, Samuel, May 1773, granted 500 a., next Edward Hill, Isaac Perry, and ___ Brown; 1785 (Tory) 2000 a., confiscated; Sept. 1774, granted 500 a., next Seth Slocumb.

Downes, William, 1767, see Solomon Boykin; Dec. 1784, granted 575 a. in Washington Co.

Downey, William, May 1767, granted 300 a.; 1768 see Jas. Watson; 1772 see Wm. Greenwood.

Ducker, George, Dec. 1763, been 5 yrs. in Ga., has wife, 2 children and 2 slaves, asks for 350 a.

Ducker, William, Mar. 1764, been 10 yrs. in Ga., has wife, 2 children and 2 slaves, asks for 150 a. Buckhead Cr., next Jas. Pugh; June 1764, granted 150 a.; Sept. 1764, has 3 children, asks for 200 a. Buckhead; July 1767 (deed) Wm. and wife Mary of St. Johns Par., sold to Francis Pugh, St. Geo. Par., 150 a. Buckhead Cr.

Duhard (Dohart), John, 1764, see John Wells; May 1767, granted 100 a.; 1772, see Geo. Walker; July 1783, on road commission for Quaker Road.

Dunville, Robert, May 1771, granted 150 a., next Robt. Cowper, John Kennedy; Oct. 1772 (deed) Robt. and wife Mary sold to Jas. Findley, 150 a. (granted in 1771) in Queensborough.

Dunlap, Joseph, Feb. 1765, been 4 yrs. in Ga., has wife, asks for 150 a., next Jacob Colson; Sept. 1765, granted 150 a.; June 1766, asks to purchase 1000 a., next Owen O'Daniel; 1769, see Wm. Fox.

Dunn, Robert, May 1771, been 4 yrs. in Ga., has wife and 4 children, asks for 350 a. near Mobley's pond.

Earle, John, Sept. 1774, granted 300 a., next Thos. Yarborough, Jas. Camford and John Sharp, Rev. Lowten, and 1100 a. in St. Philip Par.

Eason, George, Nov. 1771, been 3 yrs. in Ga., has wife and 7 children, asks for 200 a., on Dukes Pond; Feb. 1773, granted 200 a., next Fitzgerald, Benj. Richardson.

Eastlake, Samuel, Dec. 1766, been 2 yrs. in Ga., asks for 250 a., on Beaver Dam; July 1767, granted 250 a.

Eatton, Isaac, see Heaton; 1769, see John Taylor.

Elbert, Samuel, June 1771, has wife and 1 child, asks for 100 a. Briar Cr.; Jan. 1772, granted 100 a.; Mar. 1772, asks for 100 a. Lambert's Cr.; Feb. 1773, granted 100 a.; June 1773, granted 150 a. next John Rae, decd.

Elliott, Gray, July 1772, granted 1000 a. next Nathan Hooker.

Elliott, Peter, 1764, see Benj. Lewis; 1771, see Ben Lewis.

Elliott, William, Oct. 1770, granted 150 a., next John Reeves, Isaac Lindsey.

Elphinston (Elphinson), Philip, Apl. 1770, has wife and three children, asks for 300 a. next Geo. Galphin, on no. side Briar Cr.; Oct. 1771, asks for 300 a., next Geo. Galphin; Feb. 1773, granted 300 a., next Geo. Galphin, John Higdon, David Green.

Emanuel, Amos, June 1769, granted 150 a.; Nov. 1770, has 100 a. next John Emanuel, decd. has wife and 2 children, asks for 100 a., next John E. Boykin, Solomon Boykin; June 1771, granted 200 a.; Oct. 1782, on committee to hunt Tory cattle.

Emanuel, Asa, Oct. 1769, asks for 100 a., next his brother John, and Wm. Case; Aug. 1771, granted 100 a.; 1772, see Jos. Hampton.

Emanuel, Daniel, Jr., 1767, see Thos. Fusil.

Emanuel, David, Nov. 1760, Jus. Peace; Dec. 1762, granted 200 a.; May 1764, Dec. 1765, Feb. 1768, Jus. Peace; May 1765, granted 200 a. 1782, in Ammebly.

Emanuel, David, Jr. (son of David) July 1765, asks for 100 a. on Bushy Cr., 6 mi. of Geo. Walker; Mar. 1767, granted 100 a.; Sept. 1767, See Jas. Bickham.

Emanuel, Esa, Jan. 1772, asks for 100 a. (see Asa Emanuel.)

Emanuel, John, 1759, see Wm. Case; Nov. 1767, long in Ga., asks to purchase 150 a. on Rocky Comfort Cr., 3 mi. of Thos. Irwin; Oct. 1768, deceased, see Isaac Heaton.

Emanuel, Levi, 1769, see Jos. Atkinson; Oct. 1782, on committee to hunt Tory cattle.

Ewen, Margaret, widow of William Savannah, Mar. 1778 (deed) sold to Samuel Douglass, Savannah, 500 a. granted to her husband in St. Geo. Par.

Murray, David, Oct. 1771, has wife and 4 children, asks for 150 a., next Stephen Murray; Feb. 1773, granted 150 a., next Stephen Murray.

Murray, John, Oct. 1771, been 2 yrs. in Ga., asks for 100 a., Briar Cr.; Aug. 1774, granted 100 a.

Murray, Stephen, July 1771, granted 100 a.; 1772, see Jas. Clements.

Muter, James, Feb. 1765, granted 200 a.; Dec. 1764, granted 100 a., Briar Cr., next to Hugh Kennedy (ordered for Caleb Howell, but not taken up.)

Myrick, Davis, Sept. 1771, granted 150 a., next Jacob Lewis, Thos. Ford.

Napper, John, Sept. 1774, granted 100 a., next Wm. Simpson.

Nash, Thomas, Jan. 1767, been 1 yr. in Ga., has wife and 5 children, asks for 300 a., Brair Cr., next Robt. House, Jas. Brantley; Feb. 1768, granted 300 a., next House.

Nelson, John, Sr., 1759, see Jas. Castallow; Apl. 1765, John Dohart, brother of the widow of John Nelson, asks that the 150 a. granted to John, Sr., go to his sons John Nelson and Thomas Nelson.

Nelson, John, Jr., k765, see John, Sr.; Apl. 1767, granted 150 a.; 1769 see Jas. Young.

Nelson, Thomas, 1765, see John, Sr.; 1782, on commission to hunt Tory cattle.

Nesmith, James, 1759, see Jas. Haines; Nov. 1760, J. Pease; Dec. 1760, has 250 a., Stony Bluff for 2 yrs., but land too low, asks for 150 a., 4 mi. below Stony Bluff, between Peter Randon and Sam Moore; 1763, see John Williams, May 1764, Dec. 1765, J. Peace; Nov. 1764, granted 400 a.; Sept. 1765, has wife, 1 child and 10 slaves, asks for 100 a. next Sam Moore, Peter Randon, Feb. 1766, granted 100 a.

Netherclift, Thomas, Sept. 1768, has wife and 7 children, asks for 500 a., Rocky Comfort Cr., next Jas. Habersham and to purchase 500 a.; Nov. 1774, granted 300 a., next Jonas Dickson, Henry Sharp, John Good, Samuel Lockhart.

Nevill, John, Apl. 1770, been 5 yrs. in Ga., has wife and 1 child, asks for 100 a. Briar Cr., next Gilshot Thomas; June 1771, granted 100 a.

Newberry, William, 1762, 1763, see Jos. and Isaac Perry; 1771, see Fred Francis and Thos. Red; 1775, see Fred Francis.

Newman, John, 1772, asks for 150 a.

Nichols, James, May 1773, granted 300 a. next Thos. Yarborough, Christ. Camford; 1774, see Sam. Ford.

Nicholson, Thomas, June 1774, granted 100 a., next John Powell, Rev. Lowden.

Nulson, Christian, Jan. 1785, granted 100 a.

Numes, Moses, 1772, see John Muir.

Nunez, Moses, June 1773, granted 600 a., next John Smith, John Lott, Wm. Jones.

Oates, John, June 1774, granted 300 a.

O'Bryon (Bryan), David, Oct. 1765, been 9 mo. from N.C., asks for 100 a. Briar Cr., next his father Timothy and Abraham Lunday; May 1767, granted 100 a.

O'Bryon, Thomas, M
asks for 100 a

O'Bryon, Timothy, A
children, asks
granted 400 a.

O'Bryon, William, J
Gr. Ogeechee R

O'Cain, Daniel, Dec
2 slaves, asks
granted 300 a.
1765, see Henr

Odam, Abraham, Sr.,
slaves, asks f
1767, granted

Odam, Abraham, Jr.,
1 slave, asks

Odam, Ephriam, Mar.
next Abraham
Warren.

Odam, Erick, Dec.

Odam, Frederick, Apl
child, asks fo
granted 200 a.
Aug. 1771, gra

Odam, Isaac, Jan. 1

Odam, Jacob, Nov. 1
asks for 100 a.

Odam, Joshua, Sept.
asks for 200 a.
road to "Isaac
Thos. Leitch's)
children, asks

Odam, William, Oct.

O'Daniel, Owen, Sept
150 a. next Jos
July 1768, gran

Ogilby (Oglesby, Oge
1765, has wife
100 a; Apl. 176
Lockhart.

Oglevie, Peter, son
100 a., next Ja

Ogilvie's, ___ (Tory

Oran, Robert, July 1

Orr, Benjamin, Aug.
Wm. Sapp; Aug.

O'Sheals (O'Sheald),
5 children and
Burney, John Sh
1772, see Wm. D

Murray, David, Oct. 1771, has wife and 4 children, asks for 150 a., next Stephen Murray; Feb. 1773, granted 150 a., next Stephen Murray.

Murray, John, Oct. 1771, been 2 yrs. in Ga., asks for 100 a., Briar Cr.; Aug. 1774, granted 100 a.

Murray, Stephen, July 1771, granted 100 a.; 1772, see Jas. Clements.

Muter, James, Feb. 1765, granted 200 a.; Dec. 1764, granted 100 a., Briar Cr., next to Hugh Kennedy (ordered for Caleb Howell, but not taken up.)

Myrick, Davis, Sept. 1771, granted 150 a., next Jacob Lewis, Thos. Ford.

Napper, John, Sept. 1774, granted 100 a., next Wm. Simpson.

Nash, Thomas, Jan. 1767, been 1 yr. in Ga., has wife and 5 children, asks for 300 a., Brair Cr., next Robt. House, Jas. Brantley; Feb. 1768, granted 300 a., next House.

Nelson, John, Sr., 1759, see Jas. Castallow; Apl. 1765, John Dohart, brother of the widow of John Nelson, asks that the 150 a. granted to John, Sr., go to his sons John Nelson and Thomas Nelson.

Nelson, John, Jr., k765, see John, Sr.; Apl. 1767, granted 150 a.; 1769 see Jas. Young.

Nelson, Thomas, 1765, see John, Sr.; 1782, on commission to hunt Tory cattle.

Nesmith, James, 1759, see Jas. Haines; Nov. 1760, J. Pease; Dec. 1760, has 250 a., Stony Bluff for 2 yrs., but land too low, asks for 150 a., 4 mi. below Stony Bluff, between Peter Randon and Sam Moore; 1763, see John Williams, May 1764, Dec. 1765, J. Peace; Nov. 1764, granted 400 a.; Sept. 1765, has wife, 1 child and 10 slaves, asks for 100 a. next Sam Moore, Peter Randon, Feb. 1766, granted 100 a.

Netherclift, Thomas, Sept. 1768, has wife and 7 children, asks for 500 a., Rocky Comfort Cr., next Jas. Habersham and to purchase 500 a.; Nov. 1774, granted 300 a., next Jonas Dickson, Henry Sharp, John Good, Samuel Lockhart.

Nevill, John, Apl. 1770, been 5 yrs. in Ga., has wife and 1 child, asks for 100 a. Briar Cr., next Gilshot Thomas; June 1771, granted 100 a.

Newberry, William, 1762, 1763, see Jos. and Isaac Perry; 1771, see Fred Francis and Thos. Red; 1775, see Fred Francis.

Newman, John, 1772, asks for 150 a.

Nichols, James, May 1773, granted 300 a. next Thos. Yarborough, Christ. Camford; 1774, see Sam. Ford.

Nicholson, Thomas, June 1774, granted 100 a., next John Powell, Rev. Lowden.

Nulson, Christian, Jan. 1785, granted 100 a.

Numes, Moses, 1772, see John Muir.

Nunez, Moses, June 1773, granted 600 a., next John Smith, John Lott, Wm. Jones.

Oates, John, June 1774, granted 300 a.

O'Bryon (Bryan), David, Oct. 1765, been 9 mo. from N.C., asks for 100 a. Briar Cr., next his father Timothy and Abraham Lunday; May 1767, granted 100 a.

O'Bryon, Thomas, May 1767, been 4 mo. from S.C., has wife and 3 child asks for 100 a. next Elias Millar.

O'Bryon, Timothy, Aug. 1765, been 8 mo. from S.C., has wife and 5 children, asks for 400 a., Briar Cr., next John Brunson; May 176 granted 400 a.

O'Bryon, William, Jr., Nov. 1774, granted 600 a., next Fr. Jenkins, o Gr. Ogeechee Riv.

O'Cain, Daniel, Dec. 1762, longtime in Ga., has wife, 4 children and 2 slaves, asks for 300 a., Buckhead, 8 mi. Wm. Smith; Dec. 1763, granted 300 a., 4 mi. below Buckhead; Nov. 1764, granted 300 a.; 1765, see Henry Overstreet, Jr.

Odam, Abraham, Sr., Nov. 1766, has 200 a., has wife, 3 children and 8 slaves, asks for 300 a., Briar Cr., near Jas. Brantley; June 1767, granted 300 a.

Odam, Abraham, Jr., Nov. 1766, been 3 yrs. in Ga., has wife, 1 child 1 slave, asks for 250 a.

Odam, Ephriam, Mar. 1768, has wife and 2 children, asks for 250 a. next Abraham Lamb; Oct. 1769, granted 250 a.; 1770, see Benj. Warren.

Odam, Erick, Dec. 1772, granted 100 a.

Odam, Frederick, Apl. 1766, been 1/2 yr. from N.C., has wife and 1 child, asks for 200 a., Briar Cr., near Darby Kennedy; May 1767, granted 200 a.; Jan. 1771, asks for 100 a. (formerly Wm. Green's Aug. 1771, granted 100 a.

Odam, Isaac, Jan. 1772, asked for 100 a., but not yet granted.

Odam, Jacob, Nov. 1766, been 3 yrs. in Ga., asks for 100 a.; Jan. 176 asks for 100 a., Buckhead.

Odam, Joshua, Sept. 1769, been 1 yr. in Ga., has wife and 1 child, asks for 200 a. Briar Cr., next Thos. Lamb and for 100 a., on road to "Isaac Hill's cabin"; Nov. 1769, asks for 100 a. (former Thos. Leitch's); Apl. 1770, granted 100 a.; May 1771, has 2 children, asks for 100 a., Withers Br.; Feb. 1773, granted 100 a

Odam, William, Oct. 1767, granted 100 a.

O'Daniel, Owen, Sept. 1762, been 1 1/2 yrs. in Ga., from N.C., asks f 150 a. next Jos. Perry; May 1766, granted 150 a., next Perry; July 1768, granted 150 a.

Ogilby (Oglesby, Ogelvie), James, Nov. 1762, granted 200 a.; June 1765, has wife and 5 children, asks for 100 a.; Feb. 1767, grant 100 a; Apl. 1767, granted 150 a.; 1771, see Geo. Wells and Sam. Lockhart.

Oglevie, Peter, son of James, 1771, see Clem Cooke; Sept. 1772, grant 100 a., next James Ogilvie (sic); Aug. 1782, ensign, 6th Militia

Ogilvie's, ___ (Tory), 5 hogs confiscated.

Oran, Robert, July 1769, granted 100 a., next Abr. Sapp.

Orr, Benjamin, Aug. 1766, been 4 yrs. in Ga., asks for 100 a., near Wm. Sapp; Aug. 1767, granted 100 a.

O'Sheals (O'Sheald), Daniel, Mar. 1767, been 1 yr. from Va., has wife 5 children and 2 slaves, asks for 300 a., Buckhead, next Elizabe Burney, John Sharp; 1768, see Paul Austin; 1769, see Henry Yonge 1772, see Wm. Deerman.

Wood, Abr., Feb. 1762, granted 100 a., Sav. Riv.

Wood, Alexander, Apl. 1764, granted 100 a.; see Jas. Red.

Wood, David, May 1771, granted 300 a., next Jas. Finley.

Wood, Isaac, Sept. 1768, granted 100 a.; 1771, see Wm. Shirley; Aug. 1774, granted 100 a., next David Wood, Queensborough.

Wood, Jonathan, Aug. 1780, ensign, 4th Co. Militia.

Wood (Woods), Thomas, Nov. 1770, has wife and 2 children, asks for 250 a., Briar Cr. and Dog Pond; May 1771, granted 250 a., next Isaac Terry.

Woods, David, June 1780, on road commission.

Wyche, George, Apl. 1767, been 3 yrs. in Ga., has wife, 3 children, and 11 slaves, asks for 200 a., Buckhead Cr., next Francis Wynne, Mathias Gray; Aug. 1767, asks for 200 a., Rocky Cr., next Peter Wynne, __ Dunlay; Feb. 1768, granted 200 a.; Apl. 1771, granted 200 a.

Wyche, Peter, Feb. 1768, granted 200 a.

Wylly, Alexander, May 1762, asks for 1000 a. for sawmill on Beaver Dam Dr.; 1766, see Lewis Johnson; May 1780, member, Gen. Assembly; Feb. 1767, granted 1500 a.; 1782 (Tory), 1000 a. confiscated.

Wylly, William, Mar. 1771, asked for 300 a., but not yet granted, Aug. 1772, granted 300 a., next Capt. Horton, Bready, Howell.

Wynne, Francis, May 1767, granted 200 a.; Aug. 1767 (deed), Francis and wife Tabitha, sold to Geo. Wynne, 300 a. (granted 1766 to Fr. Winn) on Beaver Dam, next Daniel Lott, wit.; Henry and Jacob Sharp, John Thomas, J.P.; Mar. 1768, asks for 150 a., next Peter Wynne; June 1768, granted 100 a.

Wynne, George, 1767, see Fr. Wynne.

Wynne, Peter, Sr., Mar. 1764, been 9 yrs. in Ga., has wife, 2 children and 1 slave, asks for 300 a., Buckhead Cr.; Oct. 1765, granted 300 a.; Mar. 1766, asks for 150 a.; Apl. 1767, asked for 250 a., but not yet granted; Apl. 1767, granted 250 a., Rocky Cr., (ordered by Priscilla Jones, spinster), 1768, see Wm. Pannell.

Wynne, Peter, Jr., Sept. 1766, been 11 yrs. in Ga., has wife and 1 child, asks for 200 a., next his father, Peter Wynne and to Aaron Penson; May 1767, granted 200 a.

Wynne, Peter, Jan. 1783, petitioned for citizenship; July 1784, petition denied.

Wynne, Thomas, Jan. 1772, sold to Samuel Lockhart, 100 a. (bought 1771 by Thos. from Mathew Bass).

Yarborough, Manoah, May 1770, been 8 mo. in Ga. from N.C. asks for 100 a., Case Camp, 3 mi. below Trading Path; June 1771, granted 100 a. 1769

Yonge, Henry, Sr., Oct. 1770, asks for 5000 a. between Buckhead settlement and Galphin's cowpen; Apl. 1771, granted 5000 a., next Nicholas Cavenagh; 1774, member, Colonial Council.

Yonge, Henry, Jr., July 1769, in Ga., since a child, has wife and 1 child, asks for 200 a. (formerly owned by Daniel O(Sheals); Oct. 1769, granted 200 a.; Jan. 1775, granted 200 a., next Christopher Peters; 1785 (Tory) (Young), 200 a. confiscated.

PAULINE GRAY
OPHELIA KESSLER

WILKES COUNTY, GA.

The Wilkes County Papers 1773-1833

1790 Reuben De Jernett--note of debt to Reuben DeJernett and Buckner Harris signed by Archibald Yarborough and Richard Basley before Spencer Barkham 9 Jan. 1790

Grand Jury--1789
Archibald Yarbrough

James Williams, Plf
vs
John Lindsay, Def.
Petition of James Williams for debt due from . . . . . .and Archibald Yarborough.

WILKES COUNTY EARLY RECORDS OF GEORGIA

Deed Book HH Wilkes County

John Templeton of Wilkes Co. to Edward Yarborough of Roan Co. N. C., 1590 acres on waters of Deep Creek. Feb. 15, 1789. Isham Mackey, Richard Moore, Test. Book HH page 102

Jeremiah Cloud to Archibald Yarborough 250 acres agreeable to a deed from Ezekiel Cloud to said Jeremiah Cloud Oct. 16, 1789. Oct. 24, 1789. Wilie Pope, Robt. Singleton, test. B. HH Page 92

Archibald Yarbrough to Nathaniel Durkie, bill of sale for slave, Philis, about 29 yrs. old with female child at breast. D. Hillhouse and Daniel Wagnon, test. Book HH Page 510

WILKES COUNTY, GA.

from Cronicles of Wilkes Co.

J. W. Yarbrough--Methodist preacher
G. W. Yarbrough--elder after 1860 Smyrna Church of Wilkes Co.
Walter Yarbrough, pastor of Smyrna Methodist Church 1877

MARRIAGE RECORDS

of

NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, TEXAS

1824 - 1881

Abstracted and Compiled
by

Pauline Shirley Murrie
(Mrs. R. G. Murrie)

6700 Chimney Rock Road, Apt. 27
Houston, Texas 77036

1968

NACOGDOCHES COUNTY MARRIAGES CONTRACTS
Under Spanish Government, 1824 to 1837

The following marriage records have been abstracted from the Nacogdoches Archives as transcribed by R. B. BLAKE, a former Clerk of Nacogdoches County. These transcribed volumes are known as "The R. B. Blake Papers." The volumes are typewritten copies of the original records and may be found in the Archives of the University of Texas and the Texas State Archives in Austin, and in The East Texas Room at Stephen F. Austin State College in Nacogdoches.

Many of these marriage contracts are in Spanish which will be indicated by (Sp) following the information given here.

Volume 1, Book A

p. 3 Marriage contract between Antonio MANCHACA and Maria Santa de los SANCHES, 1 August 1825, married by B. LEONARD, J.P., at the domicile of Francios RAMBIN, in the town of NATCHITOCHES, La. Wit: Nalein GRILLIET, C. Grilliet PANTALLEON.

p. 21 "Celebration of Marriage between Adolphus STERNE and Miss Rosina RUFF, 2 June 1828, by John C. CARR, Judge of the Parish of Natchitoches, La., at the domicile of Mr. Placide BOSSIER, (STERNE of New Orleans; Rosine HUFF, minor dau. of John Eberhard RUFF, of New Orleans, and his dec'd wife, Elizabeth Margaret EBERSPACHER)." Wit: P. BOSSIER, F. WILLIAMS, J. V. BOSSIER.

p. 139 Agreement to marry between Hiram P. WALKER and Nancy USURY, 23 June 1836. Adolphus STERNE, Primary Judge. Wit: L. SMITH, Wm. B. REED.

p. 159 Marriage Contract between Miles G. DIKES and Eday HODGES, 17 September 1836. John M. DOR, Primary Judge. Wit: M. D. RAMSEY, Wm. P. HOWARD, Levi DIKES. See: George P. DYKES, James HODGES.

p. 190 Marriage Contract between James KIMBERLINE (age 54) and Mary HARRIS, at domicile of Mary HARRIS, 13 December 1836. John M. DOR, Prim. Judge. See: Wm. B. REID, Daniel WILBURN. Wit: D. LACEY, Sylvester MORELAND, Fr. HOYA.

p. 193 Marriage Contract between Thos. Y. BUFORD and Mary B. SIMPSON, performed by John M. DOR, Prim. Judge, at the domicile of John J. SIMPSON, in the town and county of Nacogdoches, 23 December 1836. Wit: Radford BERRY, Moses L. PATTON.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____

This Information Obtained From:

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Husband's Full Name Adolphus Sterne

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth		Of New Orleans			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	2 June 1828	Nacthitoches Parish, La.			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rosina Ruff

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. EbersSpacher

Her Father Eberhard Ruff (John) Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Margaret

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

From All Copyright 1983 by The Genealogy Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 1144, Pittsburg, KS 66762 U.S.A. All rights reserved. Used by permission with this and full acknowledgment of source prominently added.

NACOGDOCHES COUNTY MARRIAGES, Contld.

6 Jan. 1839 - H. B. Stephens - Rachael Walters
6 July 1839 - Anthony W. Walters - Sally Goss
30 Dec. 1838 - Benjamine Thomas - Martha Engledow
16 Jan. 1839 - William W. Umsted - Nancy Rowin
18 Feb. 1839 - John A. Linch - Matilda Vincent
21 Feb. 1839 - Samuel A. Boren - Sarah A. Long
24 Dec. 1838 - Z. Bottoms - Elizabeth Taylor
10 Mar. 1839 - Solomon Y. Hendon - Mrs. Catherine McKinzy
14 Mar. 1839 - Alexander McKinzy - Clarissa Brewer
2 Mar. 1839 - Alex Doyal - Barbary Walker
13 Apr. 1839 - John Roark - Mrs. Mary Brewer
14 Apr. 1839 - John Brewer - Nancy Octavia Taylor
9 June 1839 - Hammond Warfield - Mrs. Milley Berry
21 July 1839 - James Griffin - Evelina Sims
30 July 1839 - George Hollmark - Gelena Hollmark
9 Aug. 1839 - Samuel Turner - Emily Midkiff
1 Aug. 1839 - James T. Cadenhead - Mrs. Eunice Butler
25 July 1839 - William E. Humbuson - Nancy Fulton
3 Aug. 1839 - Joseph Durst - Delily Dill
25 Oct. 1839 - James L. Bryant - Mrs. Elizabeth Costly
30 Nov. 1840 - Erby Cordray - Charlotte Berryhill
15 Sept. 1840 - John Mora - Carmel Ybarbo
10 Jan. 1841 - William V. Lacy - Louisa J. Beem
30 July 1840 - Madison H. Langham - Harriet Engledow
30 Dec. 1840 - John H. Anderson - Elizabeth Briley
21 Jan. 1841 - John Baulch - Elizabeth Rogers
13 Sept. 1840 - John J. Bowman - Eliza Rawls
25 Nov. 1841 - J. Stephen Thorn - Mrs. Ann Smith
20 Jan. 1841 - P. W. Ford - Margaret Wolf
25 May 1841 - Green B. Hardwick - Perciller Williams
18 Nov. 1841 - Bengnio de los Santos - Maria Vicenta Procella
13 Mar. 1841 - Nathan Wade - L. A. Wilburn
16 Jan. 1841 - Isham Chisum - Charlotte Martin
16 Jan. 1841 - Neal Martin - Eliza Ignight
30 Mar. 1840 - Dr. Robert A. Irion - Ann Raguet
18 Mar. 1841 - James Brewer - Harriett Brewer
22 Mar. 1840 - William Stephens - Miranda Williams
25 Mar. 1841 - Joseph Fenton - Catherine Smith
14 Mar. 1841 - Littleton J. Dooley - Susan J. Warren
17 Mar. 1841 - Marshal Halcombe - Ann Burch
3 July 1841 - Daniel Weeks - Elizabeth Bailey
25 May 1841 - Jackson Todd - Martha Ann Walling
17 June 1841 - Wm. R. Buford - Mary B. Buford
15 July 1841 - John Mays - Deanah Belinder
25 Aug. 1841 - M. G. Whitaker - Henrietta T. M. Fitts
12 Aug. 1841 - John H. Barton - Mary Ann Boren
16 May 1841 - John Anderson - Mrs. Nancy Jordan
19 Apr. 1841 - John Wilson - Francis Roberson
3 May 1841 - Isaac R. Vannoy - L. P. Holton
8 June 1841 - Willis Swift - Mary Briley

NACOGDOCHES COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

8 July 1841	John D. Windham - Fanny Monteeth
7 May 1841	Elisha Tubbs - Sarah Medford
12 Feb. 1841	Ira L. Wilson - Mrs. Mary Wallace
25 Feb. 1841	John Lennix - Lucinda Walters
15 Aug. 1841	John W. Houston - Mary Roland
12 Sept. 1841	F. W. Brewer - Elizabeth Jane Brewer
31 Aug. 1841	Green H. Hall - Cyntha E. Payton
22 Sept. 1841	George W. Martin - Jane Walker
9 Dec. 1841	George Clevenger - Mrs. Rebecca Langham
2 Feb. 1842	O. W. Randall - Polly Bailey
20 Feb. 1842	Wm. Whitlow Slay - Sarah Needham
7 June 1841	James Bridges - Mary Robinett
2 July 1841	Santiago Rabial - Rabeca Carroll
11 Aug. 1841	Daniel Wilson - Mary Hall
26 Aug. 1841	William R. Luer - Mary Ann Middleton
10 Sept. 1841	Julio B. Sanches - Maria M. Roblo
4 Sept. 1841	John Smith - Mary Bond
16 Sept. 1841	William T. Williams - Amanda Walling
26 Sept. 1841	George W. Priner - Sarah Brewer
12 Oct. 1841	William Bell - Lucinda Walling
20 Oct. 1841	Nathaniel Killough - Mrs. Bethena Fisher
28 Oct. 1841	James R. Goodwin - Nancy G. Mosely
14 Mar. 1842	James McKain Hogan - Nancy Paulina Arrington
2 Mar. 1842	Isham C. Barfield - Ruthy L. Rogers
12 Dec. 1841	J. B. McFarland - Pinneva Minchu
31 Dec. 1839	Charles H. Whitaker - Malinda Windsor
11 Dec. 1839	Levi P. Cadenhead - Mrs. Alvira Reagan
29 Dec. 1839	Thomas Taylor - Mary Stokeley
9 Jan. 1840	Henry M. Smith - Sarah S. Hall
9 Jan. 1840	Eli G. Sparks - Evaline Hall
9 Jan. 1840	Augustin Duncan - Mary Holman
6 Feb. 1840	James M. Sharp - Mary Ann Sparks
11 Jan. 1840	Samuel C. Box - Mrs. Nancy G. Russell
13 Feb. 1840	Armsted Jordan - Mahaly Vinsent
11 Nov. 1838	Zachariah C. Johnson - Susan Colwell
27 Feb. 1840	G. R. Black - Elizabeth Jordan
6 Apr. 1840	James Bridges - Nancy Pate
6 Apr. 1840	A. C. Calwell - Mrs. L. M. Moore
25 Feb. 1840	Moses M. Bingham - Mrs. Mary Keys
9 Jan. 1840	William W. Sims - Rebecca Ann Silman
7 May 1840	John N. Sullivan - Mrs. Jane D. Killough
19 May 1840	James Eidson - Ma. Edubye Mora
28 May 1840	W. J. W. Jowers - Nancy Lacy
21 May 1840	Isham R. Chisum - Mary Walling
8 May 1840	Nathan M. Mahan - Eleanor L. Wood
23 July 1840	William A. Ravy - Mary Potts
16 July 1840	William W. Taylor - Elizabeth Anderson
1 July 1840	Arbram H. Scott - Mahala Berryhill
24 Sept. 1840	Luther Smith - Hanna Bailey

To be continued.

REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS

NACOGDOCHES COUNTY* COUNTY SEAT - NACOGDOCHES

Created 1836 and organized 1837, original county

Continued from the March Genealogical Society Bulletin

13 Sept. 1840	Hartwell Frazier - Harriett Carroll
13 Sept. 1840	John Randolph - Jane G. Randolph
29 Sept. 1839	Charles Birmingham - Catherine Click
8 Oct. 1840	Robert B. Ginn - Louisa M. Williams
21 Oct. 1839	Robert C. Wilson - Hester Ann Solomon
17 Feb. 1839	John Steward - Adaline Bradshaw
12 Oct. 1839	Benjamin E. Phillips - Attala A. Hotchkiss
29 Jan. 1839	Henry [illegible] Woodworth - Louisa H. Rate
29 Dec. 1839	Willi[illegible] W. Moore - Sara Ann Wilborn
4 Nov. 1839	Dimer W. Reaves - Elizabeth Jordan
3 Dec. 1839	A. G. Corbin - Mary E. Moreland
21 Dec. 1839	William T. Smith - Sarah Shotan
11 Jan. 1841	Thomas Hugh Stovall - Mrs. Roedy Dykes
9 Jan. 1840	Moses T. Patton - Susan H. Buford
20 Nov. 1840	William C. Davis - Mrs. Caroline Hamilton
30 Dec. 1840	John C. Walling - Martha Ann Dorsett
30 Jan. 1841	William McDaniel - Martha Hammel
18 Mar. 1841	John W. King - Elizabeth Ann Whitaker
10 Mar. 1842	Robert O. Hamil - Harriet E. Blackwell
6 Apr. 1842	William Hart - Mrs. Jane B. Davenport
12 Mar. 1842	William Ohair - Nancy Caison
17 Mar. 1842	Hardy E. Stockman - Mary Naomi Williams
26 Mar. 1842	Elijah Chisum - Delilah George
24 Mar. 1842	William Cook - Althea Minerva Pate
28 Apr. 1842	Jose P. Flores - Edy Jane Merchant
26 Mar. 1842	Shadrick Briley - Mrs. Sina Gamblin
14 June 1842	Lewis Barksdale - Mary Gilliland
31 Aug. 1840	John B. B. Martin - Louisa Gilliland
15 May 1842	William Howeth - Harriet Elizabeth Jane Bell
11 June 1842	Carroll F. Anderson - Rebecca Jane Moore
12 June 1842	David Cook - Mary J. Cannon
5 July 1842	Henry J. Stockman - Elizabeth J. Greenwood
19 June 1842	Elias S. Van Sickle - Mary Cook
4 June 1842	Jose Maria Borrigo - Fracisco de los Reyes
12 June 1842	Daniel Watson - Mary Skinner
25 June 1842	Elbridge G. Sevier - Louisa Hughes
19 July 1842	William Jacobs - Sarah Underwood
18 July 1842	John M. Watkins - Malvina R. Noble
1 Sept. 1842	Hiram K. Carson - Sarah McDonald
21 Aug. 1842	John Ford - Cinthia C. Moody
3 Aug. 1842	Thomas Calvin Spencer - Amanda Abel
13 Sept. 1842	Rodden T. Crain - Mrs. Cassa Blankenship
18 Sept. 1842	John C. Eaton - Cincinnatta C. Melton
17 Sept. 1842	Malcolm J. Barksdale - Sarah Stewart
22 Sept. 1842	Carroll W. Reddon - Mrs. Nancy Arnold
5 Sept. 1842	Green Kennedy Cessna - Mrs. Nancy Reed Shaw

* Contributed by Marion Day Mullins

NACOGDOCHES COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

11 Sept. 1842 John M. Blore - Alpha Ann Minchew
2 Oct. 1842 Holly Page - Jemima Tomlinson
26 Oct. 1842 Candalario Perez - Guadalupe Medina
27 Oct. 1842 Ephraim Terry - Mrs. Mary Harry
26 Sept. 1842 Joseph F. Gideon - Matilda Davis
20 Oct. 1842 William J. Smith - Nancy Jane Long
2 Nov. 1842 William T. Long - Althea E. Payne
20 Oct. 1842 John H. Irby - Mrs. Clarissa Smith
21 Oct. 1842 Silas Fletcher Starley - Nancy Skinner
19 Nov. 1842 James Briley - Mrs. Sarah G. Howard
5 Dec. 1842 John H. Whitaker - Tery Amanda Whitaker
7 Oct. 1842 James N. Brown - Lucinda J. Warren
9 Nov. 1842 Edgar Pollitt - Mary Wootan
12 Dec. 1842 Levi Medford - Tabitha Medford
15 Dec. 1842 Williamson Bromley - Mrs. Eliza Anne Berryhill
12 Dec. 1842 Wiley Davis - Mrs. Elizabeth Bryant
24 Dec. 1842 William R. Hearn - Mrs. Margaret Pollard
18 Oct. 1842 Peter Moore - Amandy M. Vandyke
2 Jan. 1843 Santiago Toscano - Maria E. Ybarbo
5 Jan. 1843 Essex J. Brusher - Achsah Ward
7 Jan. 1843 Antonio Padilla - Maria D. de Acosta
2 Feb. 1843 Barney Lowe - Mrs. Pamela Childers
27 Jan. 1843 David Rush - Elizabeth Reid
15 Sept. 1841 Thomas Perry - Martha Hardeman
19 Oct. 1841 B. W. Brown - Frances Rogers
15 Dec. 1842 Robert Gilkison - Mrs. Sarah Arnold
15 Feb. 1842 Edmund Arrington - Joanna Park
2 Mar. 1843 David Maupier - Nancy Bailey
9 Feb. 1843 Whitwill Bentley - Margaret Hamill
21 Feb. 1843 Bennett Smith - Mary S. Vannoy
29 Mar. 1843 Henderson D. Palmer - Jane K. Wilson
8 Apr. 1843 Francisco C. Garza - Maria T. Cordova
1 Jan. 1843 John Newton Brimberry - Mary Ann Ross
17 Jan. 1843 John Lennox - Rebecca A. Casey
16 Mar. 1843 Lorenzo Dow Pearson - Emmeline T. Veitch
24 Dec. 1842 Jose Mora - Maria T. Ybarbo
30 Apr. 1843 Nicholas J. Moore - Eliza Jane Stivers
11 May 1843 James W. Brown - Julia Ann Norris
22 May 1843 Madison Chisum - Margaret Ann Nesbet
28 May 1843 Melkijah D. Vaughan - Anna S. E. Shade
27 Apr. 1843 Oscar Engledow - Julia Fulgham
13 May 1843 James H. Durst - Elizabeth R. Culp
8 June 1843 John Boblitt - Mrs. Martha Ann Brown
27 May 1843 James Morgan - Mary A. Isabella Luce
1 June 1843 Samuel M. Bean - Carmel Rutherford
30 May 1843 Barkley M. Walker - Elizabeth Ann Lusk
5 June 1843 Winfield Huson - Frances Able
27 June 1843 Joel D. Wilburn - Adela Ward
14 May 1843 Edward T. Howard - Elena Brewer
22 May 1843 Joseph Hardage - Muscogy Doyle
31 May 1843 Jesse Clark Orchard - Minerva Anne Medford
11 June 1843 Andrew J. McDaniel - Elizabeth Spivey

NACOGDOCHES COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

15 June 1843 Daniel Woodlan - Esther Sus[illegible] Mattison
6 July 1843 Thomas P. Brockman - Sally Mitchell
22 July 1843 Abraham Myers - Rachael Smith
24 July 1843 Joseph D. Sharp - Mrs. Mary A. Porter
15 Aug. 1843 Berryman Stout - Sarah Jane Howel
25 July 1843 Henry Mitchell - Mary Williams
4 July 1843 Wilson N. Brown - Margaret N. Skinner
21 Aug. 1843 Aaron Martin - Mrs. Mary Willis
14 Aug. 1843 James Lovens - Sytha Ann Williams
16 Sept. 1843 Alexander Spencer - Nancy Ann Sparks
10 Sept. 1843 Robert J. Lennox - Mary Walters
5 Oct. 1843 Preston M. Walling - Caroline Richards
21 Oct. 1843 Haden H. Edwards - Sarah M. Forbes
3 Oct. 1843 Josiah Martin - Mary Herrington
19 Nov. 1843 Benjamin Anderson - Mary Ann Lee
20 Nov. 1843 David Sanches - Maria C. Martines
7 Dec. 1843 Robert F. Millard - Mrs. Massy C. Sparks
6 Dec. 1843 Benjamin Nance - Mary Ann Moore
14 Dec. 1843 William L. Robinson - Mary Ann Brimberry
22 Oct. 1843 Benjamin C.P. Harrell - Elizabeth George
18 Dec. 1843 Charles Gildon - Deborah Medford
22 Nov. 1843 Leander E. Tipps - Amala S. Crawford
11 Dec. 1843 Rezia J. Banks - Minerva Trimble
12 Jan. 1844 Ygnacio Mendiola - Catalina Ortiz
7 Dec. 1843 Joseph M. Clarke - Eliza Jane Greer
10 Jan. 1844 Thomas Jefferson Jennings - Mrs. Sarah Gray Mason
16 Jan. 1844 David Collins - Mary Ann Birdwell
22 Jan. 1844 Dolores Causto - Teresa Medina
13 Feb. 1844 Samuel Batten - Rosanna E. Brown
13 Feb. 1844 Francisco Sanches - Mrs. Jerusha Tidwell
25 Feb. 1844 William Smith - Mrs. Priscila Trydle
15 Jan. 1844 James M. Turly - Lucinda Smith
23 Feb. 1844 Henry Atkinson - Mrs. Matilda Barkley
21 Mar. 1844 John Sutherland - Mrs. Mary Wiles
19 Apr. 1844 John H. Reagan - Mrs. Martha Musick
31 Mar. 1844 Joseph O'Carroll - Charlotte Grace
10 May 1844 Manson Taylor - Sarah Stokeley
2 Apr. 1844 Levi B. Dikes - Mrs. America L. Dallas
9 Apr. 1844 Anderson Webb - Mrs. Mary Shaw
5 June 1844 Feliciano Lopez - Ysabel Flores
29 May 1844 Benjamin F. Duncan - Cynthia Walling
6 June 1844 Allen Red - Cynthia Sarah George
5 July 1844 Renaldo Hotchkiss - Martha Pollitt
26 June 1844 Rezin S. Davis - Mariah Rowin
16 July 1844 James W. Smith - Elizabeth Abshire
4 May 1844 Wm. Gardenhire - Nancy Ann Jones
4 May 1844 Isaac Massingill - Elizabeth Jones
13 July 1844 Juan Ybarbo - Rosalio Taxano
23 July 1844 William H. Swift - Nancy Ann Walker
8 Aug. 1844 Miles Yandle - Elizabeth M. Wright
18 July 1844 John B. Reynolds - Martha E. Atkinson
22 Aug. 1844 John Stovall - Caroline Colwell
24 Aug. 1844 John W. Thomas - Mrs. Caroline Wise

NACOGDOCHES COUNTY MARRIAGES, Contd.

5 Sept. 1844 James H. Kuykendall - Martha M. Jones
12 Aug. 1844 James K. Beene - Ellen McDonald
12 Sept. 1844 L. T. J. Portwood - Clarissa Trimble
6 Oct. 1844 Joseph Luce - Sarah Luce
22 Oct. 1844 Samuel J. Oliphant - Martha D. Noble
29 Oct. 1844 Henry Rook - Elisabeth Cole
3 Nov. 1844 John N. Holt - Susan C. Brewer
12 Nov. 1844 James L. Crossland - Cemantha Walters
11 Sept. 1844 Isaac Reynolds - Emily Ann George
10 Dec. 1844 David E. Bates - Elizabeth J. Bullock
12 Dec. 1844 Benjamin F. Sills - Louisa C. Lineard
31 Dec. 1844 Wilton J. Moore - Maria Anderson
26 Dec. 1844 Thomas J. Dugger - Charlotte C. Spencer
30 Dec. 1844 Andrew J. Polk - Evelina T. Moore
4 Jan. 1845 Jose M. Montes - Maria L. E. Mora
9 Jan. 1845 Thomas Jones - Nancy Walters
18 Mar. 1845 Andrew Rojas - Eliza Lemon
12 Feb. 1845 Batiste Polvador - Mrs. Mary Brown
31 Jan. 1845 Elias N. Eubank - Eliss C. McDaniel
23 Jan. 1845 Thomas C. Loyd - Margaret M. Blackburn
5 Apr. 1845 John Bailey - Nancy Crowell
29 Apr. 1845 Landon E. White - Sarah A. Waggoner
30 Apr. 1845 John M. Vascoquet - Pacific Pantaleon
5 May 1845 Jose M. Chirino - Maria Del Refugio Ybarbo
21 May 1845 Manuel Martines - Teodora Lazarin
2 June 1845 Thomas C. Barrett - Eva Helen Eugenie Sterne
2 June 1845 Samuel Walters - Mrs. Elisabeth Oswalt
10 May 1845 William Brewer - Mrs. Hannah Gordon
12 June 1845 Allen D. Vincent - Jane Massingill
18 June 1845 John Clover - Susan Massingill
25 Apr. 1845 Ethelbert L. Cannon - Susan Polvadore
5 June 1845 James M. Mays - Sarah Polvadore
25 June 1845 Andrew J. Davis - Priscilla Oswalt
6 Aug. 1845 John W. Moffett - Martha D. Strahan
19 Aug. 1845 Harrison C. Power - Priscilla Rutherford
17 July 1845 Perry T. Killion - Martha Minchew
20 Aug. 1845 George A. Thomason - Poulina Hill
15 Aug. 1845 Isaac Donaho - Elizabeth Ann Park
22 July 1845 William Ross - Katharine Isaacks
7 Aug. 1845 Albert Smith - Hannah Rogers
30 Aug. 1845 Thomas Strahan - Amanda M. Merchant
9 Sept. 1845 Richard Parmalee - Adala A. Phillips
18 Sept. 1845 John F. McClure - Sevela Anne Richardson
7 Oct. 1845 William M. Simpson - Letticia Buford
9 Oct. 1845 Albert A. Nelson - Jane C. Simpson
15 Oct. 1845 Alexander C. Thornburgh - Mrs. Francis E. Brown
30 Sept. 1845 William J. George - Jane Reynolds
3 Nov. 1845 Abraham Ruddell - Sarah Lemons
5 Nov. 1845 Caswell Burke - Mary Frances Elliott
21 Oct. 1845 Mark Grigsby - Margaret A. Faris

Concluded on page 11

Inscriptions from Old North Street Burials, Cont'd.

Mary C. Daughter of
W. J. & Celia '58-'60

Mary daughter of
James & Rebecca Scogin nd

Monroe Grimes
Nov. 5, 1829 - June 13, 1908

Sarah A. wife of Monroe Grimes
Nov. 5, 1829 - June 13, 1908

Lucinda T. Wf. of J. J. Lilly
Died Dec. 20, 1872 aged 70 yrs.

Holaway L. Power, native of Ky.
Apr. 14, 1802 - Nov. 6, 1866

Elizabeth Power
Oct. 17, 1806 - Nov. 14, 1897

W. H. Petty
Feb. 20, 1823 - Aug. 28, 1860

Sarah Petty
Apr. 20, 1828 - Dec. 24, 1885

Robert Tindall
May 8, 1802 - Sept. 9, 1868

James Tindall
1800 - 1891

Patience Tindall
1801 - 1881

Rutha McKinney
1806 - 1865

Canzadar S. wf. of W. T. Summers
May 9, 1859 - Sept. 11, 1886 (?)

Edward Legg
Nov. 28, 1805 - Sept. 11, 1885

Mary __?__ (bur. next to Edward)
(Inscription illegible)

Sarah A. Power
Dec. 29, 1829 - Feb. 12, 1917

Wm. E. Power
Aug. 26, 1822 - July 22, 1821

MARRIAGE RECORDS - NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, Cont'd from page 8.

7 Dec. 1845	Carroll W. Pruitt - Hannah Anderson
30 Sept. 1845	Nelson Howeth - Narcissa Nichols
1 Jan. 1846	Fernando Solis - Gertrudis Acosta
20 Nov. 1845	Luis Chirino - Maria Gregoria Ybarbo
18 Oct. 1845	Henry S. Johnson - Jane R. Lineard
8 Jan. 1846	John M. James - Mrs. Mary Harris
18 Jan. 1846	John E. Stovall - Caroline Shoemaker
16 Jan. 1846	Isom Medford - Mrs. Rebecca Finley
21 Jan. 1846	John F. Roberts - Josephine M. Shaw
20 Jan. 1846	William Park - Rebecca Donaho
14 Jan. 1846	William Burton - Mrs. Naomi Ware
9 Jan. 1846	Raiford Fulgham - Patience A. Crain
29 Jan. 1846	Ambrose A. Crain - Adaline M. Fulgham
8 Feb. 1846	Andrew Able - Frances M. Gilbert
2 Feb. 1846	Charles H. Gardiner - Mrs. Diana Mays
25 Dec. 1845	John J. Digman - Margaret Masters
16 Feb. 1845	Benjamin Fuller - Mary Ann Durrett
16 Feb. 1845	William H. Durrett - Elizabeth C. Fuller
15 Jan. 1846	John Renfrow - Timency Jane Howard
18 Nov. 1845	James Tomlinson - Mrs. Mary Cope

GROOM	BRIDE	Date of Ceremony OFFICIANT
A. G. CORBIN	Mary E. MORELAND	3 December 1839 Bennett BLAKE
William T. SMITH	Sarah SHOTAW	21 December 1839 Bennett BLAKE
Thomas Hugh STOVALL	Mrs. Roedy DYKES	11 January 1841 James L. BRYANT
Moses L. PATTON	Susan H. BUFORD	9 January 1840 Milton MOORE
William C. DAVIS	Mrs. Caroline HAMILTON	20 November 1840 B. F. WHITAKER
John C. WALLING	Martha Ann DORSETT	24 December 1840 Bennett BLAKE
William McDANIEL	Martha HAMMEL	30 January 1841 Milton MOORE
John W. KING	Elizabeth Ann WHITAKER	18 March 1841 J. W. BAXTER
Robert C. HAMIL	Harriett E. BLACKWELL	10 March 1842 Wm. W. WINGFIELD
William HART	Mrs. Jane B. DAVENPORT	6 April 1842 J. M. BAXTER
William O'HAIR	Nancy CAISON	1 March 1842 George BIRDWELL
Hardy F. STOCKMAN	Mary Naomi WILLIAMS	17 March 1842 Geo. BIRDWELL
Elijah CHISUM	Delilah GEORGE	26 March 1842 Geo. BIRDWELL
William COOK	Alluatha Minerva PATE	24 March 1842 S. H. HAMIL
Jose P. FLORES	Edy Jane MERCHANT	28 April 1842 A. STERNE
at 6 P. M. at the house of John D. MERCHANT		
Shadrick BRILEY	Mrs. Sina GAMBLIN	7 April 1842 Wm. W. WINGFIELD
Lewis BARKSDALE	Mary GILLILAND	14 June 1842 John N. FALL
John B. B. MARTIN	Louisa GILLILAND	30 August 1840 John N. FALL
William HOWETH	Harriett Eliz. Jane BELL	15 May 1842 Nath'l H. RHODES
Carroll F. ANDERSON	Rebecca Jane MOORE	11 June 1842 Robt. GILKERSON
David COOK	Mary J. CANNON	12 June 1842 Nath'l KILLOUGH

GROOM	BRIDE	Date of Ceremony OFFICIANT
Ygnacio MENDIOLA	Catalina ORTIZ	12 January 1844 A. STERNE
Joseph M. CLARKE	Eliza Jane GREER	7 December 1843 William CRAIG
Thos. Jefferson JENNINGS	Mrs. Sarah Gray MASON	10 January 1844 Bennett BLAKE
David COLLINS	Mary Ann BIRDWELL	16 January 1844 Robt. GILKERSON
Dolores CAUSTO	Teresa MEDINA	22 January 1844 A. STERNE
Samuel BATTEN	Rosanna E. BROWN	24 February 1844 M. F. REINHARDT
Francisco SANCHES	Mrs. Jerusha TIDWELL	13 February 1844 J. B. CRAIG
William SMITH	Mrs. Priscilla TRYDLE	25 February 1844 G. W. PRINCE
James M. TURLY	Lucinda SMITH	15 January 1844 G. W. PRINCE
Cooper B. NASH	Mrs. Mary NOBLE	15 February 1844 Robt. GILKERSON
Henry ATKINSON	Mrs. Matilda BARKLEY	22 February 1844 Robt. GILKERSON
John SOUTHERLAND	Mrs. Mary WILES	21 March 1844 J. W. BAXTER
John H. REAGAN	Mrs. Martha MUSIC	19 April 1844 Wm. ROARK
Joseph O'CARROLL	Charlotte GRACE	31 March 1844 Garrison GREENWOOD
Manson TAYLOR	Sarah STOKELEY	11 May 1844 G. W. PRINCE
Levi B. DYKES	Mrs. Amer. L. DALLAS	2 April 1844 J. D. LONG
Anderson WEBB	Mrs. Mary SHAW	10 April 1844 S. H. HAMIL
Feliciano LOPEZ	Ysabel FLORES	5 June 1844 James L. EWING
Benjamin F. DUNCAN	Cynthia WALLING	29 May 1844 Robt. GILKERSON
Allen RED	Cynthia Sarah GEORGE	6 June 1844 John J. BOWMAN
Rinaldo HOTCHKISS	Martha POLLITT	4 July 1844 A. STERNE
Rezin S. DAVIS	Mariah ROWIN	4 July 1844 Bluford MITCHELL
James W. SMITH	Elizabeth ABSHIRE	16 July 1844 Bennett BLAKE

GROOM	BRIDE	Date of Ceremony OFFICIANT
John S. LEDBETTER	Mary Ann WEBB	18 June 1846 B. F. SILLS
George W. GRIMES	Sarah GRAYSON	21 May 1846 J. W. BAXTER
John RATLIFF	Nancy C. FREEMAN	5 July 1846 A. WELLS
Andrew J. COX	Arena RATLIFF	20 May 1846 Albert WELLS
Zachariah Smith JACOBS	Elizabeth ADAMS	2 June 1846 Thos. WOOD
Berry W. ANDERSON	Margaret SPEARS	2 September 1846 W. K. WILSON
John DEATON	Mrs. Sarah REILLY	6 July 1846 James JOHNSON
William L. LACY	Susan YARBOROUGH	6 July 1846 Green WEAVER
John G. McBEE	Elizabeth REAVES	7 July 1846 W. K. WILSON
Antonio SANCHES	Elisa WADLINGTON	23 July 1846 Bennett BLAKE
Daniel MEREDITH	E. Jane ATKINSON	18 September 1846 M. H. JONES
Francis C. McKNIGHT	Charity KEYS	7 October 1846 R. O. WATKINS
Eli H. HOBBS	Caroline BROWN	18 October 1846 H. D. PALMER
James R. ARNOLD	Sarah MUCKLEROY	26 November 1846 Robt. GILKERSON
James J. BRYAN	Mary SHEPHERD	29 November 1846 Simpson SHEPHERD
Francisco ACOSTA	Mrs. M. S. San MIGUEL	9 December 1846 Bennett BLAKE
Robert M. WATKINS	Sarah Jane HAYTER	19 November 1846 R. O. WATKINS
Benj. F. WHITAKER	Elizabeth D. DEBARD	26 November 1846 R. O. WATKINS
Silas H. BARBER	Sarah A. POSEY	6 December 1846 Thos. H. ROGERS
Anderson WEBB	Prudence SMITH	5 December 1846 M. F. REINHARDT
James COX	Martha Jane CAISON	14 May 1846 James McDONALD
Robert L. FRANKLIN	Nancy MONTEITH	22 December 1846 H. D. PALMER

GROOM	BRIDE	Date of Ceremony OFFICIANT
Hamilton B. JUDD	Nancy Jane ODELL	24 August 1847 M. F. REINHARDT
Felipe PROCELA	Tomasa CHIRINO	20 September 1847 Bennett BLAKE
Richard McANULTY	Margaret ANDERSON	30 September 1847
at the residence of Elijah ANDERSON		M. G. WHITAKER
William P. MATTISON	Martha Ann FULLER	23 September 1847 M. F. REINHARDT
James M. CHARLTON	Gabriella A. SHAW	14 October 1847 R. O. WATKINS
Phillip YOUS	Mary Magdaline ZINK	20 November 1847 Bennett BLAKE
John HARRIS	Nancy GENTRY	21 July 1847 Thos. H. ROGERS
Vance WALLING	Dorcas Ann CRAWFORD	1 October 1847 Jas. McKNIGHT
Henry ROGERS	Mrs. Harriett C. WHITAKER	6 January 1848 R. O. WATKINS
Wm. M. YARBOROUGH	Mrs. Mary HARRELL	18 November 1847 Asa YARBOROUGH
George BONDIES	Catherine E. BUFORD	11 January 1848 L. C. M. CHAMBODERT
Eugenio FLORES	Francesca ARRIOLA	17 January 1848 Jas. M. SHARP
Roberto GONZALES	Bunaldina ARROCHA	6 February 1848 L. C. M. CHAMBODERT
Daniel KILLION	Elizabeth NESBIT	9 March 1848 W. K. WILSON
Charles C. GRAYSON	Margaret L. TATE	23 March 1848 John M. WATKINS
William L. WILSON	Pelina C. JACOBS	2 April 1848 J. M. WILLIAMS
Wade HORTON	Mary C. McDANIEL	1 March 1848 James McKNIGHT
Cornelio SANTOS	Mrs. Maria Josepha HERRERA	15 April 1848 A. CHONOWN
James S. W. MERCHANT	Francis ANDERSON	20 February 1848 Asa YARBOROUGH
Edward M. FITTS	Berlinda G. LEE	15 June 1848 R. O. WATKINS
Estaban MORA	Mrs. Casilda AROCHOL	25 June 1848 L. C. M. CHAMBODERT
Daniel M. PATE	Lucinda HAYNES	13 June 1848 James McKNIGHT

GROOM	BRIDE	Date of Ceremony OFFICIANT
Stephen ROGERS at the residence of Jas. McKNIGHT	Rhoda J. McKNIGHT	4 January 1855 John C. BARNETT
Luis FLORES	Mrs. Paula CHARANA	12 January 1855 J. C. NERAZ
Jose Anselmo PRADO	Mrs. Maria Felipa LAZARIN	2 January 1855 J. C. NERAZ
Robert M. ROUNTREE	Sarah Jane FOWLER	20 November 1854 Thomas BRITTAIN
Wm. ROLLERSON (RAWLINSON)	Malissa Ann McNIEL	18 January 1855 A. McKINZA
Augustus D. EDWARDS	Rosalie F. SIMPSON	13 February 1855 S. A. WILLIAMS
James F. HUNTER	Amanda R. HUBERT	4 January 1855 A. S. HAYTER
Isaac N. CASEY	Mary A. VERNON	14 March 1855 Wm. CASTLES
John A. ROGERS	Sarah Jane MOORE	1 March 1855 Wm. CASTLES
John H. SUTTON	Catherine G. PALMER	26 March 1855 H. D. PALMER
Victor J. SIMPSON	Harriett ARNOLD	27 March 1855 Jas. HART
Marston WINDSOR	Azelia REID	24 January 1855 Simpson SHEPHERD
James M. CHANCELLOR	Ann FULLER	7 February 1855 A. McKINZA
Jeremiah POSEY	Elizabeth F. LUCAS	28 January 1855 B. E. LUCAS
Drayton LAMBERT	Sarah Elizabeth BARRON	10 February 1855 B. E. LUCAS
Isaac SELF	Deling Ann C. STACK	11 April 1855 David KING
John W. MURPH	Nancy Jane JONES	8 April 1855 Thos. JONES
James LEGG	Nancy L. TINDALL	17 May 1855 Holloway L. POWER
John G. STRAHAN	Eliza E. HIGNITE	31 May 1855 Jas. HART
Larkin McNIEL	Mrs. Frances FOWLER	3 August 1855 Levi TAYLOR
Cristobal PENA	Mariquita SOTO	18 June 1855 Jas. HART
Anderson A. KING	Paulina E. YARBOROUGH	24 May 1855 H. D. PALMER

GROOM	BRIDE	Date of Ceremony OFFICIANT
Jose Mariana ACOSTA, Jr.	Maria Telesfora MONSOLO	14 January 1851
Wit.: Juan Jose M. ACOSTA and Jose San MIGUEL		L. C. M. CHAMBODERT
Thomas R. PLEASANT	Tenn. M. YARBOROUGH	19 December 1850
at the home of Mr. YARBOROUGH		J. C. BARNETT
John SPIDLE	Martha Caroline MATON	1 January 1851 H. D. PALMER
John H. WILSON	Susan B. WOOD	18 December 1850 H. D. PALMER
Nicholas L. NEWSOM	Mary Elizabeth MATTHEWS	19 December 1850 H. D. PALMER
Wm. R. HALDEMAN	Lucinda KILLION	15 January 1851 H. D. PALMER
Creed THOMPSON	Martha FORD	30 January 1851 A. B. EUBANKS
Edward J. RUSSELL	Hannah Ann BREWER	15 January 1851 J. W. BAXTER
John R. BAKER	Mary Ann Matilda LONG	13 February 1851 J. C. WOOLAM
Littleberry B. WHITE	Martha E. KING	6 February 1851 J. C. WOOLAM
Wm. CRAIG	Cornelia Jane COLLINS	4 March 1851 Moses DAMRON
Geo. W. ANDERSON	Blann Angelina DAMRON	6 March 1851 Simpson SHEPHERD
Warner M. FLOURNOY	Martha A. L. ATKINSON	7 November 1850
at the house of W. G. ATKINSON in Chireno		J. C. BARNETT
Samuel HUNTER	Rebecca C. McDANIEL	4 April 1851
at residence of Col. Wm. McDANIEL		J. C. BARNETT
Thomas B. CLIFTON	Mary POLVADOR	13 March 1851 John M. WATKINS
Thomas GRIFFIN	Mrs. Nancy MOORE	16 April 1851 Moses DAMRON
Stephen A. POE	Lucy PARISH	30 April 1851 Jas. HART
Deccalion GOODWIN	Martha Jane SIMPSON	16 March 1851 J. C. WOOLAM
Bertrand RAMBIN	Barbara STEPHENS	7 May 1851 John W. ANDERSON
Francis M. LANG	Lucy L. BAKER	10 April 1851 H. D. PALMER
George FULCHER	Sabbrinia C. SKILLERN	24 April 1851 H. D. PALMER

GROOM	BRIDE	Date of Ceremony OFFICIANT
Samuel M. FLOURNOY	Mrs. Harriet E. ALLEN	9 January 1859 Bennett BLAKE
Samuel N. BONE	Martha M. VERNON	12 January 1859 G. W. WARREN
R. D. BONE	Minerva BURK	15 December 1858 G. W. WARREN
On Wednesday Isam THOMAS	Martha E. SIMS	9 January 1859 G. W. WARREN
James S. ALDERS	Mary E. CHISUM	13 January 1859 L. B. HICKMAN
Jacob PEARSON	Alliah SMITH	16 January 1859 J. H. ATKINSON
Lafayette M. MEANS	Martha E. MEANS	27 January 1859 David LEE
Samuel PIKE	Bernete HODGE	25 January 1859 Asa MOORE
Francis L. HEASLET	Elizabeth RECTOR	8 February 1859 N. CONNER
J. W. BAXTER	Mrs. Eliza HENDERSON	5 January 1859 Clemens MEANS
John B. ISBELL	E. BATTLE	9 January 1859 A. S. HAYTER
Wm. H. YARBOROUGH	Amanda LITTLE	23 February 1859 Asa MOORE
James J. STEWART	Theo STARR	14 March 1859 John OWEN
at the residence of bride's father, Dr. STARR A. J. ANDERSON	Sarah Ann NORRIS	10 March 1859 H. D. PALMER
Robert CORLEY	Mary LILES	17 March 1859 Clemens MEANS
Rufus HARDMAN	Elizabeth HALL	6 January 1859 B. E. SNEAD
John D. KOONCE	Nancy STEWART	19 January 1859 B. E. LUCAS
William ANDERSON	Mrs. Mary Ann SPARKS	12 February 1859 B. E. LUCAS
Thos. J. DAMRON	Mary S. MEANS	10 March 1859 T. H. SUMMERS
Elisha F. PETTY	Elizabeth J. BIRDWELL	29 March 1859 T. H. SUMMERS
Owen SULLIVAN	Drucilla MYERS	31 March 1859 David LEE
John M. LITTLE	Sophia GRIFFIN	7 April 1859 N. CONNER

GROOM	BRIDE	Date of Ceremony OFFICIANT
Juan PRADO	Louisa MORA	26 August 1866 James HART
Geo. W. PARTIN	Mrs. Mary M. COATS	30 August 1866 David LEE
John H. MOORE	Delila C. MOORE	3 September 1866 Moses DAMERON
H. E. MOSLEY	Mrs. Fanny A. PONDER	4 September 1866 Clemens MEANS
J. F. ELLIOTT	Sarah A. FULLER	4 September 1866 J. LAMBERT
Wm. W. FOSKET	Sarah E. BENISON	26 August 1866 J. W. MURPH
John BURROWS	Martha A. RICHERSON	18 September 1866 David LEE
Francis M. NICHOLS	B. Betheria BERRYHILL	20 September 1866 Jesse J. WATKINS
Job P. WEATHERLEY	Sarah S. WEATHERLEY	18 September 1866 Jesse J. WATKINS
James P. VAUGHT	Missouri BURNS	27 September 1866 J. S. THORN
Rufus P. KING	Amanda YARBOROUGH	20 September 1866 J. R. BURK
Emery P. ALDERMAN	Mrs. Sarah DAVIS	27 September 1866 W. J. GRAYSON
Samuel R. BRILEY	Naomi E. CRISP	31 August 1866 Richard MENEFEE
Isaac E. WADE	Francis J. PAINE	9 October 1866 James HART
James BUSSEY	Martha A. SIBLEY	12 October 1866 James HART
Henry Leonard YOUNG	Virginia MALANDA	13 October 1866 J. S. LAMBERT
John CANTWELL	Martha T. CAMPBELL	2 August 1866 J. W. OVERALL
Ezekiel WALTERS	Josephine CROSSLAND	30 August 1866 J. W. OVERALL
John T. WHITE	Elizabeth A. RUSK	26 September 1866 Holloway L. POWER
Chas. B. RAINEY	Mrs. Margaret F. PACKER	16 September 1866 J. W. MURPH
Manuel PROCELLA	Mary PROCELLA	26 October 1866 T. HENNESSY
James C. NORRIS	Virginia M. THOMAS	4 October 1866 C. BILLINGSLEY

GROOM	BRIDE	Date of Ceremony OFFICIANT
James P. PAYNE	Mary A. WEAVER	18 January 1867 A. J. HUTCHESON
Thos. J. LOW	Elizabeth BREWER	23 January 1867 Clemens MEANS
Chas. M. WALTERS	Martha M. KING	9 January 1867 J. W. MURPH
Sam H. PENNEY	Aramintha M. McEWEN	20 December 1866 R. A. NORTON
Asa YARBOROUGH	Amanda M. BAILEY	17 January 1867 W. L. TYNES
Valentine C. WHITAKER	Lucy A. FENLEY	19 December 1866 J. W. OVERALL
Lewis G. BREWER	Martha A. BREWER	5 December 1866 J. W. OVERALL
Emil W. GIBBONS	Mrs. Proody A. GUNTER	16 December 1866 J. B. H. BIGHAM
J. J. WATKINS	Mrs. Laura A. BOYD	19 December 1866 R. O. WATKINS
Rufus F. EMMONS	Mrs. Mary J. WEATHERLEY	3 January 1867 Jesse J. WATKINS
Juan LEAL	Alvina RAMIRES	10 January 1867 J. B. H. BIGHAM
Isaac J. ROGERS	Rebecca JUDKINS	24 January 1867 A. J. HUTCHESON
Benjamin RAWLINSON	Levicey McKNIGHT	31 January 1867 J. W. MURPH
Thomas J. BATTLES	Susan W. MALOWN	24 January 1867 Wm. THOMAS
Marion CROMWELL	Malissy F. WEEDIN	7 February 1867 W. E. C. MAYFIELD
John T. SANDERS	Mary A. MORGAN	10 February 1867 W. E. C. MAYFIELD
James T. LAWSON	Louisa DUNNIGAN	5 February 1867 Clemens MEANS
John P. BARNETT	Louise MORTON	26 June 1866 Richard MENEFEE
Isaac B. ANDERSON	Nannie E. FRALEY	19 February 1867 David LEE
Levi MORTON	Nancy Jane ROBINSON	7 February 1867 Richard MENEFEE
Wm. F. RAPE	Mrs. Laura B. HIGGINBOTHAM	21 February 1867 J. W. OVERALL

GROOM	BRIDE	Date of Ceremony OFFICIANT
C. C. McKNIGHT	Nancy E. KING	20 October 1869 A. RAWLINSON
Wm. FRANKLIN	Louise BLACKBURN	21 October 1869 J. N. LEWELLING
A. J. COATS	Sarah L. VARDEMAN	27 October 1869 M. MELTON
W. R. WILSON	S. J. FULLER	27 October 1869 J. N. LEWELLING
S. S. M. SCOGGIN	A. D. SCOGIN	28 October 1869 M. MELTON
W. H. DAVIS	Mrs. V. C. McCORMICK	4 November 1869 J. N. LEWELLING
R. C. GRIFFIN	Elzira FRALEY	4 November 1869 M. MELTON
Wesley ACRE	Mary E. BATES	11 November 1869 M. MELTON
J. W. RIDDLE	Susan TOMLINSON	4 November 1869 Richard MENEFEE
John H. WATKINS	Martha L. BURKE	25 November 1869 A. H. WATKINS
Wiley Stevens BARNHART	Frances C. KELLER WALLACE	9 December 1869 M. DONEGAN
Houston Reed HYDE	Cornelia Shaws ROBERTS	21 October 1869 Amos CLARK
Payton ROBINSON	Amanda JOHNSON	3 October 1869 J. S. LAMBERT
John VARDEMAN	Emily CAMPBELL	30 November 1869 J. S. MILSTEAD
James McCLURE	Sara Francis YARBOROUGH	5 December 1869 Clemen MEANS
G. B. BOYTT	L. D. LAWSON	19 December 1869 J. N. LEWELLING
Chas. H. BISHOP	Mary BLACKBURN	23 December 1869 J. N. LEWELLING
E. F. De SHAZO	Lucinda J. HAZLET	23 December 1869 D. C. NEEL
A. RAWLINSON	Amelia E. ROGERS	23 December 1869 M. DONEGAN
A. J. TUCKER	Lavina M. BRIERLY	23 December 1869 J. S. LAMBERT
F. G. HAMBRY	Catherine HOLT	28 December 1869 Richard MENEFEE

GROOM	BRIDE	Date of Ceremony OFFICIANT
Thadeus BARRINGTON	M. A. WATKINS	12 September 1870 R. A. WOOTEN
F. T. BROWN	M. S. JONES	23 August 1870 C. L. CHANDLER
Wm. A. THOMASON	Martha J. FULLER	4 September 1870 C. L. CHANDLER
Hudson H. HALL	Rachael A. STEWART	9 October 1870 J. C. KOONCE
Thos. CADE	Nancy L. HARGIS	6 September 1870 C. L. CHANDLER
Jas. A. PALMER	Elmora KOONCE	30 August 1870 J. J. ROUNTREE
Wm. C. GUNTER	Jane RAY	6 October 1870 D. C. NEEL
N. P. YARBOROUGH	Mrs. F. A. BRANDON	1 September 1870 M. MELTON
B. P. SCOGIN	S. S. BUCHANAN	26 May 1870 M. MELTON
John J. LEE	Sarah N. LAWSON	29 December 1870 D. C. NEEL
J. H. LEWELLING	Sarah E. LEONARD	14 December 1870 A. RAWLINSON
G. L. BIGGER	M. J. RAINES	25 December 1870 H. V. FALL
Minor McKEY	Lenora McKEY	27 December 1870 H. V. FALL
R. E. CLIFTON	Martha CAMPBELL	17 November 1870 J. N. LEWELLING
Lawrence S. TAYLOR	Harriett D. IRION	30 November 1870 R. D. SHINDLER
W. A. BOWCORN	Ellen DONEGAN	4 January 1871 D. C. NEEL
M. BUSTAMENTE	M. LUNA	16 January 1871 F. HENNESSY
Sam'l C. SUTPHEN	Saphrona A. OXSHEER	18 January 1871 D. W. ROSS
Leonard TINDALL	Mary PARTIN	5 February 1871 D. C. NEEL
J. L. LEWIS	Emma BRANHAM	5 February 1871 J. R. BURNS
James H. MADISON	Nancy M. GREEN	12 January 1871 J. N. LEWELLING
Hervey BAILEY	Nancy C. DONAHOO	12 January 1871 W. R. CARNES
Wm. H. SELF	Isabella E. SHARP	22 January 1871 J. N. LEWELLING

GROOM	BRIDE	Date of Ceremony OFFICIANT
G. W. JOHNSON	Sallie YARBOROUGH	17 November 1872 D. C. NEEL
Abram COLESON	Fanny ROWE	14 November 1872 D. C. NEEL
William B. TURNER	Sarah LEGG	21 November 1872 J. S. MILSTEAD
William S. GREER	Elizabeth POWER	14 November 1872 J. S. MILSTEAD
C. F. WINDER	R. C. DEAN	31 October 1872 M. MELTON
J. F. MOORE	Minnie J. MARTIN	28 November 1872 J. J. ROUNTREE
James A. PIRTLE	Amanda A. SWIFT	28 November 1872 J. J. ROUNTREE
Wm. J. HANKS	Sarah J. PARMLEY	5 December 1872 J. W. OVERALL
James E. BISHOP	Margaret J. BRIDWELL	28 November 1872 M. NELTON
Geo. COUPLAND	Mary J. PURTLE	17 October 1872 G. DAWSON
M. C. OLIVER	Louisiana BEAMAN	10 December 1872 Richard MENEFEE
Thos. J. PACK	Sallie E. WILSON	18 December 1872 Richard MENEFEE
Z. T. BERRY	M. J. WILLS	7 November 1872 Wm. DAWSON
Samuel KNISLEY	Mrs. Stacey MAYFIELD	1 January 1873 A. I. SIMPSON
J. C. FLEMING	Sarah FRALEY	10 November 1872 J. N. LEWELLING
John B. FEWELL	Emiline ALLEN	21 November 1872 Clemens MEANS
Albert WEEDIN	Mary WEEDIN	12 January 1873 Clemens MEANS
Wm. J. CUMMINGS	Ellen CROWSIN	15 January 1873 R. D. SHINDLER
G. R. HUGHES	Susan R. GARY	1 January 1873 E. H. HEARN
Willis C. NATIONS	Martha J. BRISTER	16 January 1873 A. I. SIMPSON
Sam H. HALL	Sarah A. LEWIS	18 December 1872 C. L. CHANDLER
George H. GARRISON	Martha M. ALEXANDER	19 December 1872 J. J. ROUNTREE

GROOM	BRIDE	Date of Ceremony OFFICIANT
W. W. WRIGHT	Mary Rebecca WILSON	25 April 1875 A. RAWLINSON
Joseph T. BARNHART	Mrs. B. TAYLOR	6 May 1875 A. RAWLINSON
Richard P. MUCKLEROY	Fanny E. GRAY	12 May 1875 S. H. HAMIL
T. A. ROGERS	S. C. BAUGH	15 April 1875 D. C. NEEL
J. M. HAWKINS	Isabella GILBERT	26 May 1875 T. HENNESSY
W. G. LAVENDER	A. M. GILBERT	11 July 1875 A. B. PATTON
Charles C. BERRY	Rose Anna SMITH	27 June 1875 C. L. CHANDLER
G. W. CLEVENGER	Caroline M. SHAW	4 July 1875 D. C. NEEL
L. D. GORDON	Mrs. Margaret C. POWDELL	27 June 1875 C. L. CHANDLER
Charles C. BERRY	Rose Anna SMITH	27 June 1875 C. L. CHANDLER
S. W. SHAW	Ophelia DIKES	29 July 1875 D. C. NEEL
Isaac BROWN	Mrs. Jane HAYTER	31 July 1875 W. R. CARNES
Andrew J. BUTLER	Sallie STRAHAN	10 August 1875 John R. COX
John J. MINCHEW	Sarah A. COLLINSWORTH	12 August 1875 J. N. BRIDGES
William BESS	Jane CHANDLER	19 August 1875 A. RAWLINSON
Reubin CRAWFORD	Mrs. Matilda BURKELEW	26 August 1875 M. MELTON
I. N. JOINER	Mrs. Mary Ann JACKSON	31 August 1875 J. J. ROUNTREE
Randall H. WHITE	Lucy SKILLERN	13 August 1875 D. C. NEEL
T. W. PARTIN	Martha J. ROGERS	25 August 1875 D. C. NEEL
Eli F. BOX	Sarah E. GRIGSBY	5 September 1875 D. C. NEEL
L. D. SPIDLE	S. J. A. E. SIMS	19 August 1875 A. B. PATTON

GROOM	BRIDE	Date of Ceremony OFFICIANT
F. G. KIMBROUGH	M. E. WHITAKER	28 May 1874 J. S. LAMBERT
Robert McLANE	Fannie PYE	2 July 1874 G. DAWSON
John EDWARDS	Mary COLE	28 June 1874 C. L. CHANDLER
Andrew J. REDDIN	Mary E. TARPLEY	3 June 1874 R. A. WOOTEN
James C. SWIFT	Ellen HAYNES	3 June 1874 J. J. ROUNTREE
Leonard TORRES	Antonio CORTINES	13 August 1874 L. GRANGER
John Henry BIGGS	Caroline V. DAVIS	6 August 1874 Jesse J. WATKINS
C. C. THOMAS	Desdemonia CASWELL	16 August 1874 Jesse J. WATKINS
William S. COOPER	Sarah E. YARBOROUGH	11 August 1874 D. C. NEEL
P. M. PETTY	Lock WHITAKER	6 August 1874 D. C. NEEL
Reuben BANKS	T. SCOGIN	25 August 1874 J. S. MILSTEAD
Benjamin F. COOPER	Mary MILLS	30 July 1874 C. L. CHANDLER
Elisha HAMMER	Lucy CARTER	11 August 1874 C. L. CHANDLER
Edward M. POWER	R. Pallistine WOOD	27 August 1874 C. L. CHANDLER
James M. KINSEY	Mrs. Sallie BORDERS	23 August 1874 Clemens MEANS
Joel V. BIRDWELL	Mary E. MARTIN	17 September 1874 M. MELTON
William D. CHRISTIAN	Martha J. MOORE	17 September 1874 D. C. NEEL
Matthew CRAWFORD	Mrs. Harriett TAYLOR	6 September 1874 J. J. ROUNTREE
Thomas C. HUTCHINSON	Rebecca I. PATTERSON	7 October 1874 Jesse J. WATKINS
T. W. JEANS	Mrs. Elvira Z. BROWN	16 September 1874 Richard MENEFEE
W. T. WILLIAMSON	Mandy V. HUGHES	19 July 1874 W. W. ALLBRITTON
George GENTRY	Martha ACREY	18 August 1874 G. DAWSON
W. B. GOODWIN	G. A. SUMMERS	29 October 1874 D. S. WATKINS

GROOM	BRIDE	Date of Ceremony OFFICIANT
H. H. CHOAT	Nancy U. COOK	8 November 1878 W. W. ALLBRITTON
James H. CRAWFORD	Mary F. SCOGIN	16 January 1879 M. MELTON
James M. BATES	Mary F. COOK	20 December 1878 W. W. ALLBRITTON
J. F. CLIFTON	Polly POLVADORE	30 January 1879 M. MELTON
Sam PATTERSON	George Ann YARBOROUGH	9 January 1879 W. T. WOOD
J. A. MUCKLEROY	Mary DAY	26 December 1878 John R. COX
Z. A. FREEMAN	Nancy J. SANDERS	8 February 1879 J. B. HARRIS
John A. MOONEY	Martha L. MORRISON	16 January 1879 --- SIMS
B. W. WHITAKER	Josephine BLACK	17 December 1878 J. W. OVERALL
L. C. BENTLEY	R. J. STINSON	26 December 1878 D. C. NEEL
W. T. FLEMING	Jane E. PHILLIPS	13 February 1879 A. TUBBE
J. A. CRAIG	Martha LITTLE	24 February 1879 R. A. HARGIS
A. N. RASBERRY	Mary Jane JONES	29 December 1878 R. A. HARGIS
C. G. DAVIS	H. F. BRITTON	19 December 1878 R. A. HARGIS
J. H. MILLER	Mary A. SMITH	13 February 1879 W. T. WOOD
R. T. W. NELSON	Mary Frances BYRD	14 March 1879 J. T. SMITH
T. S. NEEL	M. B. ROWE	3 February 1879 J. T. SMITH
M. B. CRAWFORD	E. L. SATTERWHITE	13 March 1879 M. MELTON
Wm. J. ABSHIER	Emma J. McDUFFEE	11 April 1879 J. B. HARRIS
J. C. THORNTON	Mary FULLER	6 April 1879 C. L. CHANDLER
Adolphus TAYLOR	Jennie M. SIMPSON	16 April 1879 J. B. HARRIS
E. M. SMITH	Emma R. ROBINSON	11 April 1879 John C. FALL
Samuel A. PETTY	Margaret A. WILBURN	5 March 1879 L. R. HEFLIN

HOUSTON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS

Book III

1891 - 1894

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Adams, Joe	Nettie Porter	Nov. 25, 1891
Atkinson, Elias	Mary W. Alfred	Dec. 7, 1891
Adams, Napoleon B.	Nellie Patton	Dec. 15, 1891
Ash, Cincinnati	Anna Carr	Dec. 23, 1891
Adams, J. D.	L. B. Long	Jan. 18, 1892
Atmore, Wiley	Monte Bella Holly	July 13, 1892
Alexander, Jake	Selena Perri	July 16, 1892
Alston, A. D.	A. Armor	Oct. 25, 1892
Ard, Beal	Lavier Lemons	Nov. 29, 1892
Alexander, G. J.	Bettie Cochran	Dec. 16, 1892
Angle, J. T.	Siba Proctor	Dec. 23, 1892
Alexander, G. J.	Bettie Cockrell	Dec. 26, 1892
Alexander, J. M.	Mrs. L. A. Ryan	Feb. 11, 1893
Anderson, J. F.	C. L. Brock	Feb. 14, 1893
Adams, Hugh	Emma F. Allbright	July 8, 1893
Allee, J. W.	L. D. Norton	Aug. 8, 1893
Auisworth, J. M.	Clara Hart	Dec. 5, 1893
Adawis, W. F.	Lula Ethridge	Dec. 19, 1893
Adain, J. T.	Lizzie Calbert	Dec. 27, 1893
Allen, William	M. A. Skidmore	Jan. 22, 1894
Allen, Charles	Clara Belle Kennedy	Feb. 17, 1894
Adais, T. G.	Minnie Gardner	Feb. 19, 1894
Aro, Charles	Fannie Riley	Apr. 2, 1894
Alford, F. A.	Annie Alfred	Aug. 7, 1894
Anthony, Havard	Alma Davis	Nov. 5, 1894
Allen, Jesse	Sadie Godsby	Dec. 4, 1894
Alford, Edgar	Georgia Ash	Oct. 6, 1894
Bear, A. S.	Mrs. M. A. Stanley	Dec. 8, 1891
Burton, Lewis	Mary Moore	Dec. 10, 1891
Baker, Wash	Annie Sellman	Dec. 23, 1891
Bates, Dan	Ammer Holley	Dec. 24, 1891
Bennett, Joel	Lucy Kilsey	Jan. 1, 1892
Burnett, William	Emma Hall	Jan. 14, 1892
Brown, Willie	Lucy Samuels	Feb. 2, 1892
Barnett, J. R.	Caledonia Morehead	Feb. 11, 1892
Bond, L. H.	M. F. Stevens	Feb. 15, 1892
Bolware, J. B.	Mary Williams	Feb. 22, 1892
Blake, Richard	Mrs. Goodman	Feb. 29, 1892
Braker, Aaron	Amy Henderson	Mar. 3, 1892
Blake, Richard	Mrs. Goodman	No Date
Brock, R. W.	Mrs. C. J. Evans	Apr. 8, 1892
Bragg, Madison	Dora Wiley	Mar. 21, 1892

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Murchison, William	Emma Walker	Dec. 15, 1893
Moore, Osker	Lucina Binton	Dec. 23, 1893
Morrison, I. W.	Adelle Keen	Jan. 1, 1894
Mallard, Walter	Auranda Chambers	Feb. 19, 1894
Malone, Jordan	Pearl Kaukeus	Apr. 28, 1894
Murphy, Junie	Rosa Johnson	June 15, 1894
Murchison, William	Mattie Todd	June 19, 1894
Monroe, Dack	L. Wiley	July 21, 1894
Moten, Demps	Ellen Flukes	July 21, 1894
Mills, George	Dilsie O'Neal	Nov. 22, 1894
Morgan, W. F.	Marvin Julian	Dec. 12, 1894
Morgan, B. F.	Emiley J. Harrison	Dec. 19, 1894
Mitchell, Dan	Mittie Johnson	Dec. 22, 1894
Meadors, John B.	Ara Skippers	Dec. 22, 1894
Masters, Harrison	Henrietta Ruffin	Dec. 22, 1894
Martin, Henry	Came Benton	Dec. 22, 1894
McCowan, Isaac	Parthenia Tillis	Dec. 8, 1891
McIntyre, L. G.	Gertrude Fluken	Feb. 10, 1892
McMillan, C. F.	Sallie B. Underwood	Apr. 24, 1892
McCullen C. G.	Amanda Roberts	May 2, 1892
McCoy, George	Ella Morgan	June 20, 1892
McClearly, G. M.	Aggie Bell	Nov. 17, 1892
McCarty, Robert	Eliza Wall	Jan. 12, 1893
McDaniel, P.	Annie Tryon	Jan. 16, 1893
McCelvey, William	Emmer Flecks	May 11, 1893
McKelry, G. C.	L. C. Kitchen	Sept. 9, 1893
McCullough, David	Rosana McDanly	Oct. 21, 1893
McDaniel, Matthews	Melony Williams	Oct. 25, 1893
McCarter, D. C.	Ada Goolsby	Nov. 8, 1893
McKinney, J. M.	Vinie Young	Dec. 20, 1893
McCullan, Heanre	Cary Richards	Dec. 23, 1893
McKenight, John	Ada Ross	Dec. 27, 1893
McPhaill, J. W.	Georgia Grisham	Jan. 1, 1894
McHenry, Stur	Ella Conoven	Jan. 2, 1894
McLennon, D.	Sarah Patton	Jan. 17, 1894
McCelvy, Will	Katie Lawbs	Jan. 20, 1894
McKnight, Jon	Tracy Fluker	Jan. 26, 1894
McRae, Jesse	F. E. Kelpatrick	Sept. 10, 1894
McCoy, Lawson	Jennie Russell	Sept. 22, 1894
McKenna, J. G.	R. Hunziker	Oct. 29, 1894
McCullough, Washington	Alunia Haupt	Dec. 16, 1894
McClinton, T. A.	Vernie Beazeley	Dec. 24, 1894
McConnell, John	Mollie Henderson	Dec. 17, 1892
Neil, William	Mary Bell Ellis	Dec. 21, 1891
Nelson, W. E.	Mrs. Mary Freeman	June 2, 1892
Nile, Lee	Delcie Ringo	June 18, 1892
Nix, John F.	M. J. Burch	June 25, 1892
Neel, Will	Lizzie Rodes	July 8, 1892

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Fields, John	Ellen Dyers	Jan. 8, 1891
Fifer, F. F.	Millie Bell Hester	Dec. 29, 1888
Fisher, Thomas	Bettie Daniels	Aug. 27, 1889
Fleets, F. C.	Fanny Beavers	Mar. 9, 1890
Flukes, Brit	Ella Reed	Oct. 11, 1890
Flukes, Brit	Julia Taylor	Aug. 30, 1888
Forbes, J. F.	Meariah Merritt	Dec. 30, 1890
Ford, B. D.	Ella English	Jan. 8, 1890
Ford, Frank	Christina Smith	Jan. 15, 1890
Ford, S. H.	M. J. Crawford	Jan. 31, 1888
Ford, Street	Mary Halley	Oct. 9, 1889
Ford, W. A.	J. B. Monzingo	Nov. 6, 1890
Ford, Willie	Della Walker	Aug. 6, 1890
Foster, C. L.	A. G. McQueen	May 21, 1888
Foster, E. S.	Antillis Ainsworth	Sept. 18, 1889
Foster, R. L.	Rachael Foster	Aug. 25, 1887
Frazzell, William	Mertie Wolf	Sept. 14, 1889
Freeman, George	Evelina Warren	Feb. 6, 1890
Frizzell, William	Martha Wolf	Jan. 18, 1890
Futch, King David	Emma Simpson	June 27, 1889
Gaines, Owen	Lula Alexander	July 21, 1891
Gaines, William	Ann Spivey	Jan. 15, 1890
Gamble, Pink	Nancy Baker	Dec. 27, 1889
Gardener, Henry	Mary Seaton	Dec. 26, 1888
Garners, D. G.	M. Pern	June 6, 1890
Garrett, J. W.	Sallie Bobbett	Dec. 14, 1888
Gibson, Ben	Lizzie Richardson	Mar. 22, 1888
Gibson, J. D.	Ellen Reel	Oct. 30, 1888
Gibson, Richard	Silas Blacksheer	Dec. 21, 1888
Gibson, William	Sallie Bass	Jan. 18, 1888
Gilbert, Lewis	Rosalee Williams	Feb. 8, 1888
Gilmore, Frank	Ellen Robertson	Nov. 1, 1890
Gilmore, Jeff	Eliza Bell	Aug. 21, 1890
Gilmore, W. W.	Eglon Ards	Mar. 16, 1889
Gilmore, York	Ginger Harper	Dec. 1, 1887
Gimon, W. P.	Sallie Stanley	Dec. 3, 1891
Givins, Soloman	Lula Burleson	Jan. 20, 1891
Gladney, N.	Allise Curtis	Mar. 19, 1890
Golman, James R.	Willie Andrews	Oct. 29, 1889
Gooden, S. J.	Willie Hughes	Nov. 11, 1890
Goodman, Thomas A.	Mary Hooks	Oct. 18, 1888
Goodnight, M. W.	E. B. Salmon	Dec. 2, 1890
Goodrum, T. V.	S. D. Smith	Aug. 27, 1890
Graham, A. H.	D. E. Campbell	July 7, 1888
Gray, W. J.	D. A. Williams	Mar. 15, 1890
Green, A. W.	W. E. McGee	Nov. 26, 1890
Green, John	Susan Ruffin	Jan. 20, 1889
Green, W. F.	Laura Hughes	Sept. 21, 1891
Gregg, A. W.	F. M. Womack	Dec. 26, 1886
Gregg, Barton	Sallie Yarbrough	Dec. 26, 1887

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Corder, E. B.	J. A. Fitzgerald	Feb. 17, 1866
Cubby, G. A.	S. E. M. A. Sleg	Feb. 21, 1866
Clanter, T. R.	E. J. Sanders	Mar. 21, 1866
Caskey, Irvin T.	Mary V. Brown	June 4, 1866
Campbell, James I.	F. M. Hassell	July 9, 1866
Christian, Thomas	Mary E. Webb	May 16, 1866
Cook, A. Y.	M. A. Evans	July 18, 1866
Cason, James	Sarah Kimbo	Nov. 7, 1866
Chaffin, C. C.	M. E. Self	Dec. 24, 1866
Calhoun, Henry	Marry Ann Deckard	Jan. 19, 1867
Calier, Boney	Ellin Scruggs	Jan. 8, 1867
Crawford, Joe	Fannie Debard	Dec. 28, 1866
Collins, Johnson	Sidney Malone	Apr. 1, 1867
Cobvin, Charles	Harriett Turner	Dec. 26, 1866
Clewis, Peter	Edy Durales	June 15, 1867
Cornelius, Quincy	Mariah Henderson	Mar. 27, 1867
Campbell, Andy	Jane Jemison	July 10, 1867
Collier, Lum	Sleety Corvans	May 25, 1867
Coleman, Monroe	Isabella Colman	June 22, 1867
Conner, John	Mrs. M. J. Blackwell	June 18, 1868
Cartwright, John	Caroline Stringer [Emiline?]	Apr. 9, 1868
Cantly, John T.	Nannie Davis	Aug. 31, 1868
Campbell, Dr. L. E.	A. Elizabeth Wilkinson	Nov. 11, 1868
Crist, G. L.	Eliza P. Reynolds	Mar. 28, 1868
Crain, Giles	Elizabeth Rhodes	Mar. 2, 1868
Chambers, Meriman	Mariah Ward	Dec. 10, 1867
Crockett, David	Marinda McKinzie	Dec. 19, 1867
Cay, Dan M.	Caudis Sanders	Jan. 16, 1868
Canley, A. B.	Mary McNeely	Jan. 14, 1867
Conaway, Alfred	M. J. Watts	Mar. 15, 1867
Crist, Isaac	Mary G. Fain	Mar. 28, 1867
Curry, I. J.	Mary Parker	Mar. 27, 1867
Conaway, B. F.	Mollie Greshman	Mar. 18, 1867
Crutchfield, J. R.	Sarah Caskey	May 20, 1867
Chambers, R. B	N. A. Autrey	July 26, 1867
Cohme, L. A.	A. C. Herrington	Sept. 22, 1867
Chambers, Merimon	Mariah Word	Dec. 10, 1867
Comer, John	Mr. M. J. Blackwell	June 18, 1868
Campbell, Dr. S. E.	Anna Wilkinson	Nov. 11, 1868
Cantley, J. T.	N. E. Daivs	July 31, 1868
Cool, Wm. E. M.	Mrs. Mary Burden	Jan. 2, 1868
Callier, Abe	Ann Johnson	Nov. 10, 1868
Cotton, J. T.	R. F. Williams	Feb. 17, 1869
Cook, George	Mary Pickens	Jan. 30, 1869
Cotton, A. B.	E. C. Burnes	Apr. 15, 1869
Camson, D. C.	Caroline Plemoins	May 11, 1869
Chambers, Abraham	Francis Swanson	June 19, 1869
Cauley, J. D.	Ann Garrett	June 28, 1869
Corley, Staff	Emeline Hawkins	May 1, 1869
Capps, A. M.	Lucinda Baker	May 26, 1869
Calhoun, Virgel	Fanny Crist	Oct. 29, 1869
Carter, W. M.	Elizabeth Fletcher	Nov. 16, 1869

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Earley, W. C.	V. F. Wilkins	Dec. 10, 1867
Edwards, Nat	Eliza Shumatt	Dec. 26, 1866
England, Wm.	Elizabeth Shattucks	Feb. 4, 1867
Ellis, Crockett	Amy Swanson	Dec. 26, 1866
Estal, Sidney G.	Bettie Weidemyer	Jan. 8, 1867
Evans, D. B.	N. B. Hardin	Nov. 6, 1867
Edwards, James	Clara MIlton	Apr. 7, 1867
Earley, W. C.	V. F. Wilkerson	Dec. 10, 1867
Elrod, J. D.	N. J. Freeman	Dec. 21, 1869
Edens, Samuel	Eliza Johnson	Sept. 11, 1869
Edens, Steve	Sofa Drummons	Sept. 22, 1869
Evans, W. B.	Pheby Hardin	Dec. 8, 1869
Foster, L. M.	D. A. Richardson	Sept. 3, 1860
Ford, J. C.	P. A. Wigginton	Sept. 3, 1860
Farris, Jas. M.	Elizabeth Tucker	Nov. 24, 1860
Files, Jas. L.	Mary Derden	Dec. 18, 1860
Fain, J. A.	Emily Prewitt	Sept. 17, 1861
Fuller, J. B.	Mary Roalt	Jan. 5, 1864
Farris, J. W.	Sarah Bobbet	Mar. 4, 1864
Freeman, F. M.	R. C. Richardson	Apr. 5, 1864
Farris, R. C.	Nancy Ferguson	Aug. 9, 1864
Fuller, J. B.	M. A. Mullins	Feb. 11, 1865
Furguson, J. T.	M. J. Jordan	Oct. 12, 1865
Fitzgerald, W. N.	M. J. Davis	Nov. 21, 1865
Fitzgerald, J. E.	Mrs. A. C. Henderson	Sept. 17, 1866
Fitzgerald, C. A.	Rousen, M. C.	Sept. 18, 1866
Fain, R. G.	Fannie Lipscomb	Nov. 1, 1866
Farris, J. H.	E. F. Seagler	Jan. 21, 1867
Fitzgerald, E. F.	S. E. Rousin	Apr. 4, 1867
Foster, D. B.	Mary Douglas	May 11, 1867
Frost, Joseph J.	California Malone	June 25, 1867
Floyd, M.	Ann Pierce	Jan. 10, 1867
Fain, Wm.	Defaney Marlow	July 20, 1867
Fitzgerald, W. N.	Mrs. Mary A. Fitzgerald	July 7, 1868
Fitzgerald, William	Sarah Wilkerson	Feb. 24, 1868
Flynn, D, M.	Lenora Sutton	Dec. 10, 1867
Fitzgerald, W. J.	Julia Redwine	Nov. 16, 1867
Fain, Bob	Letty Green	Dec. 30, 1867
Floyd, Al	Ann Pierce	Jan. 10, 1868
Fletcher, Albert	Betty Ann Smith	Feb. 5, 1868
Flynn, D. M.	Leonna Sutton	Dec. 10, 1867
Fletcher, Albert	Betty Ann Smith	Feb. 5, 1865
Fitzgerald, William	Sarah Wilkerson	Feb. 24, 1868
Fitzgerald, W. N.	M. A. Fitzgerald	July 7, 1868
Fair, Green	Mary Nubill	June 19, 1869
Graves, Giles N.	Margaret J. Burton	Jan. 4, 1860
Graves, Charles W.	Anna A. Graves	Mar. 5, 1860
Gilbert, Allen	ElizaAnn Herrall	May 26, 1860
Goble, B. W.	M. J. Cantrell	Jan. 29, 1861
Griffing, R. C.	L. E. Strewhern	Feb. 8, 1861

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Graham, Jesse	Amy B. Woolvertine	July 1, 1869
Gaston, Abe	Ann Swanson	July 10, 1869
Green, Littleton	Mollie Douglas	Aug. 26, 1869
Gilbert. B. F.	Susan Watts	Nov. 9, 1869
Granger, Ed	Easter Miller	Dec. 28, 1869
Hughes, Wm. J.	Melissa M. Garner	Jan. 24, 1860
Howard, Elijah S.	Mary J. Jones	June 18, 1860
Harvey, John	Minerva Flanery	Dec. 6, 1860
Hale, W. P.	Parthena Douthitt	Jan. 8, 1861
Hardman, N. J.	Miss E. F.Wilkerson	Jan. 22, 1861
Hickman, J. E.	Miss C. L. Price	Feb. 20, 1861
Hassell, T.	Higginbotham, Sarah	Mar. 5, 1861
Howard, Thomas	Miss C.E. Jones	Aug. 12, 1861
Hooker, F. W.	Miss Mary T. Box	Sept. 25, 1861
Hodge, R. H.	Miss H. M. Burns	Dec. 24, 1861
Haynes, W. N.	Miss Caroline Hollingsworth	Jan. 15, 1862
Hudson, W. H.	Miss E. A. Hudson	Jan. 25, 1862
Henry, Jno. R.	Miss Sarah Thompson	Feb. 6, 1862
Hardin, H. M.	Miss M. E. Hickman	Mar. 11, 1862
Helm, Littleton	Miss Sarah C. Goe	Sept. 11, 1862
Hammett, Wm.	Mrs. Catherine James	Oct. 16, 1862
Hiner, J. B.	Miss C. S. Price	Feb. 17, 1863
Hudson, J. J.	Susan Mullins	June 24, 1863
Hewell, W. J.	H. L. W. Foster	July 17, 1863
Howard, C. S.	Cornelia Cornwall	Jan. 20, 1864
Herrington, E. F.	Elvira J. Hardman	Jan. 30, 1864
Heald, J. M.	E. Hughes	Mar. 26, 1864
Hanley. S. B.	Michell, S. J.	May 9, 1864
Harris, J. H.	Elizabeth Suten	May 17, 1864
Holt, t. J.	Sarah J. Evans	June 6, 1864
Harris, Jno. H.	Elizabeth Seeton	May 17, 1864
Hanson, J. H.	M. A. Early	June 17, 1864
Hendly, S. B.	S. J. Michell	May 6, 1864
Howell, James	H. E. Richardson	July 11, 1864
Hinkley, W. J.	W. L. Broadbury	Sept. 5, 1864
Harding, S. D.	Miss M. T. Wylie	Jan. 27, 1865
Hunter, J. D. C.	Miss M. Turner	Feb. 18, 1865
Hunter, John	Mary L. Burns	Feb. 17, 1865
Herrington, R. L.	Georgian Murdock	Feb. 1, 1865
Hoges, James	Mary J. Thomas	Mar. 11, 1865
Hickman, L. P.	E. J. Prewitt	June 6, 1865
Hunter, Dr. H. J.	Miss Jettie Ward	Aug. 23, 1865
Hunter, N. W.	J. A. Beason	Sept. 5, 1865
Hassell, S. T.	Martha Dickey	Sept. 26, 1865
Holt, Richard	Mary E. Young	Feb. 7, 1866
Hathcock, A.	Mary Jackson	Mar. 7, 1866
Hindsley, B. B.	Mary A. Ward	Mar. 5, 1866
Hopkins, F. M.	Sarah M. Cone	Mar. 10, 1866
Halland, E. M.	Charity E. Pickle	July 31, 1866
Hendon, S. T.	Nancy S. Petty	Oct. 6, 1866
Hambey, E. G.	Texana Main	Sept. 22, 1866

Shelby Co., Tx.

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's** Nathan

This Information Obtained From: Pat L. Hairgrove-Box 649-Center, Tex.-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1816				
Chr'ng					
Mar.					
Death	1856	Hayden Ala.			
Burial		Providence Baptist Cemetery, Hayden, Ala.			

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Betsy(ELIZABETH)?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 9-Jan.-1991 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 R. A.	Birth	1840				
	Full Name of Spouse Louisa b.1841 d.1916	Mar.					
		Death	1885				
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

63

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's F** R. A. Yarbrough.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1840				
Chr'ng							
Mar.							
Death			1885				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Nathan Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Betsy (Elizabeth?)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Louisa

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1841				
Chr'ng							
Death			1916				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024 76021

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date (-Jan.-190 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 James C.	Birth			1866				
	Full Name of Spouse: Sarah Thomas b.1869 d.1957	Mar.							
		Death			1946				
		Burial							
	2 Andrew	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
gf	3 Jeff	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse: Mary Margaret Thomas	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Alex	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Sarah	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse: Reid	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Babe	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse: Reid	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Cordelia	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 11, Copyright 1958 by The Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Md. Published by The Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Md. Printed in the United States of America. This form may be reproduced without permission.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's** Jeff Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

G-Father to Pat L. Hairgrove-Box 649-Center, Tex.-

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Margaret Compton

His Father R. A. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Louisa Mary

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Thomas

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 9-Jan.-1990 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of births)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Pearson	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial				Timpson, Tex.	Shelby Co., Tex.		
	2 Harrison	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial				Timpson,	Shelby Co., Tex.		
	3 William	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial				Center,	Shelby Co., Tex.		
	4 Jo Ann.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* Stewart	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial				Timson,	Shelby Co., Tex.		
	5 Savannah	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Lilly	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* Hairgrove	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Mother Pat

Form A1 (Copyright 1980 by The Stevens Publishing Co., P.O. Box 362, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Used by a free exchange with this and like publications of many genealogical clubs.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ Husband's ... Jeff Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Mary Margaret Thomas

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Compton

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Death					
Burial					

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 9-Jan.-1990 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of births)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Claborn	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial		Timpson, Shelby Co., Tex.			
	2 Stella Magness	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

From All Copyright 1988 by The Genealogy Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box [illegible] Publishers of [illegible] GENEALOGY [illegible] Used by permission of the publishers. Any duplication of these pages without this permission is prohibited by law.

(Wilkes) in 1790 from Roan Oak River, VA Warren Co GA will dated 1814 names Nancy Yarbrough the only heir of a William Lowe. Same will recorded Halifax Co, NC with Thomas Lowe Jr. as Executor, probated 1816. Find no proof William of Halifax Co had son named Thomas b 1780. DAR records on William Lowe show only Mary and William Jr. William in Warren Co. GA wills land and slaves to his son Thomas & gives slaves to son, James. No mention of Nancy Y made until will. Who were ch of William Lowe and Nancy Yarbrough? Who were Nancy's parents?
Mary Black, 1555 Cristobal Drive, Tallahassee, FL 32303

My gg grandfather, Joseph Short m Nancy Yarborough (a widow) 16 Feb 1868, Marshall Co, KY. I do not have Y name, but believe he was a descendant from George Y and Latetia Stokes. Nancy Y did have on dau, Margaret b around 1864. Joseph Short was b 19 Dec 1845 Marshall co. KY, d 29 Sep 1925 Marshall Co. KY. Joseph & Nancy; had 3 ch: Charlie Randolph, Nora; Belle. He m 2nd Mellinda Catherine (Arant) Warford 2 Apr 1883 Marshall Co KY, they had 3 ch: Elvis Perry, Elire Mae & Mammie.
Wayne Langston, 3510-B Atlanta Ter, Homestead AFB, FL 33039

NATHAN YO

b 1816, d 1856, bur Providence Church, Hayden AL; m "Betsy" Yo; their son R. A. b 1840, d 1885 m Louisa, b 1841, d 1916; their ch: James c b 1866 d 1946, m Sarah Thomas b 1869, d 12 Jan 1957; Andrew; Jeff (my gf); Alex; Sarah m a Reid; Babe m a Reid; Cordelia; Jeff m Mary Margaret Thomas. Their ch: Pearson bur Timpson, TX; Harrison bur Timpson TX; William bur Center, TX; Jo Ann (Y) Stewart, bur Timpson, TX; Savannah (Y); Lilly (my mother); 2nd wife of Jeff was Margaret Compton. Their ch: Claborn bur at Timpson, TX; Stella Magness (lv).
Pat L. Hairgrove, Box 649, Center, TX 75935

b ca 1816 SC, d after 31 Mar 1897, bur Hayden Prim Bapt. Church Cemetery, AL, m when? where? Elizabeth ___?___ , b ca 1818 SC, d when? bur Hayden Prim Bapt. Church Cemetery; Ch: William D b 1836 SC m Margaret Jane Neeley 9 Nov 1853 in Blount Co AL; Richard A. "Roy", b ca 1840 SC, d 1885 Providence, Blount Co AL, m Nancy Louise Thomas 1 Nov 1859, Blount Co. AL; Mary b ca 1847 SC; James "Jim" b 1848 SC, bur Providence, Blount Co, AL; Mary b ca 1847 SC; James "Jim" b 1848 SC, bur Providence, Blount Co, AL; Nancy b ca 1851 SC; Catherine b ca 1854 SC; Margaret b ca 1859 SC (ages from 1860 Blount Co, AL census). Who were parents of Nathan? His wife Elizabeth?
John Howard Rogers, 4119 Corona St., Tampa, FL 33629

Thomas Jefferson "Jeff" Murphy b 6 Apr 1853 Union Co, AR d 29 Jan 1935, m Mary N. Yarbrough, b 31 Aug 1855, AR, d 11 Sep

Left: Tennessee Magistrate [See biographical sketch pp.15-6]

James Yarbrough

JAMES YARBROUGH

"JAMES YARBROUGH was born in Warren Co., N.C., May 23, 1804. His father came to Tennessee and settled on White's Creek, in Davidson County, in 1806, when James was scarcely two years of age.

In the month of February, 1823, James was married to Margaret Coffman. Of this union there were born nine children, seven of whom grew to maturity; on this number only two are now living,--Mrs. William D. Robertson, who resides on White's Creek, amid the scenes of her early childhood, and James H. Yarbrough, one of Nashville's worthy citizens. Mr. Yarbrough was a man of indomitable energy, and his necessity caused him to be economical. He was one of the best farmers in the county. He commenced life poor, but when he died, in 1861, he left fifty thousand dollars to his family.

His educational advantages were limited; nevertheless he was a close student,--a student of men and things. He was well informed on the current events of the day,--a man of close observation. He was also a very practical man; his neighbors found him a good counselor, and were greatly pleased by his wise judgment.

In 1852 he was elected magistrate of the Twenty-first District, and served two terms. Under the old militia law of Tennessee, he filled the various offices from corporal to major of his regiment.

In all his public ministrations and trusts, he was *efficient* and *true* to the confidence imposed in him.

He was a worthy member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and was truly a Christian gentleman.

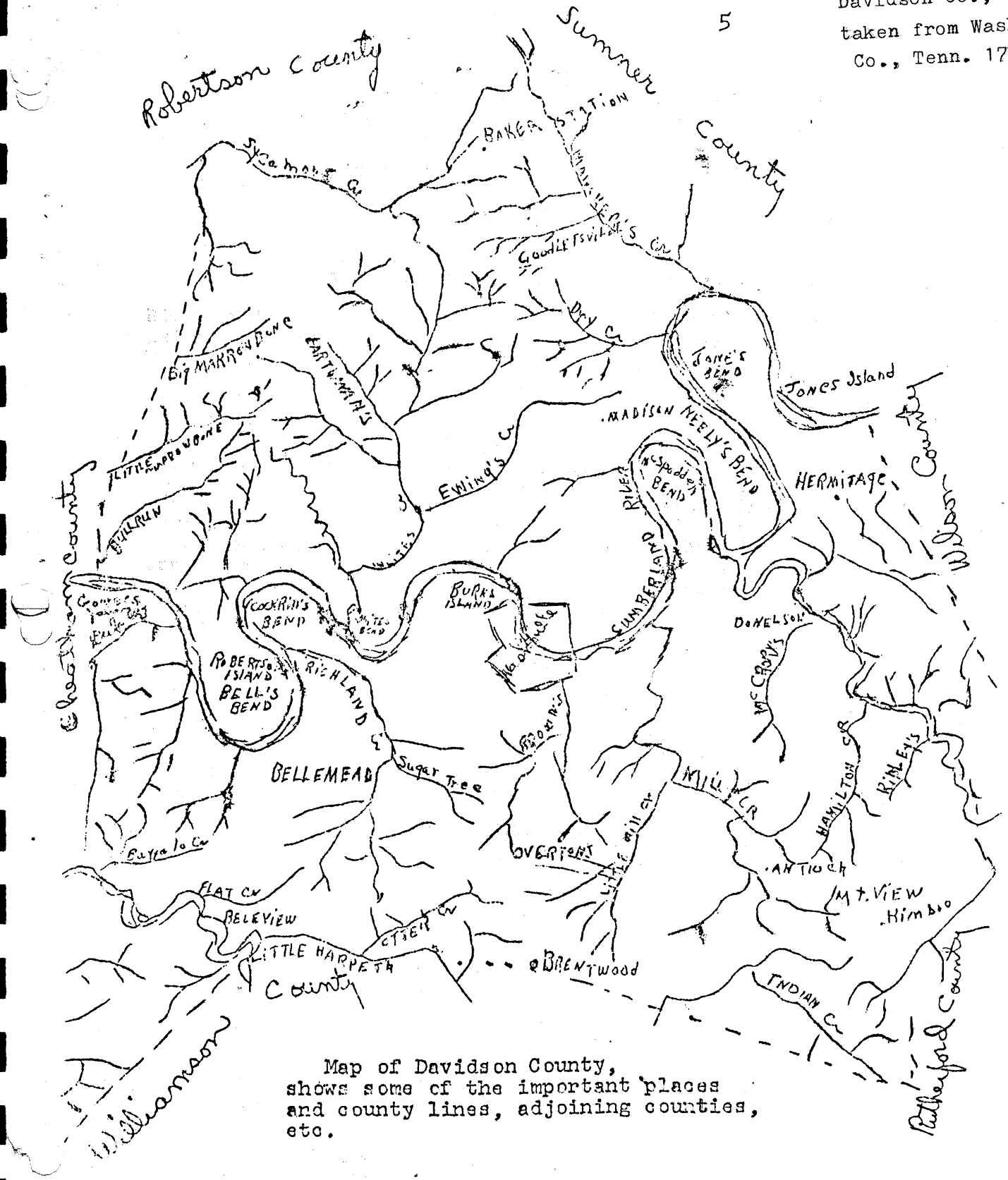
He was a true and noble citizen, an affectionate husband, a kind and loving father, and an *honest man*."[2]

[1] J.H. Battle, W.H. Perrin, and G.C. Kniffin, editors, *History of Kentucky* (Louisville, F.A. Battery Publishing Co., 1885), p.243.

[2] W.W. Clayton, *History of Davidson County, Tennessee*, (Philadelphia, J.W. Lewis & Co., 1880), between pp.374 & 375.

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Davidson Co., Tenn.
taken from Washingto
Co., Tenn. 1783



Map of Davidson County, shows some of the important places and county lines, adjoining counties, etc.

The Tennessee Genealogical Magazine,

"Ansearchin'" News

Mrs. Clarence W. Spence, Editor

VOLUME 34 FALL 1987 NUMBER 3

- CONTENTS -

OVER THE EDITOR'S DESK 98

ROBERTSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE WILLS, ABSTRACTS FROM BOOK I, 1796-1811 99

FAMILY GATHERINGS 105
Hall-Snead, Meador-Simmons, Henry

PETITIONS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF TENNESSEE, 1805-1812 111
Knox, Williamson, Bedford, Wilson, Robertson, Maury, Hickman, Franklin, Montgomery, Washington and Greene Counties

MEMPHIS/SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE ARCHIVES - PROBATE RECORDS 115
Irby, Eason, Carr

TENNESSEE CONNECTIONS IN CASWELL COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA 116

INDEX TO LINCOLN COUNTY, TENNESSEE COUNTY COURT MINUTES, 1830-1833 117

FRANCIS ASBURY'S TRAVELS IN TENNESSEE 123

CHARLOTTE McCAIN, REVOLUTIONARY WAR WIDOW 128

SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE TAX LISTS, 1837-1838 129

MUSTER ROLL OF 2nd REGIMENT (CHEATHAM'S) WEST TENNESSEE MILITIA 133

NEWS AND NOTES FROM OTHER PUBLICATIONS 134

BOOK REVIEWS 135

QUERIES 139

CERTIFICATE OF TENNESSEE ANCESTRY . . . . . Inside Back Cover

Davidson County, Tennessee 1829 Tax List (continued)

Moore, Robert J.
McConnel, Robert
Mitchell & Rayburn
Nichol, Josiah
Nichol, John
Nichol & Bugg
Norvell & Walker
Nichol & Hill
Paine, Reuben
Price, John
Porter, William
Paul, Negrin
Rayburn, G. & J.R.
Smith, Ralph P.
Seay, Samuel
Sheppard, Simpson
Smith, John H.
Shirley & West
S. & Z.P. Cantrell & Shall
Snowden, S.B. & A.H.
Scott, J. & Co.
Stodder, Ebenezer E.
Thompson & Drennon
Tilford, Samuel
*Tilford, James
Vaulx, Joseph
Walker, John W.
Welbourn, Enoch
Wells, Thomas
W. & Z.P. Tannehill
Wilson, Wm B. & Co.
Watson & Burk
Wallis & Pilcher
West, John B.
Wright, John
Williams, John & Co.
Woods, James & Co.
*Wilson & Cassaday

Philip Calahan's name was marked off on the foregoing list and included on this one. Because of the comment written beside his name in the first list, it is believed the following is the tax list for persons who kept an ordinary or tavern. Many are not marked paid, but it is assumed that those who did pay were in Davidson County in 1829.

Anderson, James	2.50	Callender, Thomas	2.50 pd	Knowles, Lucy	2.50
Barret, James	2.50	Decker & Dyer	2.50 pd	Lauther, George	2.50 pd
Bockerd, Francis	2.50	Davis, William C.	2.50	Lanning & Whiteside	2.50 pd
Bell, Thomas Snider	2.50 pd	Dobbins, Liew	2.50	McGavock, Lysander	2.50
Brazier, Henry P. & Co.	2.50	Duff, Robert L.	2.50	Morgan, John	2.50 pd
Bradberry, Partrick	2.50 pd	Dodd, Bethel	2.50	McDaniel, Alexr	2.50 pd
Butterworth, Isham	2.50	Estes, John	2.50	Murdough, Wm	2.50 pd
Bradberry, Richard	2.50 pd	East, Addison	2.50 pd	Price, John	2.50
Bianchi, Paul	2.50 pd	Edminson, James	2.50 pd	Porter, Matthew	2.50 pd
Brooks, Christopher	2.50	Faulkner, Jesse R.	2.50	Parish, Jesse	2.50 pd
Butler, Edward	2.50 pd	Fenn, Thomas	2.50	Rutherford, Thomas	2.50 pd
Bayliss, Marshall	2.50 pd	Garret, William W.	2.50 pd	Stewart, William	2.50 pd
Brown, George	2.50	Goodrich, John	2.50	Shannon, Samuel	2.50 pd
Beaty, John	2.50	Green, Oliver	2.50	Shaw, Basil	2.50
Bertrand, Peter	2.50	Graham, George	2.50	Thomas, Elisha	2.50
Crenshaw, William T.	2.50	Gowdy, Thomas	2.50 pd	Thomason, Spencer	2.50
Carter, Nelson	2.50	Holton, Wm S.	2.50	Todd, John N.	2.50 pd
Cobler, Davis	2.50	Harris, Adam G.	2.50 pd	Watlington, Sterling	2.50
Carroll, William	2.50	Hurt, Floyd	2.50	Walsh, Bartholomew	2.50
Cameron, Daniel	2.50	Hathaway, William	2.50 pd	White, Willis	2.50 pd
Conn, James	2.50	Harman, John	2.50 pd	Wells, Jesse	2.50
Calahan, Philip	2.50 pd	Hayney, John	2.50 pd	Yarborough, James	2.50
Cartwright, Thos N.	2.50	Johnson Jefferson & Moor	2.50		
Christian, James	2.50 pd	Jontee, Peter	2.50		

(Conclusion of 1829 Tax List)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

MEMPHIS/SHELBY COUNTY ARCHIVES - PROBATE RECORDS

The will of Sol Hyman SAMUELS dated April 1854 gives instructions for his burial and tombstone. "buried by the Fraternity of Masons next to my deceased friend Captain Samuel ANDREWS. The prayer to be used will be found in two books I own ("Jones' Masonic Miscellany" or "Preston on Masonry"). A plain marble slab to mark the spot of Earthly rest with the simple inscription -

Here lie the Remains of
SOL HYMAN SAMUELS
Born in Baltimore, MD
July 5th 1799
Died 185_
His faith and hope in God alone
were ever firmly fixed

Davidson County, Tennessee 1829 Tax List (continued)

NAME	ACRE	COMMENT
Woodward, Benjamin	250	
Woodward, Edward	150	
Wilson, William C.	113	
Williams, William H.		
Ward, Edward	601	
Watson, William	138	
Watkins, Joseph		
Weaver, Orren D.	70	
Wade, William	100	Mill Cr.
Walker, Nancy	140	
Warmouth, Henry		
Wright, Beverly		
Wright, Martha	250	
Wright, James		
Wright, Joseph		
Wright, John		
Wallace, Richard	390	
Wallace, Rush		
Williams, James		
White, Willis	180	
Walker, James	139	
Woods, Eli L.		
Weatherall, Margaret [sic]	150	
Wendle, William	182	
Washington, Gilbert G.	200	Mill Cr.
Williams, Washington	50	
Wingo, John		60 S.L.
Watts, Thomas		300 S.L.
Wells, Jesse		
Walker, Philip's heirs	140	
Walker, William		
Woodson, William		
White, Wilson	169	
Walker, Alexander	157	
Walker, John A.		
Williamson, George	201	
Williamson, John		
White, William A.		
Williams, Simon	150	
Walker, Matthew R.	566	

WP	BP	NAME	ACRE	COMMENT
1	1	Wright, Benjamin		
1	3	Wray, William	130	
1		Wray, James	150	
1		Watkins, Thomas	75	
	37	Wilson, Oliver		
1	2	Whiteside, David		
1	2	Wise, Henry A.		
1		Williams, Thos L. Trustee	3	2 1/4 TL
	3	Williams, Margaret	215	
1		White, William	200	
1		Whorton, Jesse	450	1 1/2 TL
	2	Welbourn, Enoch		1/20 TL
1		Woods, Jos & Robt	300	5 TL
1		Wilkins, R.W.	52	
1	1	Wells, Thomas		1/3 TL
1	4	Washington, Jas G.		
1		Walker, James		1/4 TL
1		Wilson & Cassady		
1	2	West, John B.		1/8 TL
	4	Whyte, Robert	1164	1 TL
1		Wilson, George	500	1 TL
		Whitley, Brittain	50	
	4	Williams, Jacob		
1	1	Whiteford, James		
		Wood, Larkin F.		
1	3	Webber, John		
1		Waters, John		
1		Wright, Moses & Aaron		1/12 TL
		Wilkins & Linton	425	M. Barrow, Agt.
1	1			
		Yandle, John		
		Yarborough, William		
1		Yarborough, James	7	
1		Young, Daniel's heirs	320	White's Cr.
	2	Young, John L.		
	12	Young, Daniel	160	
1		Young, N.B.		
	2	Young, John V.		1/2 TL
	3	Yeatman, Thomas		4 TL
1		Yeatman Woods & Co.		1/2 TL
	4			
	8			

Addenda - a list of people charged $5.00 each for some type of license, a business, perhaps? All are shown "pd" except those marked *.

Armstrong, William
Adams, Thomas P.
Anderson, Joseph
Aerlson & Eckbaum
Bradford, Simon
Bedford, William H.
Bachus, George
Benson, Hunt & Co.
Browning, Levin
Barker, William H.
*Bell, James
Buchannon & Porterfield
Barry, Richard H.

Brady, James
Crocket, George
Crutcher & Woods
Cooper & Eastland
Cunningham, A. & Co.
~~Calahan Philip~~ [sic] see ordinary license
Crocket & Park
Crocket, John S.
Dwyer, John
Dwyer, William
Erwin, James
Erwin, Hugh

Farquarson, Robert
Gibson & Park
Gill & Porter
Hill, John M.
Hays, Roswell P.
*Keys, William & Co.
Korkman & Livingston
Litton, Joseph
*Lyon, Alpheus
Lusk, Robert & Co.
McConnel Corry & Co.
McCombs, William
McEwin & Houston

Date of birth: John Yarbrough 1832 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County: Davidson Co.			State: Tenn.				Post office:						
		Yarbrough, J.	18	M	W.								

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1900 - County: State: Sheet #:	Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Super. Dist. #:
Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M.of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1880 - County: State: Page #:	Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Super. Dist. #:
Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1870 - County: State: Post office:	
Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo.if b.this yr.	
Mo.if m.this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

DAVIDSON COUNTY TENNESSEE
WILLS & INVENTORIES

VOLUME ONE
1783 - 1816

Compiled by
HELEN C. & TIMOTHY R. MARSH
1990

TYLER PUBLIC LIBRARY
TYLER, TEXAS

Page 215 — Settlement of estate of John Williams, deceased.
Mar 26, 1813 — Returned unto Oct Term 1812, made with Littleberry Williams, executor. We find that Isham Williams has in the hands of the executor $199.81¼ and said executor has against Isham Williams for articles and a $75.42½. Find in the hands of executor the estate of Nancy L. Williams $326.62½, also articles furnished said Nancy L. Williams $328.10½. Amount in hands of executor the estate of Elisha Williams $40.12½ and articles furnished him $30.13 3/4. Amount in hands of executor of estate of Benjamin F. Williams $87.00, also articles furnished him $121.46½. This 29 Jan 1813. Signed by Cary Felts and William Hall.

Page 215 — Robert B. Curry, Trustee and Settlement.
Mar 28, 1813 — Made with Robert B. Curry, Trustee &c from July Term 1810 to July Term 1812 by Jesse Wharton and Bennet Searcy, Esquires. Balance due the county $867.53¼.

Pahe 215 — William L. Yarborough of Davidson County, obligation.
May 18, 1813 — An obligation bond with John Waugh of same place a payment of $70.00 to John M. Goodlow for hire of a negro man. This 9 Apr 1813. Wit: Henry D(illegible) and John McClure.

Page 216 — John Maclin, a Conenant.
May 22, 1813 — Agreement between William Maclin of one part and John Maclin of other part. William Maclin agreed to procure from the Sheriff of Davidson County a Deed of Conveyance for a tract of land which was sold some time since as the property of Zachfield Maclin, deceased, and purchased by said John Maclin, containing 100 acres and to convey 50 acres leaving ten acres between the western boundary of said tract. Said 10 acres chosen by J. Whiteside and John Maclin. This 3 Jan 1807. Test: B. Searcy.

Page 217 — Clerk's bond for office.
May 24, 1813 — We, Nathan Ewing, John Overton, R. McGavock, William W. Cooke, O.B. Hayes, John E. Beck, William Tait, Willis Barrow, Andrew Cassellman, and William Williams and Thomas Hickman, all of Davidson County, acknowledged ourselves to be held and bound unto his Excellency, the Governor of the State for $5000.00 to be paid. This 20 Apr 1813. Condition of the obligation is such that if Nathan Ewing now appointed Clerk of County Court shall keep the records of the County Court.

Page 218 — Clerk's bond for Taxes.
May 24, 1813 — We, (same names as above) appointed, are bound unto his Excellency Willie Blount, Esquire, Governor of the State for sum of $500.00 to be paid. This 12 Apr 1813. Condition of the obligation is such that Nathan Ewing is authorized to receive the taxes.

Page 219 — Register's bond for office.
May 25, 1813 — We, Matthew Barrow, Willie Barrow, Thomas Childress, Thomas Hickman, Josiah Horton, and Nathan Ewing, all of Davidson County, are bound unto his Excellency Willie Blount, Governor, for sum of $12.500.00 to be paid. This 20 Apr 1813.

Page 219 — Register's bond for Taxes.
May 25, 1813 — We, (same names as above) are held and bound unto his Excellency Willie Blount, Esquire, for sum of $500.00 to be paid. This 12 Apr 1813.

Page 220 — Agreement.
May 25, 1813 — This 12 May 1807, between William T. Lewis, Jr. of one part and James Robertson, Henry Rutherford, Richard Hightower and Alexander Smith of other part. William T. Lewis agreed to furnish and deliver unto James Robertson and others on or before 1 Aug next warrants and certificate issued by the Commissioners of West Tennessee. Wit: Jno. Dickinson.

Page 221 — List of property of Cheatham Puckett, deceased.
May 25, 1813 — Return of the original sale of Cheatham Puckett, deceased, and sold by the administrator 17 April 1813. Persons listed, to wit, Warfield Scruggs, Douglass Puckett, Samuel Neely, Stephen C. McDonell, Thomas Overton, and John Puckett. Douglass

Page 279 Richard C. Cross, a minor.
Feb 14, 1814 To William Tait his guardian. Paid John H. Smith the bill for winter clothing. Other items listed. Jan 3, 1814, paid Yarborough for a house. Sold negroes. Persons listed, to wit, William P. Anderson, Jonas Manifee and Benjamin Pettit, William Gunn and Samuel Pryor and Benjamin Bradford. This 27 Jan 1814. William Tait, guardian.

Page 280 Inventory of estate of Exum Johnston, deceased.
Feb 14, 1814 Taken by Thomas Rivers, admr. Jan 22, 1814. Several items listed.

Page 280 Inventory of sale of estate of Rolin Cato, deceased.
Feb 14, 1814 Several items listed. Returned unto Jan Term 1814.

Page 281 Will of Sarah Martin, deceased, of Davidson County.
Feb 14, 1814 My Trustee is John M. Goodloe. I leave all my estate both real and personal to my husband Alexander Martin and his heirs. I appoint my husband Alexander Martin and Robert Searcy my executors. This __ day of May 1810. Wit: Edward Rawood and B. Searcy.

Page 282 Supplementary inventory of estate of William Maddox, deceased.
Feb 15, 1814 Persons listed, to wit, Betsy Ida Wing, Elizabeth Tooley, Francis Newsom, Edrige Newsom, Joseph Engleman, Edmund Raworth, William B(illegible), Robert Cartwright, John Childress, Vinson Guesbook, William Jackson, Christopher Stump, Elisha S. Hall, and Nicholas Conrod. This 25 Jan 1811. Signed by Polly Maddox and Jno. Davis.

Page 282 Robert Green, minor orphan, his guardian's return.
Feb 15, 1814 In account with Jos. Coleman. Account of items and hire of negroes. This 18 Jan 1814.

Page 283 John M. Goodloe.
Feb 15, 1814 Requested by John M. Goodloe, Trustee of Sarah S. Thomas afterwards Sarah S. Martin now deceased, to make a schedule of the property both real and personal, dated 1 Feb 1810, do certify that the horses, negroes, money, and lands in Maury County, in Overton County and those in North Carolina, never was in the possession of the said Trustee after my marriage with said Sarah S. Thomas nor do I believe he has desired and advantage arising therefore, but it has been used and enjoyed by her and myself without any restraint. This 29 Jan 1814. Signed by Alexander Martin. Test: Nathan Ewing and Henry C. Erwin.

Page 283 Will of David Cartwright, deceased, of Davidson County.
Feb 15, 1814 To my beloved wife Elizabeth shall keep and hold together the whole of my estate both real and personal until my youngest child shall arrive to 21 years of age for raising and educating my children, also land whereon I now live lying on the south side of Dry Creek during her natural life. To my son Albert the balance of the tract to take possession of when he arrives at age of 21 years. Rest of my estate to be divided among the rest of my children. My will is that if the part of my father's estate now in the possession of my mother should descend to my heirs before the youngest child becomes 21 years of age. Then it should be sold and divided among my heirs. I appoint Col. William Donelson, George Wharton, Esquire and my beloved wife Elizabeth, executors. This 19 Jan 1814. Wit: Robert Cartwright.

Page 284 Anthony Gains, his freedom pass. Wilson County, TN.
Mar 16, 1814 Oct 28, 1813. I, Moore Stevenson, saw Anthony Gains enlist in the Regular Army in the time of the Revolutionary War and I heard then by people, he the said Anthony Gains was about 16 or 17 years old and according to my best recollection from the year 1796. I have been acquainted with him until this time and thinks him to be an orderly person. This Oct 28, 1813. This is to give notice the above Anthony, a colored man, when he enlisted in the Continental Army and was stated then to be a free born person.

Page 285 Inventory of sale of estate of Thomas Dillon, deceased.
May 20, 1814 Made at the house of James Austin 26 Feb 1814. Several items

Page 227 Bill of Sale.
June 1, 1808 I, R. Hewette of Davidson County sold unto Thomas Green a negro woman named Milly. This 29 Dec 1808. Wit: Robin Talley and Zach. Talley.

Page 227 Bill of Sale.
June 1, 1808 Tins 23 Feb 1808 between William Maryman of Davidson County of one part and Nancy Morris of same place other part. William Maryman sold unto Nancy Morris a negro firl named Milly. Wit: Meshack Hail.

Page 228 Bill of Sale.
June 1, 1808 I, Richard Boyd of Nashville, Davidson County sold unto Jeremiah Hinton a negro man. This 22 Feb 1808. Wit: Exum Johnston

Page 228 Indenture.
June 1, 1808 Made 18 Apr 1808 between John Joe Henley of Sumner County, TN of one part and John S. Williamson of Nashville, Davidson County other part. John Henley as guardian of Peter Martin son of John Martin, deceased, hath the free will and consent of the said Peter hath bound him to me said John S. Williamson as an apprentice to the saddlery business for term of four years.

Page 229 William Nusom, his bond.
June 1, 1808 We, Reuben Shares and William T. Lewis, bind ourselves to William Nusom. That Reuben Shares will pay to William Nusom $320.00 with interest but this bond may be discharged by the payment of a negro worth $320.00 or pay the amount on 25 Dec next. This __ Sept 1807. Wit: Thomas Stuart.
I, Reuben Shares do bind myself to convey to William Nusom 320 acres of land this day entered in the office of William Christmas on a warrant assigned to me by William Nusom if the (illegible) bond is not duly complied with by me and or before the 1st March next. This 3 Sept 1807. Wit: Thomas Stuart.

Page 230 Bond.
June 1, 1808 I, William Sanders of State of North Carolina, am bound unto Roger Quarles of Davidson County for 1000£ Virginia currency this date 28 May 1796. Condition of the obligation is such that William Sanders has sold unto Roger Quarles a tract of land lying and being in Davidson County on north side of Cumberland River. The land which was granted unto James Sanders assignee of John Simpson and containing 640 acres. Wit: Mathew Talbot.
This 25 May 1807 - Personally appeared James Sanders of Tennessee before me, John Overton, Judge, said that Mathew Talbot, a witness, understand and reputed to be dead which he believes that he hath frequently seen William Sanders now deceased and that the name William Sanders at the part have been written by said Sanders.
Dec 25, 1807 received of James Sanders, executor, $117.50 for the deficiency of the land being less than the bond called for. Wit: Edward Sanders and Abraham Trigg.

Page 232 Bill of Sale.
June 1, 1808 I, Isaac Drake of Davidson County sold unto Joseph Caldwell of same place a negro man named Ephraim. This 6 Apr 1808. Wit: Jno. B. Craighead

Page 232 Bill of Sale.
June 2, 1808 I, Joel Randolph of Davidson County sold unto Josiah Hallum of same place a negro boy named Ted. This 21 Dec 1807. Wit: Jas. Yarborough and D. Young.

Page 233 Joicy Jones, her freedom.
Aug 9, 1808 Tuesday 30 Dec 1800, Joicy Jones, a free black woman requested me to write to you soliciting your attention to her affairs in your county should any one person attempt unlawfully to attain from her, her children or any her property. I hope you will feel yourself interested in seeing her grievances addressed should she meet with any interuption is well known here to be a free woman having served her time near Halifax with a brother-in-law of mine by the name of Burt, and she informs me she wishes to remove amongst her acquaintances in this county. I am with respect your humble servant. Signed by E. Gamble of Davidson County, J.P. Wit: William Henderson, Esq. of Sumner County, TN.

Page 234 John Evans, his freedom.
Aug 10, 1808 This day appeared Joseph Neal of Wilson County, TN before me Christopher Stump, a J.P., and made oath that he has known a certain negro man now present named John Evans from his infancy (say three or four years old) that he was born and raised in Granville County, North Carolina and he, the said boy, was always considered a free person from his birth. Sworn before me this 22 July 180?. Signed by Joseph Neal. Wit: C. Stump, J.P.

Page 234 Hannah (the property of King), her pass. I have this day
Aug 10, 1808 permitted my negro slave Hannah to pass and repass during her good behavior until I may think proper to take from her, this her pass. Signed by James King, July 24, 1808. Also, Hannah has two boys of mine under her care, one named Joe and the other named Sam.

Page 235 John Archer, his freedom, of Davidson County.
Aug 10, 1808 This day appeared James Yarborough and John Cleaves, both of Davidson County, TN, before me John Stump, a J.P. and made oath that they have known a certain yellow man named Archer for a number of years, viz, said Cleaves for near 20 years and Yarborough for 12 years and that said Archer was raised in Halifax County, North Carolina and always was considered as a free person by his birth. This 26 July 1808.

Page 235 Indenture.
Sept 20, 1808 Hartwell Barker, State of North Carolina. This indenture made 6 Mar 1797 made between Howell Edmunds, Esq., Chairman of Northampton County Court of one part and Benjamin Williamson of other part. Howell Edmunds binds himself to Benjamin Williamson a boy by the name of Hartwell Barker, to live after the manner of an apprentice and servant until he arrives to the age of 21 years. Wit: R.W. F(illegible).

Page 236 James Williams, his Certificate of his freedom, Caroline County
(No date) Seat, No. 40. This 16 July 1807, James Williams, a negro man of dark complexion about 32 years of age, five feet four or five inches high, inclined to be bald, produced a copy of the Will of John Monroe, deceased, late the master of said James Williams, saying that James Williams is a free person and as such is registered in my office. Test: William Nelson, Clerk. A copy test, John Pendleton.

Page 237 Jethro Lockier, his freedom, Rutherford County, TN.
Mar 2, 1809 Jethro Lockier is a man of color, about 21 years of age, was born in North Carolina, Halifax County, of a free woman and that he is also free having served the full period for which he was heretofore bound by indenture to Samuel McCullock, deceased. This 20 Jan 1809. Signed by Benjamin McCullock, Nelson Hamell and Alexander McCullock.

Page 237 Anthony and sundry others emancipation, Virginia.
Mar 21, 1809 I, John Seward of Brunswick County, Virginia, do declare free manumit &c the negroes following, to wit, Nancy about 45, James aged 40 years, Ned aged 32, Moses 29 years, Selvea 18 to be free on the 25th Dec next, Amy 27 years to be free as soon as this instrument shall be recorded, Anthony born May 7, 1778, David June 15, 1780, Charles May 12, 1786, Phillip Sept 20, 1786, Tobe free as soon as they arrive at age of 25 years, Nancy born Sept 20, 1779, Patsy born Oct 15, 1784, and Violet Feb 19, 1788 to be free as soon as they arrive to age of 18 years. This 22 June 1789. Acknowledged in Brunswick County 22 June 1789.

Page 238 Daniel Cain, his freedom.
April 4, 1809 Daniel Cain VS William Wilborne for false imprisonment. A jury of men, to wit, William Smith, John Crawford, William Whitehead, William Smith, Jonathan Pharr, Peter Ingle, Joseph Dobson, George White, George Waggoner, Barkly Martin, James Elliott, and Kibble Terry being sworn and said that Daniel Cain, a free man, and asset damages of 6¼ cents. It is considered by the court that the plaintiff be liberated and released from further services and to recover against the defendant the damages and his costs. This 29 Mar 1809.

Page 328 George K. Dillon and others, orphans of Thomas Dillon, dec'd.
Feb 22, 1815 The orphans to James Austin their guardian. To Anthony Warwick's account for tuition of George K. Dillon, Thomas D. Dillon and Edward Dillon. To William Hall's receipt for tuition of George K., Thomas D., and Edmond Dillon. To boarding and clothing for Mary Ann and Elizabeth S. Dillon. To board and clothing of Thomas D. and Edward Dillon. Signed by James Austin, guardian. Jan Term 1815.

Page 328 Division of property of Benjamin Liddon, deceased, of Davidson
Feb 22, 1815 County. We have allotted to William T. Henderson who intermarried with Sarah Jane Liddon the following negroes, John, Sam and Alexander and charge the other two legatees $25.00. This 27 Dec 1814. Signed by Joel Lewis, W. Barrow and Thomas Talbot. Jan Term 1815.

Page 329 Richard Cross, a minor.
Feb 22, 1815 To W. Tait. Several items listed. Persons listed, to wit, J. Somerville, J. Coleman, Kingston, David Moore, John H. Smith, William Lentz, Alpha Kingsley, Thomas Connelly rented the stone house in Nashville, Thomas Seawell, Yarbrough, Willie Barrow, George Poyzer, Thomas Hill, James Buck, J.R. Peeble, Roger B. Sappington, and Joseph McCurry. This 23 Jan 1815. W. Tait, guardian. Jan Term 1815.

Page 330 Amount of sale of estate of Sarah Payne, deceased.
(No date) Nov 15, 1814. Persons listed, to wit, Greenwood Payne, John Camp, Jno. W. Crump, James Young, William Hackney, Thomas Dugger, James Bosley, Flower McGregor, Sally Payne, Kinchen T. Williamson, Littleton Henderson, George Roper, Daniel Dismukes, Jesse Pullen, Samuel Moore, Samuel L. Wharton, Thomas Overton, Paul Dismukes, Henry Booth, Kinchen T. Wilkinson, Isaac Pearce, Ezekiel Young, and Ruben Payne. Jan Term 1815. Signed by Flower McGregor, admr.

Page 330 Sally Gleaves, James and Polly Dean, orphans of James Dean,
Fev 22, 1815 deceased, returned unto Jan Term 1815 by Francis McKay, guardian. Merchandise furnished said orphans. Paid Alexander Reid for boarding and teaching James, also for boarding and teaching Polly for three months. Paid Mrs. Bashaw for boarding and teaching Polly for three months. Paid John Criddle for a saddle and bridle for polly. Paid Michael Gleaves for Sally his wife one third part of the money of said estate. Balance due James and Polly Dean $2286.29.

Page 331 James and Polly Dean, orphans of James Dean, deceased.
Feb 23, 1815 In account with Francis McKay, guardian. Jan Term 1815. State and County taxes being paid. Balance due the orphans $2588.02¼.

Page 331 Will of John Price, deceased, of Davidson County.
Feb 23, 1815 I lend unto my dearly beloved wife Nancy Price all my property to remain with her to raise her children upon until my youngest child becomes of age and then I give to her one third of all my property and the rest to be equally divided among my children, except one tract of land lying in Robertson County to be sold to pay my debts. I appoint my friend William Gilbert, Sr. one of my executors and my beloved wife Nancy Price the other executor. Wit: William Martin and Nathan Bennett.

Page 332 Inventory of estate of John Price, deceased, of Davidson County.
Feb 23, 1815 Jan 16, 1815, taken by the executors. Five negroes and several other items listed, including 100 acres of land. Jan Term 1815. Signed by Nancy Price and William Gilbert, executors.

Page 332 Will of Lucy Marks, deceased, of Davidson County.
Feb 23, 1815 To William and Sally Marks one negro woman named Sucky and if the said William do attempt or to debar the said Sally Marks from at least one third part of the labor of said negro Sucky he is to pay to said Sally $75.00, or if the said negro Sucky at any time have a child and that lives to be one year old then said Sally to have the child and Sally to relinquish her right of said Sucky to said William. To Sally Marks a bed and furniture she now claims and one bed to William Marks. To my daughter Polly Edwards one negro girl named Fanny. William Marks is to pay Elizabeth Asmore $20.00 in two years after my decease as her legacy. Sampson Edwards pay to Nancy Nolley $20.00 her legacy in

Page 399
Jan 3, 1816

Ned's freedom papers - Knox County, Tennessee.
First Monday of Oct 1815, Stephen Haynes presented a petition have his negro man named Ned aged about 50 years emancipated. Ordered by the court that Ned be set free. Ned is about 50 years of age, considerably afflicted in the head with the palsy and has a small scar above his right eye and brow and frequently when looking at an object closes one eye. Charles McClung, Clerk, by John N. Gamble my deputy. This 8 Nov 1815.

Page 399
Jan 17, 1816

Inventory of sale of estate of John Simmons, deceased.
Nov 1, 1815. Persons listed, to wit, Elizabeth Simmons, Jesse Reynols, Thomas Stroud, and William J. Wilkerson. Signed by William Thompson and Elizabeth Simmons, admr and admrx. Jan Term 1816.

Page 400
Jan 17, 1816

Sale of estate of William Moring, deceased.
Sold by Benjamin Cox, admr, Sept 7, 1815. Persons listed, to wit, Lucy Moring, Thomas Lofton, Benjamin Cox, Wilkins Whitfield, Thimothy Reeves, Eldridge Newsom, Richardson Phipps, Mallicha Liles, Matthew P. Long, William Mill(illegible), John Exum, Philip Moody, Thomas Porch, and Kelton Hartgraves. Jan Term 1816.

Page 400
Jan 18, 1816

Amount of sale of estate of Thomas S. Brown, deceased.
One horse $16.00, clothing $5.00. Whole amount of sale $21.00. Jan Term 1816. Signed by Moses Brown, admr.

Page 401
Jan 18, 1816

Additional inventory of estate of Joshua White, Jr., deceased.
Three cows and calves, one jointer, and one bell. Jan Term 1816. Signed by Joshua White, Sr., admr.

Page 401
Jan 18, 1816

Inventory of sale of estate of Joshua White, Jr., deceased.
August 1, 1815. Several items listed. Jan Term 1816. Signed by Joshua White, Sr., admr.

Page 401
Jan 19, 1816

Inventory of sale of estate of Daniel Jones, deceased.
Persons listed, to wit, Widow Sary Jones, Nancy Jones, John Jones, Elias Smith, Samuel Smith, James Roades, William Roach, John Exum, John Brisby, Caleb Chery, Barnet Varden, Abner Roads, Robert McFaggin, Charles Saunders, James Gilliam, Matthew Lee, Lodrick Williams, John Strawn, John H. Davis, William Byers, John Webb, Jane Mullin, Thomas Adkins, Joel Yarbyro, James Conor, James Shaw, James Dupree, Alexander Dacus, Thomas Loftin, Charles L. Sanders, Alson Linton, John Axum, William Phipps, Leven Edney, Shelton Hartgraves, Abraham Smith, James Orton, Elizabeth Jones, Lewis Jones, Betsy Jones, and William Bryan. Signed by John Jones, admr. Jan Term 1816.

Page 403
Jan 23, 1816

Additional inventory of estate of Daniel McBean, deceased.
Items listed, to wit, One crow bar, Edward's Treatise, Edward's Remarks, Frazer's Key to the Prophecies, and 29 large flat rocks, one cross cut saw up at a Mr. Thornton's which had not come to hand at time of said sale. This Jan 20, 1816. Signed by Angus McPhail, admr. Jan term 1816.

Page 403
Jan 23, 1816

Inventory of sale of estate of Nicholas Raymond, deceased.
Sold to Sally Raymond several items, and other items listed. Signed by W. Wiseman, admr. Jan Term 1816.

Page 403
Jan 23, 1816

Inventory of sale of estate of Benjamin Seabourne, deceased.
Sold May 12 and Dec 30, 1815. Persons listed, to wit, Thomas Gleaves, William Creel, George Rogers, John H. Logan, Christopher Seabourne, John Cowgill, Samuel Brown, Mrs. Rogers, William Green, John C, Hays, Charles Wright, Frederick Pinkley, Charles Brown, William Green, John Cook, John Adams, William Jackson, Richard Tait, Joseph Shouse, Samuel Tindall, Benjamin Castleman, James Cook, Mrs. Lord, Thimothy Dodson, Shelton Pride, William Hall, John Cummins, William Stewart, William M. Culley, Henry F.D. Yates, and Jeptha Moseley. This Jan 13, 1816. Signed by William Creel, executor. Jan Term 1816.

of the principal and interest of all the estate decended to me from Thomas Adams, deceased, my father and also $33.68. It being in full of the principal and interest of that part of my father's estate that of right belonged to my brother George Adams which estate he has not yet administered. This 12 Dec 1815. Signed by James Adams. Test: Nathan Ewing and Edward D. Hobbs. Jan Term 1816.

Page 441 — Sally Jones, widow of Daniel Jones, deceased.
Mar 5, 1816 — We were appointed to lay off to Sally Jones widow of Daniel Jones, deceased, a support for 12 months from the death of said deceased, have laid off the provisions and crop as her and families support. 750 lbs of pork and 160 bushels of corn. Signed by John Davis and Silas Dillahunty. This 24 Jan 1816. Jan Term 1816.

Page 441 — Will of John Lowe, deceased, of Davidson County.
Mar 5, 1816 — To my beloved Sally to have my negro fellow Jack, my negro woman Katy, also Violet, also the whole of my stock of horses, cattle, hogs and also all my household furniture during her life and at the end of her life this property is to be equally divided among her three children by me. I wish my wife to raise my three children without any charge on them except the monies to pay for their schooling. To my three dear children, viz, Luretta, Tennessee and John the whole of the money and interest due me also the money I have now in hands. I appoint my friends Caleb Hewitt and Philip Shute my executors. This 13 Oct 1815. Wit: John Shute and Jno. B. Craighead. Jan Term 1816.

Page 442 — Arthur Bland, minor, guardian's return.
Mar 5, 1816 — Jan 1, 1816. To amount of property received by Cary Felts guardian for Arthur Bland, viz, Stephen Beck, Eli Nathan and Isaac the amount of their hire for the year 1816 is $237.56¼. Also a parcel of feathers say 18 or 20 lbs not sold. Signed by Cary Felts. Jan term 1816.

Page 442 — Zacheus Baker, deceased, orphans.
Mar 5, 1816 — A schedule of the property belonging to the orphans of Zacheus Baker, deceased, in the year 1814 also the amount of sales of two negroes the 3 Jan 1815. Negro Tom hired to Andrew McCarmack, negro Mimey hired to David C. Snow, negro Tom sold to Lasalin Phips and negro Mimey sold to Ezekiel Young. Total $502.00. Signed by Isaac Walton and Isaac Baker, guardians. Jan Term 1816.

Page 443 — Settlement of estate of Nimrod Weakley, deceased.
Mar 5, 1816 — June 1813, Nimrod Weakley to James Hamilton. Several items listed including for attending him in his last illness of eleven days at $1.00 pr day and going twice to doctor also to coffin and burial. Balance due said Hamilton $23.38¼. Signed by William Hall and Cary Felts. Jan Term 1816.

Page 433 — Settlement of estate of John Pride, deceased.
Mar 6, 1816 — Produced by William Maxey, admr. Persons listed, to wit, M. and J. Norvell, Marshal Mumford, Thomas Patterson, Nathan Ewing, John Hobson, Shadrack Cayce, Doctor Felix Robertson, William Yarborough, Clayton Talbot, William Saunders, O. Johnson, Samuel Anderson, John Brahan, Joseph Ward, Doctor Boyd McNairy, John Cockrill, Doctor John Newman, William Roper, Peter Bass, William Brantly, Ambrose Casey, to Moseley & Willett, Joseph T. Elliston, Zachariah Shute, Walter Kibble, Doctor John Maxey, Polly Mathias, Constantine Perkins, Patsy Coats, M.C. Dunn, Sheriff, Mrs. Parker, Mary Parker, James B. Moore, M.W. Cooke, and Thomas Moseley. Balance $1993.00. 15 Jan 1816. Signed by Alexander Walker and E. Gamble. Jan term 1816.

Page 444 — George K. Dillon and others, orphans of Thomas Dillon, deceased.
Mar 5, 1816 — To James Austin their guardian. To board and clothing Mary Ann Dillon also Eliz. S. Dillon and Thomas Davis and Edward Dillon. 19 Oct 1815. Signed by James Austin, guardian. This 25 Oct 1815. Jan term 1816.

Page 445 — Settlement of estate of William Lenier, deceased.
Mar 6, 1816 — Persons listed, to wit, Christopher Stump, John C. Parker, John Lenier and William Parker, Lewis Earthman, Constable, Constable Gamble, James Jackson, Mathew Patterson, John Patterson, Henry Douglas, Thomas G. Bradford, Peter Bass, Chumbley's execution, E.S. Hall, Lawyer W.W. Cooke, Wallace's bond, Jesse Parker, O.B.

Mullin, Aron Day, Richard B. Owen, Samuel Gallaway, Henry C. Samuel McChesney, Duncan Robertson, H. & C. Erwin, B. McKernan, William L. Yarborough, Samuel Richard Garrett, Jacob W. Ramsey, D. Robertson, N. Ewing, Thomas Shackleford, H. Cromer, E. Raworth, Jos. Ward, William Brooks, Jos. Condon, Robert White, John Nichois, John Nichols, Thomas Shannon, T.G. Bradford, Jackson & Metcalf, Joseph Wright, William Lytle, L. Temple, N. Pryor, and L. Allen. Signed by Isaac Allen, admr. Apr Term 1816. (long inventory)

Page 476 — Inventory of estate of Rebecca Bell, deceased.
May 23, 1816 — One mare, two beds and bedding. Signed by Samuel Bell and John Bell, admrs. Apr Term 1816.

Page 477 — Settlement of estate of Thomas Wilcox, deceased.
May 23, 1816 — Zach Nowel, executor. Persons listed, to wit, Doctor Mayo, William Briant, guardian, Archibald Patton, Doctor Newman, Isaac Roberts, Thomas A. Oden, Thomas Wilcox, Sherwood Briant, R.C. Drury, Mrs. Wilcox, Peggy Wilcox, Newill Drew, Mrs. Carter, William Marks, Sampson Edwards, Laban Eastis, Ed H. East, and John Williamson. Cash from James Preistly, Felix Grundy, I. Roberts, C. Cabiness, Jas. Baker, Jesse Pullin, R. Fletcher, G. Hamilton, Samuel Scott, John Jones Wilson, Richard Smith, J. Fuqua, Eley Runnels, Ashley (blank), and Lewis Allen. Signed by James Mulherrin and William Hall. Apr Term 1816.

Page 478 — Settlement of estate of Michael Gleaves, deceased, of Davidson
May 14, 1816 — County. E.B. McCoy and William Gleaves appointed at Apr Term 1815 to settle said estate. Found in the hands of executors by the settlement of 1813 $1533.54½. Inventory returned to court of old debts $265.50. Total $1799.04½. Inventory returned $64.56. Total $1863.60½. Several vouchers listed. This 26 Apr 1816. Signed by William Hall and Francis Saunders, Esquires.

Page 478 — Inventory of sale of estate of Fountain H. Gains, deceased.
May 24, 1816 — Surviving partner of the firm of Horrace & F.H. Gains as sold by the executors. Persons listed, to wit, James B. Houston, James Trimble, David McGavock, B. McKernan, Thomas Shackleford, Alfred Wallace, Charles Hartly, Jonathan Downey, Jackson & Metcalf, Felix Grundy, Isaac Clemons, Andrew M. Cameron, Nathan Ewing, James Martin, John C. Hicks, W.W. Cook, J. Freeman, E. Brookshire, H. Cromer, C. Niles, J. Stoback, W. Dew, H. Stowbrick, W.H. Arnold, W.L. Willis, Robert Martin, C. Jackson, John Garner, Joseph Ward, J. Erwin, A. Wallace, J. Stewart, J.L. Crow, R. Epperson, A. Laird, Solomon Clark, Nat. Peck, R.B. Owen, W. Rutherford, H. Langford, R. Garrett, A. Freeman, Liston Temple, H. Bell, Mortimore Gains, W.P. Seat, J. Clemons, R. Martin, Nicholas Pryor, J. Shafer, B. Maxey, Thomas Claiborne, W.L. Willis, F. Newsom, W.L. Yarborough, J. Grizzard, A. Dunlap, B. Pryor, N. Osborn, J. Garner, A. Hutchinson, H. McDowell, L. Speice, T. Williamson, Joe Youngblood, A. Foster, Jas. Woods, and George Shall and W. Barrow, R. Weakley, and M. Gains. Signed by James Trimble and Thomas Shackleford, executors. This 26 Apr Term 1816. (very long inventory)

DAVIDSON COUNTY TENNESSEE

WILLS & INVENTORIES

VOLUME TWO

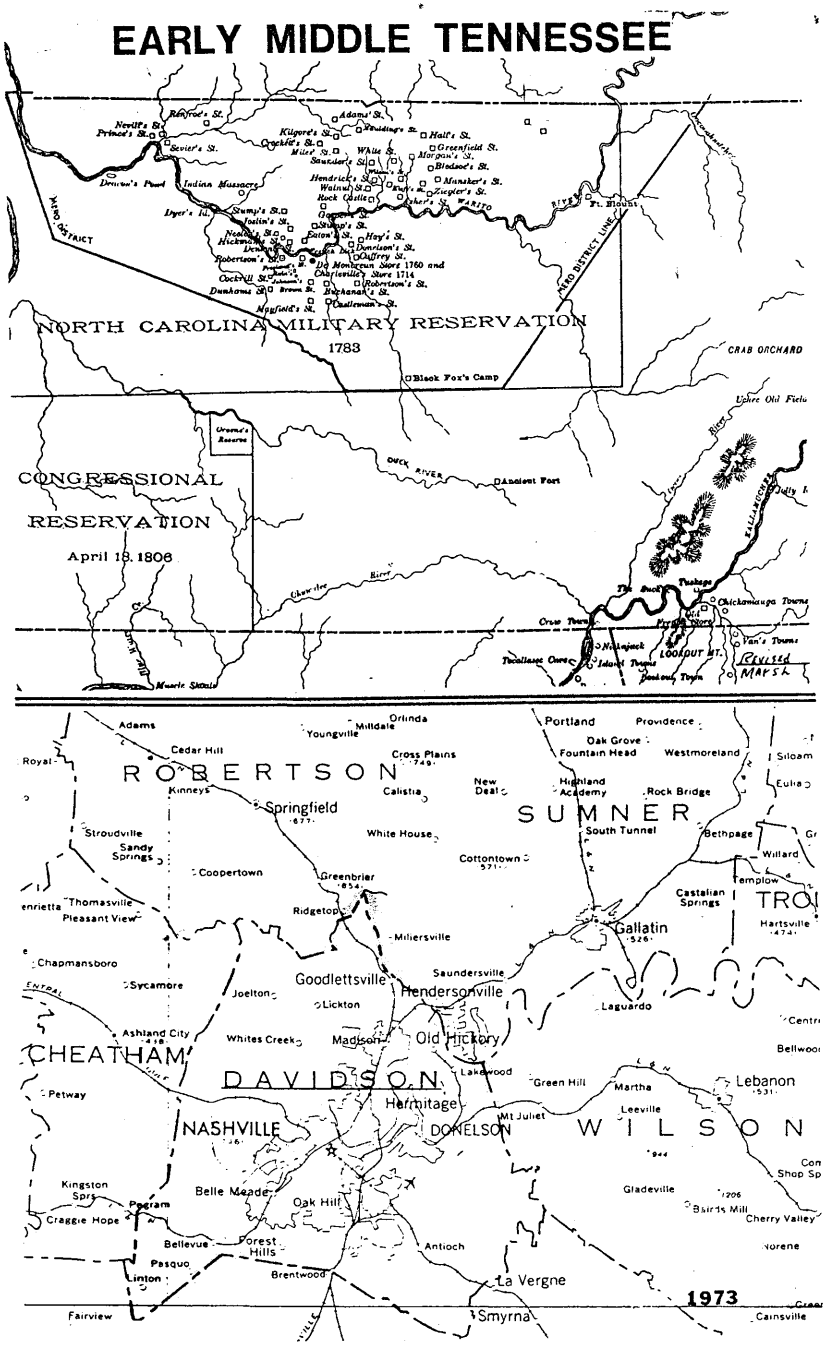
1816 - 1830

Compiled by

HELEN C. & TIMOTHY R. MARSH

1989

TYLER PUBLIC LIBRARY
TYLER, TEXAS



DAVIDSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE WILLS

WILL BOOK NO. 7

1816 - 1821

PAGE 1 Inventory of estate of thomas K. Harris, deceased.
June 10, 1816 Several items listed. Signed by Mary Harris, admrx and Ric Moore, admr. Notes of said estate: Note given by Richard Moore, one by Hugh Caperton, by Thomas Robertson, one by William Priest, one by Thomas Vaughn, William Owen, Wi Alexander, John Read, Elija Drake, William Price, Edmond Price, Henry Kirby, Benj Weaver, Jeremiah Jones, William West, John Yorkland, George Stinnett, Isaac Koaby, J Allison and James Townshead, John Shropshire, Alexander Lowry, Jeremiah Linton, Hend Cate, John Knowls, Jacob A. Lane, Stephen and Mark Renfro, H.G. Harris, John Ca corporal in the service of the United States to draw pay for a tour of duty of six mo Solomon Harp a private in General Carroll's Division six months service, Thomas Lamb Power Attorney for a tour of six months duty in General Carroll's Division, William El private in Militia in the service of the United States a tour of seven months under Ca Asahel Rains' 2nd Regiment of West Tennessee Militia, Howel G. Harris transfer judge and also Murdock and Brown. Memo of papers put in the hands of Dr. David M Huntsville, for collection and turned over to Harris in his lifetime, Lewis Winston kep two notes to collect one on William H. McBroom, one on Henry W. McBroom and Williar McBroom, James McBroom & Co., Eliza Swift, William Rogers, a note on Alexa Henderson and A. Stubblefield executed to Herron King & Co., Isham Bradley, James Joseph Copeland, David Tittle, E.B. Brady, John Slogdon, Thomas Herbert and John Gleeson. Memo of claims on Col. Meigs agent for Cherokee Indians this claim in of purc of the Hon. Mr. Strong of Vermont a member of Congress. One note on John C. Willian John Taylor, Frederick Sexton, Peter Yorkham to Jas. Mitchell, Moses M. and Daniel I William Clark, Jesse Fondrom, Elijah Drossett, Clemon Gleman and Richard Shaddock, Wil B. Nevills, William Lewis, Richard Lambertson, George White, William Webb, Robert William Webb, Joseph Cook and Jno. Gilliam, George Mattlock, William English, Will Pugh, John Hall, Murry Webb, A.A. Wyche, M. Brookshire, Jacob Kennedy, Nathaniel H William Bridges, William Dale, George Forbes and Nath. Haggard, John M. Carrick, Willia Smith, William Huddleston, Samuel Huddleston, Michael McDonals, Woolsey W. Pierce, S Jackson, John Johnson, Mrs. Merrits, Moses and Jesse Kennedy, William Barry, John Su Jesse Blakely, John F. Street, Aquilla Sugg, John H. Anderson, John Talley, Joseph Do Margaret Barker, William Kennedy, John Daugherty, William Street, Spencer Pierce, Th McLean, John Nothart, Benjamin Blackburn, George W. Donel, Thomas Simpson, William W James Anderson, Anthony Hays, Reuben A. Higginbotham, Willie Barrow, Robert E. Lo John Baker, Isaac Taylor, and Samuel Thomas. Signed by Mary Harris and Richard M Apr Term 1816.

Page 5 Inventory of estate of John Edmiston, deceased.
June 11, 1816 April 16, 1816. Several items listed. Note on William Neel one on Hugh Leeper. Signed by John Edmiston and Robert Edmiston. Apr Term 1816.

Page 5 Inventory of estate of Thomas Williams, deceased.
June 11, 1816 Several items listed. This 16 Apr 1816. Signed by Joshu Vaughn, admr.

Page 5 Inventory of estate of Edmond Collinsworth, deceased.
June 11, 1816 Returned by Alsey Collinsworth, admrx. This Apr 23, 1816.

Page 6 Inventory of sale of estate of Prince Martin, deceased.
June 11, 1816 Feb 1, 1816. Persons listed, to wit, Charles Hart, Williar Jordan, John Bell, John Moore, William Pilliam, William L. Yarborough, Lewis Speice, Cobler, Henry Cromer, Joseph Youngblood, John Lucas, Noah Perry, Charles Hartly, James Gray. Signed by John Moore, admr. Apr Term 1816.

Page 23 — Sale of estate of Henson Hardy, deceased.
June 18, 1816 — Mar 2, 1816. Persons listed, to wit, William Kent, Robert Morton, James Gray, John Moore, Elizabeth Hardy, Archibald Vaughn, William L. Yarborough, and E. Brinson. Signed by John Moore, admr. Apr Term 1816.

Page 24 — Will of George Strothers, deceased.
June 18, 1816 — To my niece Mary Griffin wife of John C. Griffin and her children 4000 acres of land in West Tennessee lately devised to me by my late brother John Strother, deceased. To my niece Julia H. Clark wife of Gov. William Clark 1000 acres of land and to her children. To my mother Mary Lockhart and my step-brother James Lockhart all the residue of my real and personal estate of everkind. To my uncle Reuben Kinnerly 640 acres of land in West Tennessee. To Jeremiah Strother 1000 acres of land. I appoint my step-brother James Lockhart and Alpha Kingsley, executors. This 17 Feb 1816. Wit: Jno. Deatherage and Thomas Talbot. Apr Term 1816.

Page 25 — Sale of estate of George Strother, deceased.
June 18, 1816 — Sold 24 Apr 1816 by James Lockhart and Alpha Kingsley, executors. Several items listed. Apr Term 1816.

Page 25 — Catharine Vaulx, her dower and dividend.
June 18, 1816 — Jan term 1816, directed to the Sheriff of Davidson County to summond so many free holders to lay off to Catharine Vaulx, widow and relict of Daniel Vaulx, deceased, her dower of the land. They laid off 114 acres of land on the head waters of McCrorys Creek including the mansion house &c. Land bordered William Gowen's preemption, and John Gowen. This 2 Feb 1816. Signed by Richard Drury, William Murphy, James Carter, William Matlock, Richard Moore, Henry White, Jr., William M. Harwood, William H. McLaughlin, JOhn Gowen, Thomas Rutherford, Edmond Owen, and Peter Wright. Apr Term 1816.

Page 26 — Division of estate of Daniel Vaulx, deceased.
June 18, 1816 — Commissioners met to lay off and set apart Harrison Fussell and Susan his wife's portion of the personal estate of Daniel Vaulx, deceased, negroes sold. Persons listed, to wit, Mary Peebles, Littleberry Williams and Margaret his wife, Joseph Vaulx, to the heirs of Hannah Drake, deceased, John B. Seat and Pollyan his wife, James Drake, Martha Drake, and Mmary Drake. This 2 Feb 1816. Signed by W. Murphy, John Gowen, Edmund Owen, W.H. McLaughlin, and Peter Wright. Apr Term 1816.

Page 27 — Inventory of estate of Robert Cartwright, deceased.
June 18, 1816 — Apr 23, 1816. Several items listed. Signed by David Cartwright, executor. Property left to his grandson Edney Armstrong McCoy to be sold for said child. Apr Term 1816.

Page 27 — John and James Patton, guardian return.
June 19, 1816 — Joseph Ward, guardian for the estate of John and James Patton makes the return. Cash and notes amt of $693.77. Apr 25, 1816.

Page 28 — Gray Washington, orphan guardian return.
June 19, 1816 — Gray Washington orphan of Gray Washington, deceased. To Elizabeth Washington, guardian. Dr. balance due guardian $67.50. Apr Term 1816.

Page 28 — Nancy H. Washington, orphan guardian return.
June 19, 1816 — Orphan of Gray Washington, deceased. To Elizabeth Washington, guardian. Due N.H. Washington up to Dec 25, 1815 $142.50. Apr Term 1816.

Page 28 — Eliza and margery Childress, orphans guardian return.
June 19, 1816 — Nashville, 24 Apr 1816. Eliza and Margery Childress daughters of Henry Childress, deceased. Cash $100.00 in hand 17 Jan 1816. Signed by Philip Shute, guardian. Apr term 1816.

Page 28 — Inventory of estate of George Strother, deceased.
June 19, 1816 — Sundry apparels, one sorrel mare, one portmanteau, one pair saddlebags, and one watch. Signed by Jas. Lockhart and Alpha Kingsley, exrs.

John Hannah, executor. July Term 1816. (long inventory)

Page 49 — Sale of estate of James Camp, deceased.
Aug 9, 1816 — Sale on 7 May 1816. Persons listed, to wit, Jno. Drury, Thomas Williamson, Christopher Stump, McKernan & Stout, George Boyd, William T. Northern, Jas. Erwin, E. Raworth, D. Robertson, A. Richardson, Jno. C. Hicks, Stainback, William Lintz, Solomon Clark, James Jackson, N. Pryor, S. Tilford, Ra. Boyd, William Peacock, R. Dickinson, Ellis Maddox, G.W. Boyd, R. Smiley, William Priestly, J.T. Elliston, Jas. Hanna(h), T.R. Fletcher, and Jno. Garner. Signed by William Peacock, admr. July Term 1816.

Page 50 — Will of John B. Jackson, deceased, of Davidson County.
Aug 9, 1816 — To my beloved wife Lovy have first choice of my stock of horses also a saddle and bridle that she is now in possession of also other items, during her natural life and at her death the remaining is to be sold and the money be equally divided among my male children. To my daughter Nancy one featherbed and furniture and $100.00 in cash. To my daughter Salley one featherbed and furniture and $100.00 in cash. To all my male children one featherbed and furniture. All the rest of my perishable property goes to my beloved wife Lovy, also a tract of land whereon I now live containing 142½ acres. I appoint John Davis, William Roach and Sterling Gunter my executors, and my wife Lovy my executrix. This 13 Apr 1816. Wit: Guy Smith, Zachariah Allen and Willis Chambers. July Term 1816.

Page 51 — Additional inventory of estate of Robert Edmiston, deceased.
Aug 10, 1816 — A note on John Haywood, Sr., one on David Cummins, one on Sterling Davis, and one on William Demumbreum. Received of Nathan Ewing $30.00, received of Col. Philip Pipkin one small heifer. July 15, 1816. Signed by Peter Wright, admr. July Term 1816.

Page 51 — Sale of estate of Thomas Hardy, deceased.
Aug 10, 1816 — June 15, 1816. Sale of furniture sold, one desk $20.00, one table $2.31, and one bureau $18.00. Whole amount $40.31¼. Signed by William L. Yarbrough. Levina Yarbrough, admrx. July Term 1816.

Page 51 — Inventory of estate of Squire Payne, deceased.
Aug 10, 1816 — Several items listed. Signed by Sally Payne, admrx. July Term 1816.

Page 52 — Additional sale of estate of Daniel Vaulx, deceased.
Aug 10, 1816 — Sold on 22 June 1810 at the house of Mrs. Catharine Vaulx. Items purchased, viz, one cow and calf to Moses Christenberry, one cow and calf to Catharine Vaulx. Signed by Jas. Vaulx, admr. July Term 1816.

Page 52 — Inventory of estate of Zachariah Hayes, deceased.
Aug 10, 1816 — Wearing apparel, cash $150.00, one horse, bridle and saddle, and one rifle gun. Signed by Henry Hays, admr. This July 20, 1816.

Page 52 — Sale of estate of Isaac Drake, deceased.
Aug 10, 1816 — The sale of negro Luce by C. Stump, admr. Sold to Abram Wright. This July 25, 1816.

Page 52 — Inventory of sale of estate of Joseph Drake, deceased.
Aug 10, 1816 — The sale of negro Kate and Nelson by C. Stump, admr. Sold negro Kate to Abram Wright and negro Nelson to C. Stump. This July 25, 1816.

Page 52 — Inventory of estate of James Brannen, deceased.
Aug 10, 1816 — Two hogs, one saddle and saddle bags, one mans hat, one pair of boots, one pocket book, and one rifle gun. This July 23, 1816. E. Newsom, admr.

Page 53 — Property of William Mathis, deceased.
Aug 10, 1816 — Property valued. Several items listed. Whole amount $176.50. July Term 1816. Eady Mathews, executrix.

Page 106 — Sale of estate of Elizabeth Harding, deceased.
Nov 26, 1816 — Sold on 16 Aug 1816, property belonging to the estate of "Betsey" Harding, deceased. Purchasers, to wit, Giles L. Harding, H. Sturdevant, Edward Reves, Samuel Bell, William Jones, Ellis Maddox, A. Demoss, Polly Demoss, Jas. Hardgrave, B. Boon, Joel Yarborough, Skelton Hardgraves, Thomas Demoss, John Johns, Sr., Charles Walker, Robert Hodges, Henry Demoss, James Demoss, W. Whitfield, Samuel Kirkpatrick, John Thompson, Charles Saunders, David Jones, Robert Simpson, Jervis Jones, Josiah Maddox, William Bryant, and Johnathan Bell. Signed by Ellis Maddox, admr. Oct Term 1816.

Page 107 — Sale of estate of Jesse W. Thomas, deceased.
Nov 27, 1816 — Sold at the late residence of the deceased on Saturday May 18, 1816 by T.G. Bradford, executor. Purchasers, to wit, Sherwood Bryant, John Anglin, John B. Halls, John Drewry, Archibald Pullin, James Drew, Absolom Gleaves, Joseph Cook, Joshua Fuqua, Edmond Owen, John Thomas, William McMurry, John C. Hall, William Stewart, Zachariah Norvill, M. Thomas, Battersley Ballew, Alexander Buchanan, John Carter, Anthony C(illegible), Lemuel Keeling, David Castleman, and David Hays. This 25 Dec next. $53.28 brought in by Mrs. Thomas for herself and the family. Signed by T.G. Bradford. Oct Term 1816.

Page 108 — Will of George Birdwell, deceased, of Davidson County.
Nov 21, 1816 — I order that 160 acres of the land on which I now live lying along the south line of the tract to be seperated from the remainder of the tract by a line parallel to said south line to be sold to pay my debts &c. To my beloved wife Jane Birdwell possess and occupy and dispose of at her pleasure exclusively of all others. Whole estate to remain with my wife and my children except what shall hereafter be previously devised. I have given to my son Hugh Birdwell and to my son Isaac and my son Andrew each in property of different description to the amount of $60.00. My wife shall pay to my remaining children such property as she may think proper. To my beloved daughter Patsey $75.00 to be paid as above said. To my daughter Jinny $60.00 payable by her mother. To my son Samuel my mare commonly called the roan filly which he has full possession. To my son Milton also $60.00. To my daughter Polly $60.00. I appoint my beloved Jane executrix. This 30 July 1816. Wit: Francis McKay, Samuel Stull and William Neely. Oct Term 1816.

Page 110 — William B. Wood of James Camp, guardian &c.
Nov 29, 1816 — Receipt this 7 Aug 1815 of William B. Woods $491.09 in full to which Joseph W. Camp, Margarett B. Camp, Sarah P. Camp, and Mary M.B. Camp, infant children of Mary M.B. Camp, deceased are entitled or their mother and myself are entitled in consequence of any monies received of Margarett Woods which was considered as dower money. Children of Mary B. Camp. deceased and James Camp. Signed by James Camp, guardian. Test: James Trimble. Oct Term 1816.

Page 111 — William B. Wood of James Camp, guardian &c.
Nov 29, 1816 — Receipt. Aug 7, 1815 of negroes purchased by William B. Wood pursuant to a Deed of Trust executed by James Camp and Mary B. Camp his wife of one part and William B. Wood of other part, dated 25 Sept 1810, purchased a tract of land sold to William Shepherd it being a part of the one third part of the proceeds of sale to which Mary B. was entitled as one of the heirs of Joseph Wood, deceased. Land in the hands of Reynold Chapman. Signed by James Camp, guardian for his children. Test: James Trimble. Oct Term 1816.

Page 111 — William B. Wood, executor &c of James Camp, guardian &c.
Nov 29, 1816 — Aug 3, 1815 received of William B. Wood, executor of Margarett Wood, deceased, negroes, which were part of the dower negroes of Margarett Wood, deceased, which were allotted and set apart for Joseph W. Camp, Margaret B. Camp, Sarah P. Camp, Mary Miller, B. Camp, infant children of Mary Miller B. Camp, deceased. Signed by James Camp, guardian. Wit: William Quarles and James Trimble. Oct Term 1816.

Page 112 — Michael C. Dunn, Sheriff bond of office.
Dec 14, 1816 — We, Michael C. Dunn, David McGavock, Willie Barrow, George M. Deadrick, Elihu S. Hall, John Childress, and Felix Grundy, all of Davidson County, are bound unto his Excellency the Governor for $12,000.00 to be paid. Condition of the obligation is such that Michael C. Dunn is appointed Sheriff of Davidson County and he shall pay all fees.

William Griffin, J.C. Bradshaw, Asa Becton, and William Compton. Thomas Dillahunty, executor. Jan Term 1817.

Page 144 — Deed of Gift, Rachael Dillahunty of John Dillahunty.
Feb 27, 1817 — For love and affection I, John Dillahunty, Sr., have for my grand daughter Rachael Dillahunty for her care and tenderness to me and my dear wife in our sickness, I do give unto her $50.00 in cash or good property out of my perishable estate. This 7 Feb 1816. Wit: Solomon L. Holder and Elizabeth Hopkins. Jan Term 1817.

Page 145 — Sale of estate of Elizabeth Harding, deceased.
Feb 27, 1817 — Sold 6 Dec 1816. Purchasers, to wit, John Whitfield, Harrison Whitfield, Charles Saunders, John Webb, Joel Yarborough, William Whitfield, Robert Hodge, James Shaw, John Hartgraves, William Parker, Ellis Maddox, John (blank), James Demoss, Polly Maddox, Timothy Reaves, Ellis Maddox, John Shaw, Canady Richardson, Henry Richardson, and Abraham Demoss. Signed by Ellis Maddox, admr. Jan Term 1817.

Page 145 — Sale of estate of James Wright, deceased.
Feb 27, 1817 — Several items listed. Patsey Wright, exrx. Jan Term 1817.

Page 145 — Arthur Bland, a minor, guardian return.
Feb 27, 1817 — Hires of negroes. Cash paid to Matthew Barrow, Josiah Nichol, T. Yeatman, W. Shumate, B. Hill, and E. Thompson. This Jan 30, 1817. Cary Felts, Esq., guardian. Jan Term 1817.

Page 146 — Arthur Bland, a minor, guardian return.
Feb 27, 1817 — The amount of hire of Arthur Bland's negroes, $215.25. Cary Felts, guardian. Jan Term 1817.

Page 146 — Grey Washington, minor.
Feb 27, 1817 — To Elizabeth Washington now Sims, guardian, to boarding, clothing and schooling up to 19 May 1817 $40.00. Hire out of negroes $25.00. Due Elizabeth Sims $15.00.
Nancy H. Washington, minor. To Elizabeth Washington now Sims (same as above). Due Nancy H. Washington $55.00. This 21 Jan 1817. Signed by William Hall, J.P. and Joseph T. Elliston, Commissioners. Jan Term 1817.

Page 147 — Account &c of estate of John Dillahunty, Sr., deceased.
Feb 27, 1817 — To Thomas Dillahunty. Paid to E. Hammon, Jno. Anderson, Deaderick & Somerville, William Black, Thomas W. Stockett, E.S. Hall, Harding & Stockett, to wine castor oil &c for mother, paid for coffin for father $11.00, paid Bradshaw for coffin for mother $6.00, F. Campbell, and paid your legacy to Rachel Dillahunty your grand daughter $50.00. Thomas Dillahunty, executor. Jan Term 1817.

Page 147 — Henry C. Ewin, County Trustee &c, settlement.
Feb 28, 1817 — July Term 1816. Elihu S. Hall and Willie Barrow, Esquires, Commissioners appointed to settle with Henry C. Ewin, County Trustee, make, report that they found in his hands $173.23¼ which said Ewin then paid to the court.

Page 148 — Josiah Nichol and John White, guardians of infant son of John
(No date) — Dickinson and Belinda Eleanor Dickinson, since deceased. Several items listed including a lot in Nashville, also by G.W. Campbell note. In account with henry Dickinson and sister. The amount of legacy left by John Dickinson, deceased, to his children $30,000.00. Jan Term 1817.

Page 149 — Henry C. Ewin, County Trustee &c, settlement.
Feb 28, 1817 — Duncan Robertson and Thomas Crutcher, Esquires, Commissioners appointed to settle with Henry C. Ewin, County Trustee now make report that they settled with Trustee indebted to the county the sum of $143.09¼, paid 12 July 1816 and paid the clerk on 16 July 1816. Recorded in the minutes of July Term 1816, page 628.

Page 149 — Inventory of estate of William Osborne, deceased.
Mar 11, 1817 — Jan 6, 1817. Five negroes in the widow's possession. Several

Page 160 Sale of property of Thomas Liverton, deceased.
May 22, 1817 Purchasers, to wit, Samuel Eakin and Polly Liverton. Total $36.50. James David, admr. Apr Term 1817.

Page 160 Accounts of Thomas Williams, deceased.
May 22, 1817 Accounts against E.S. Hall, John Topp and J. & Joseph Woods. Received from the book accounts $12.50. James Irwin note $301.88. Total $1210.44. Joshua P. Caughan, admr. Apr Term 1817.

Page 160 Sale &c of estate of William Dickson, deceased.
May 22, 1817 Sales of sundries on __ Dec 1816. To Benjamin B. Jones, Edward Ward, Edward Childs, John L. Williamson, T. Randolph, Henry Owens, Willis Barker, William L. Yarborough, Thomas Claiborne, Richard B. Owen, Thomas Shackleford, Jas. Benning, John G. Sims, and Jonas Mannifee. This 3 May 1817. Ben. B. Jones, one of the executors. Apr Term 1817.

Page 161 Garritson Lanier, minor orphan, guardian return.
May 23, 1817 Three negroes, a note on John Lanier, and William Parker, one of David Parker and John Lanier, one on John Henderson and John C. Parker, one judgement on William Perkins and Kinchen T. Wilkinson, and a note on Thomas Wilkinson and W. Barnes. Total $126.28¼. This Apr 30, 1817. John Criddle, guardian. Apr Term 1817.

Page 162 Will of John Nichols, deceased, of Davidson County.
May 23, 1817 To my wife Sarah the land and plantation whereon I now live, during her natural life with all my personal estate during her widowhood and for maintenance and educating my children. To my youngest son now an infant an entry of land of 5000 acres lying on the Mississippi River entered in the office of John Armstrong. lying on the west side of the river Mississippi above the mouth of Hatchey River at the upper Hatchey Bluff. To my son John the land whereon I now live, at the death of my wife. All the rest of my residue to be equally divided among all my children, to wit, Nancy, John, Kezekiah, Susanna, Harison, and my youngest son now an infant. I appoint General James Robertson, Thomas Taylor and Bennet Searcy my executors. This 2 Nov 1796. Wit: James T. N(illegible), William Lytle, Jr., and John Boyd, Jr. Apr Term 1817.

Page 163 Will of Kinchen T. Wilkinson, deceased.
May 23, 1817 To my beloved wife Martha Wilkinson, negroes. To my daughter Amelia Wilkinson 136 acres of land adjoining Haysborough, also negroes. I wish no sale of my property should take place. I wish my wife and child to live on my property during my wife's widowhood, but if my wife should marry, I wish all property disposed of, for the benefit of my child Amelia Wilkinson which to be educated. I wish my Haysborough property to be sold. I appoint my beloved wife Martha Wilkinson, exrx and my brother Jesse Wilkinson, exr. This __ Mar 1817. Wit: Thomas Hudson and Benjamin Hudson. Apr Term 1817.

Page 163 Sale of estate of William Osborne, deceased.
May 23, 1817 Apr 21, 1817. Several items listed. Amounts collected from Daniel A. Dunham, Samuel Inman, Ezekiel Inman, and Robert Lazenberry. Skelton Hartgraves and Johnson Vaughn, admrs. Apr Term 1817.

Page 164 Polly Feeland, her dower, laid off.
May 24, 1817 Jan Term 1817. A jury of twelve free holders are to lay off and set apart to Polly Feeland, relict of William Feeland, deceased, her dower out of real estate. James Lovell, Deputy Sheriff made return that he had summoned, to wit, Enoch Douge, Thomas Hooper, William Levi, Jesse Garland, Richard Champ, Nicholas Hail, Meshack Hail, William Douglass, Peter Dozier, Abram Tipps, George Hail, and John M. Lovell. They have laid off to Polly Feeland the one third part of a tract of land which said Feeland died possessed of containing 105 acres being a part of Shanklin's preemption. This Apr 11, 1817.

Page 164 Thomas Dillon, deceased, heirs guardian return.
May 24, 1817 The orphans of Thomas Dillon to James Austin, your guardian. To Anthony Warwicks for clothing for Mary Ann and Elizabeth S. Dillon, also for George K. Dillon, and Thomas D. and Edward Dillon. Paid James H. Daugherty for schooling Thomas Davis Dillon and Edward Dillon. Paid John Hunter for tuition of Thomas D. and Edward

Yarborough, Andrew Hayes, Robert Rentfro, William Burras, James Harris, and Jabus White for A. Patterson. Sundry accounts transferred from Hynes & Fletcher's books, viz, Thomas G. Bradford, Nimrod Fielder, Joseph D. Smith, D. Moore & Co., E. Bradley, Thomas B. Tunstall, Joel Lewis, James Priestley, Abner Hynes, James Radcliff, negro Ceasar, and Mrs. Clemins. Sundry accounts in James Porter's books, viz, Nathan Adams, Edmond Cooper, Robert McFarland, Wilkins Tannehill, Richard Garrett, negro Rose, Anthony Foster, McKeenan & Stout, E.A. Foster, William Woolfork, Willie Blount, and Stephen Cantrell. Due in A.P. & F. books, viz, Ephraim Hubbard, James Priestley, Catherine Rankin, Paul French, John Scoby, John Allen, James C. Clem, George Martin a cooper, Mrs. Hall, Hannah McCutchen, William Allen & Co., and John Wisehart for land in Kentucky. Notes belonging to James Porter, deceased, and Andrew Haynes jointly, viz, Robert Buckner, Jacob Enlow, Anthony Ragsdale, Charles Ramsey, Amos Williams, Jacob Pennebaker, Jabez White for A. Patterson, Christianna Irby, William Boyd, Terrence Shaw, Robert Rentfro, and Roger Gibson. Invoices of goods purchased by James Porter, deceased, in the spring of 1817, viz, Charles Faulks, Taylor & Howland, Samuel Carswell, Kirkman & Jackson, L. & S. Brown, John Gill, Jr., Large & Waln, William Schlatter, John Dubarry, Chapman Trinage & Co., C. Comegeys & Co., John Huffnagle, Adam Everly, Conrad & Kelly, Benjamin Warner, Henry Kirt & Sons, Philip L(illegible), James Cresson, McDonald & Ridgsley, Richard Ashurst, Mann & Couples, Craig Hutson & Co., Hockagey & Stout, Toland & Rockhill, Samuel Kilbourn, Bar Keys & Welch, Alexander Henry, L. Englebert, C.T. Hallowell, C.P. Tile, Hugh Ellis, James Kerr, Thomas Shevel, Joseph Gilbert, James Firtle & Co., Wright & Cook, Hoboury & Thompson, J.T. Elliston, McFarland & Scudder, J.P. Runier, Ann Hancock, J. & T. Woods, Fasset & White, Charles Cany, L. & H.C. Garentson, Brad(illegible) & Tiesure, J. Breban, Philip Piper, Bell & Son, Norvill & Jennings, Charles Jones, Rogers & Kinsman, James Potter, Ann Couton, Caoorley & Boyce, J. McAllister, Morland & Gray, J. Carlisle, H.R. Watson, J. Huffman, I(illegible) Bell, McGuire & Son, J. (illegible), Frederick Hammer, Nightingale & Ruth, L. Scudder, G. Gilmore, Conrad & Kelly, Bakewell Page & Bakewell, George Millinberger, John Little, Peebles & Tweedy & Co., Nathaniel Holmer, Robert Haslet, Isaac Wickersham, J. Roberts, Henry Showatter, McClurghs & McNight, James Brown, William Robinson, Jr., William Montgomery, Sutton & McNickle, and McDonald & Ridgeley. Amount of carriages to Pittsburgh also freight from Pittsburgh to Nashville. Signed by Joseph Porter, admr. Oct Term 1817. (a very long instrument)

Page 213 Will of Henry Burnett, deceased, of Davidson County.
Nov 18, 1817 To my son William Burnett 50 acres of land including his house and farm whereon he now lives. All my property both real and personal be kept together for the benefit of raising my family until my youngest son Richard Burnett arrives to 12(21) years of age unless my executors find it necessary to sell part of my perishable estate together with 200 acres of land lying in said county and joining the late James Hamilton then after my youngest son R.B. arrives at the age of 12 years. The residue of the tract of land whereon I live be equally divided between my three sons, Henry Burnett, Joseph Burnett and Richard Burnett. To each of my daughters, that is, Nancy McCombs, Elizabeth Burnett, Polly Burnett, Sarah Burnett, and Milly Burnett provided they continue on my family and aid and assist or raising my children be allowed $200.00 after my youngest son R. Burnett arrives to 12 years of age or in proportion for the time they stay in my family. It is my will that my children from Henry Burnett down be educated. All the residue of my estate be sold and divided among my children. I appoint Joseph Burnett and Elizabeth Burnett be executors. This 7 May 1817. Wit: Cary Felts, William Burnett and William Freeman. Oct Term 1817.

Page 214 Will of John Goodrich, deceased, of Davidson County.
Nov 19, 1817 To my daughter Mary Maria Courtney Goodrich when she arrives to the age of eighteen years or marries, four negroes. In the event of my wife having another daughter by me, I give to her three negroes. I lend unto my wife during her natural life the land and plantation whereon I now live also 8 or 9 negroes. All my sons may be educated to the bar as lawyers out of the profits of my estate lent to my wife either hiring out a part of the negroes. I lend to my wife horses &c and other items. I appoint my said wife Rhoda Goodrich and Edmund Goodrich, executrix and executor. This 11 Feb 1816. Wit: Willie Barrow and Edmond Lanier. Oct Term 1817.

Page 216 Thomas Napier, of James Robertson, covenant.
Nov 26, 1817 I, James Robertson of Davidson County am bound unto Thomas Napier of Davidson County for $300.00. This 1 Oct 1804. The condition is such that James

one girl Jinney, one Maxey, one Caroline also seven head of cattle and other items devised to Alexander, Abram. Joseph's heirs John and James Walker and to Ann Enocks and Rebeccah Andrews. Also several household items and negroes devised to (same as above named). Also one negro boy child Michael, a negro child a girl and one old 80 gallon still $96.00 in cash, not devised. Apr Term 1818.

Page 248 — Personal estate divided of Ennis Hooper, deceased.
May 19, 1818 — Lot No. 1 which includes Milly and child Sealey and child and Minerva valued $1700.00 was drawn by Anthony Durdin and Hulda his wife a daughter of the deceased. No. 2 which includes Lucy, Tom, Sophia and Matilda valued $1800.00 was drawn by Hooper son of the deceased. This 5 Mar 1818. Signed by Alexander Ewing, William Caldwell and Jones Read, Commissioners. Apr Term 1818.

Page 249 — Supplementary inventory of estate of William Hobson, deceased.
May 18, 1818 — Purchasers, viz, Terrence Shaw, Ilai Metcalf, A.B. Hays, John H. Smith, Woody Holts, McDowell & Riley, J. & J.W. Little, Thomas Patterson, David Vaughn, Hugh Evans, John Nichols, Sr., Robert W. Stewart, Mr. Crow the butcher, Temple Gaines, W.B. & U.L. Lewis, Willis Barrow for two lots in Nashville, Samuel Weakley, Stephen Farmer, Doctor Priestley, Doctor John Newnan, John Hobson, and William Griffin. This May 2, 1818. Signed by James Jackson, R. Weakley and Jno. Hobson. Apr Term 1818.

Page 249 — Inventory of estate of Williamson Harper, deceased.
May 19, 1818 — Several negroes, and other items, also one Bible. Signed by Sally Harper and George Lile,executors. Apr Tern 1818.

Page 250 — Additional inventory of estate of Ann Hays, deceased.
May 19, 1818 — For July Term 1816. Part of Lot No. 6 allotted to said A. Hays, estate also other items, also a second sale of Lot No. 167. Signed by Thomas Crutcher, surviving executor. Apr Term 1818.

Page 250 — Sale of estate of James Hodge, deceased.
May 19, 1818 — Persons purchasing items, to wit, Nancy Hodge, Samuel D. Bell, Polly Hodge, James Hodge, A(illegible) Hodge, Henry Compton, Francis Slaughter, George Hodge, Jas. Caldwell, Robert McCutchen, William Parker, Benjamin Butler, Thomas Loftin, William Sneed, Lewis Hartgraves, John Butler, Benjamin Evans, James Moore, Joel Yarberry, Robert Goodlet, John Brooks, John Scruggs, Peter Conly, Thomas McRory, William Edmiston, and M. Jackson. Samuel D. Bells, admr. Apr Term 1818.

Page 252 — Inventory of sale of estate of John Hancock, deceased.
May 20, 1818 — Nov 20, 1817. Persons listed, to wit, Sarah Hancock, John New, Spencer New, and Jno. Swain bought one silver watch, and Dennis Miller. Signed by John New. Apr Term 1818.

Page 252 — Settlement of estate of Oliver Johnston, deceased.
May 20, 1818 — Made by David C. Snow, executor, with the heirs of O. Johnston. Several vouchers listed to people, viz, N. Ewing, William Perkins, William Neely, C. Perkins, T.L. Shannon, Doctor Hadley, Jno. Chapman, William Arthur, D.C. Snow, W. Butterfield, Winslow Johnston, William Y. Probast, A.W. Johnson, O.C. Johnson, Jno. Caulfield, Parnelle Johnson. Legatees: David C. Snow, Isaac Fisk and Calvin Statton. A.W. Johnson, guardian for Mary T. and Clarissa Johnson. David C. Snow, executor. Signed by J.T. Elliston and Stephen Cantrell of the Commissioners. Apr Term 1818.

Page 253 — Additional inventory of estate of Oliver Johnston, deceased.
May 20, 1818 — Nov 21, 1816. Several items listed. Signed by David C. Snow, executor. Apr Term 1818.

Page 253 — Inventory of sale of estate of John Irwin, deceased.
May 21, 1818 — Made by D. Irwin, admr. Purchasers, viz, Montgomery Bell, D. Irwin, Robert Jamison, and Robert C. Clow. D. Robertson, auctioneer. Apr Term 1818.

Page 253 — Settlement of estate of Alexander K. Gower, deceased.
May 21, 1818 — Made by Mrs. Edith Gower, admrx. Notes on William Anderson,

Page 306 — John Simmons' orphans guardian return. 1818.
Apr 7, 1819 — Several items listed. William Arant, guardian of the orphans.
Jan Term 1819.

Page 307 — Sale of estate of John Philips, deceased.
Apr 2(7 or 8) 1819 — Sold by Elisha Williams, admr. Purchasers, to wit, Isaac Clemmons, William Jackson, Will Williams, Paul Vaughn, Josiah F. Williams, Henry Graves, David Pully, Charles Bivens, Elisha Williams, James B. Moore, Rodney Thomas, William Jackson, Jeremiah Sadler, Doctor Maxey, Lemuel F. Greene, Bible bought by Will Williams for $3.12½, Family Bible by Elisha Williams $2.00, and Samuel Faulkes. Jan Term 1819.

Page 307 — Sale of estate of William C. Ewell, deceased.
Apr 8, 1819 — Made by Absolom Gleaves, admr, on 8 Nov 1817. Several items listed. Jan Term 1819.

Page 308 — Sale of estate of Benjamin Pack, deceased.
Apr 8, 1819 — On Jan 18, 1819. Purchasers, to wit, B.D. Pack, Thomas Lofton, John Cooper, Henry Eleson, Richard Champ, Isaac Harris, Peter Rape, Jesse Reynolds, Mayberry Gilland, William Anderson, and William Covel. Benjamin D. Pack, executor. One note on John Jovill also one on B.D. Pack and one on Noah Kelly. Jan Term 1819.

Page 308 — Sale of estate of Gregory F. Meaney, deceased.
Apr 8, 1819 — Sale on 28 Nov 1818. Purchasers, to wit, Maria H.F. Meaney, Charles Bivens, John Bosley, George Harris, Edward D. Hobbs, William Bryant, Henry Eakin, and John Harris. John Bosley, admr. Jan Term 1819.

Page 308 — Jesse, Ely, Sally and Aaron Roach, minor orphans guardian return.
Apr 8, 1819 — J.B. Gray, guardian for said orphans of Stephen Roach, deceased, received 23 Jan 1818 of John McCain, admr of said estate of Stephen Roach, deceased, $327.92 for Jesse Roach. For Ely Roach $321.84. For Sally Roach $321.84. For Aaron Roach $321.84, paid to the widow Lydia Roach for boarding and clothing the said Sally Roach for the year 1818 up to the 23 Jan 1819 also for boarding and clothing Aaron Roach. This Jan 29, 1819. Benjah Gray, guardian. Jan Term 1819.

Page 309 — Inventory of estate of John Anderson, deceased.
Apr 8, 1819 — Several items listed. This Jan 20, 1819. Elizabeth Anderson, admrx. Jan Term 1819.

Page 309 — Sale of estate of James Everett, deceased.
Apr 8, 1819 — Persons listed, to wit, Jesse J. Everett purchased one Bible, James Martin, Henry Lady, Jeremiah Pierce, Leban Abernathy, Isaac Mayfield, Jeremiah Saddler, Williamson Jordan, Amariah B. Everett, Charles E. Everett, and Jesse J. Everett. Sale on 12 Nov 1818. Jesse J. Everett, executor. Jan Term 1819.

Page 310 — Division of negroes of Joshua White, deceased.
Apr 8, 1819 — Sarah White relict of Joshua White, deceased, drew Will, Dempsey White drew Nancy, Jacob White drew Sue, Samuel Copeland and Polly his wife drew Jenney, Thomas Harmon and Elizabeth his wife drew Jim, Wilson White drew Bason, Sally White drew Bill, and Jabez White drew Melinda and child. This 23 Jan 1819. Signed by Alexander Ewing, Samuel L. Wharton and William Neely, Commissioners. Jan Term 1819.

Page 310 — Sale of estate of Henson Hardy, deceased.
Apr 9, 1819 — Purchasers, to wit, William Kent, Jacob Brasher, E. Hardy, John Moore, James W. Holly, William L. Yarbro, and William Ray. Signed by Elizabeth Hardy, admrx. Jan term 1819.

Page 311 — Inventory of estate of Nathan Patterson, deceased.
Apr 9, 1819 — Jan 29, 1819. A note on William Wilson, a receipt given by Mathew Patterson, a note on Thomas Harney given by J.P. Downs to Jos. Shaw, one other made to John Patterson on David Earhart, also one bank note on the Merchants Bank of Alexandria. Signed by Matthew Patterson, admr. Jan Term 1819.

R.B. Sappingten, Benning & Hills, R. McFarland, E. Brookshire, J. Garner, J.L. Allen, and L. Temple. Note on W.L. Hannums. This 20 Apr 1820. Signed by J.P. Erwin, W.B. Lewis and Thomas H. Fletcher. Apr Term 1820.

Page 439 — Andrew Jackson of William Donelson, Covenant.
July 19, 1820 — I, William Donelson, bind myself &c to convey unto Andrew Jackson when called on for undivided half of the 640 acres of land originally granted by the State of North Carolina to Hugh Hays, lying on the south side of Cumberland adjoining the land on the north whereon said Andrew now lives and known by the name of Hugh Hays Preemption which said tract of 640 acres was bought by me and Samuel Donelson in his lifetime from said Hugh Hays. This 11 Dec 1806. Test: Jno. Coffee. July Term 1820.

Page 440-441 — Missing.

Page 442 — After a settlement with each heir, we find and allot to each of
July 28, 1820 — the following, viz, No. 1 to James Hamilton negro Harry, and also in the notes we pay him his dividend, Lot No. 2 to John B. Hamilton his dividend, Lot No. 3 to George W. and Jane G. Charlton negro Sterling, Lot No. 4 to George F. Hamilton negro Peter, No. 5 to Milberry Hamilton negroes Littleton and Maria, Lot No. 6 to Hannah P. Hamilton receives Reuben and Alfred, and No. 7 to Mary B. Hamilton receives Milly, Harriett and Milly the younger. This July 28, 1820. Signed by William Hall, James Carter, John Gowen and Z. Noell. July Term 1820.

Page 442 — Settlement of estate of Henson Hardy, deceased.
Aug 24, 1820 — Nashville, Apr 29, 1820. To Elizabeth Hardy paid to Thomas S. King, A.M. Wade, Thomas Sewel, Thomas Norton, Thomas Rutherford, Jno. Newman, and (illegible) Hunt. Received cash of James Goodlett, Richard Owen, John Rains, Thomas Everett, Thomas Claiborne, Bignal Crook, W. Barrow, William Hayes, and Mrs. Windell. Paid to Pritchet, R. Dotson, David Cobler, B. Stanley, J.B. Houston for coffin, James Halley, Jacob Shafer, Caleb McGraw for stone wall, John Blurton, Jas. D. Mills, F. Robertson, and A. Rodgers for schooling children. Estate Dr. to boarding and clothing five children four years and six months each $60.00 per year. To Dr. one child before her marriage two years and six months. Amount due the administrator $1128.00. Signed by R.C. Foster and W. Barrow. July Term 1820.

Page 443 — Sale of estate of Littleton Green, deceased.
Aug 24, 1820 — Purchasers, to wit, Balser Huffman, Freeman Abernathy, Thomas Edington, James Green, Freeman Fry, Truman Fry, Felix Demumbry, D.P. Davis, Rebecca Green, Charles Cagle, Thomas Morris, Richard Lester, and Jacob Cagle. Nancy Green, exrx. July Term 1820.

Page 444 — Settlement of estate of John Philips, deceased.
Aug 25, 1820 — Made with Elisha Williams, admr. Persons listed, to wit, William Jackson's note, R.B. Curry's account, vouchers on J.B. Houston, John Elliston, Doctor Roanes, Doctor Maxey, Lawyer Crabb, Berryhill & McKees, Attorney Foster, and Thomas H. Fletcher. Signed by D.A. Dunham, George Shall, and Stephen Cantrell. July Term 1820.

Page 445 — Settlement of estate of Reuben Westmoreland, deceased.
Aug 25, 1820 — Made with Tilmon R. Daniel, admr. Paid to Jesse Wharton, McLean, Joseph T. Elliston, McNairy & Shelby, William Howlett, Thomas Shackleford, David Abernathy, James Perry, taxes on land in Giles County, Richard Hyde, Enoch Kennedy, Nathan Ewing, John Dismukes, Dixon & Shelton, John Abernathy, Josiah F. Williams' taxes Davidson County, Elias F. Rape for tuition of three children for six months, Jos. Scales, E.H. Foster, E.J. Porter for coffin, and H. Crabb. To note on Joel Childress, John Anderson, William Welch, Henry Adams, Elisha Riddle, Tilmon R. Daniel, John Erwin, Mr. Porter, Mr. Brown, Nathaniel Curtis, Christopher Metcalf, Jesse Wharton, Thomas Shackleford, Jeremiah Allen, Mrs. William L. Yarborough, and John Hall. This July 20, 1820. Signed by Alpha Kingsley, J.P. and D.A. Dunham. July Term 1820.

Page 446 — Settlement of estate of Stephen Lock, deceased.
Aug 26, 1820 — Made with Rebecca Lock, executrix. Several vouchers listed. Paid Richard Smith's voucher, William Faulkner, Saunders & Chandler, Jesse W. Grizzard,

Samuel Shannon, executor. July Term 1823.

Page 242 Account of sales of estate of Absolom Page, deceased.
Oct 3, 1823 Made by Samuel Shannon, executor. Persons making purchases, viz, Warren Page, Shadrack Fl?ellen, Thomas Porter, Martha Page, Stephen Johnston, Jesse Birdwell, Harrison Whitfield, Exum P. Sumner, William Page, Reuben Wallace, William Roach, John W. Page, David Parker, Samuel Shannon, Isaac Newland, Joseph Page, George Wharton, Joel Philips, Duncan Robertson, James Scruggs, John Newland, Jesse Hobdy, Drury Scruggs, David Love, Debbis Dozier, Henry Bonner, William Philips, William Wallace, Bass & Spence, Thomas Sadler, Sarah Jones, Henry Wade, William Gill, Willis Ally, Jno. Hinton, John Morehead, James Hooper, James Falkner, Jas. Yarbro, Cyrus Campbell, E. Gamble, William Yarbrough, Wilson Gower, Berkley Thomas, Thomas Smith, G.W. Waters, George Waters, Thomas Ivey, John C. Parker, Jesse J. Everett, John Lanier, Christopher Brooks, Frederick Gulledge, Langhorn, Scrugs, Harriet Page, Roger B. Sappington, Robert Martin, Luiza Page, Richard Minor, Gilbert Marshall, Thomas Talbot, William Brooks, William Moore, Vinson Page, Edward Vaughn, John Criddle, J.R. Jefferson, Samuel F. Graves, Joel Beavers, James Woodard, William Lytle, Joseph Love, Jno. B. Demembrum, William Fuqua, Braxton Lee, William Anderson, Arnold Russell, Reuben Biggs, William Shelton, and Wilson Crockett. Samuel Shannon, executor. July Term 1823.

Page 246 Account of sale of estate of Charles Cagle, deceased.
Oct 4, 1823 Sold by William Wallace, admr the 10th May 1823. Persons purchasing, viz, Jacob Cagle, John Hufman, John Waggoner, George Cagle, and John L. Young. July Term 1823.

Page 246 Inventory of estate of John Harwood, Sr., deceased.
Oct 6, 1823 Taken 14 Feb 1823 by William Wrenn, executor. Several items listed. July Term 1823.

Page 247 Inventory of estate of William P. Bowers, deceased.
Nov 6, 1823 Several items listed including notes on Greenwood Payne, James McDaniel, Sumner & Weakley, William Williams, Joshua Drake, Alexander Cunningham, John Dicken, John Harrison, Ezekiel Philips, William Warmack, Richard Harrison, John Tomlinson, Robert Boothe, Thomas Dorris, James Bowers, David Logue, George Campbell, Thomas Ragan, R.T. Richey, John Kennedy, P.M. Randal, King Liston, John Bowers, James Priestley, Will Crawford, John Jordon, E.S. Moore, John R. Byrn, Charles Stuart, Lot Warren, John S. Galbreath, William Campbell, William Hill, Sally Winchester, William Watson, Richard B. McCarmack, James B. Conger, Robert Bates, William Baker, John Sutton, Samuel P(illegible), Robert Campbell, David Kennedy, Jesse Glasgow, Dismukes & Boothe, and Philip Hurt. John M. Morton's receipt, and J.D. Huddleston's receipt. Executions on Josiah Warren, L.C. Farraw, and John P. Hogan. Signed by E.P. Connell and George Campbell, admrs. July Term 1823.

Page 248 John Pugh, guardian return.
Oct 7, 1823 John Davis, guardian and Solomon Clark, admr. Isaac Green Pugh, a minor. Betsy Pugh, mother of the minor. July Term 1823.

Page 249 Account of sale of estate of Zachariah Betts, deceased.
Oct 7, 1823 Sold 29 May 1823. Persons purchasing items, viz, Catherine Betts, Eliza Betts, Seldon Betts, William Perry, Richard Harrison, Theophilus Scruggs, Isaac L. Glasgow, John S. Galbreath, G.R. Elmore, Stephen Cantrell, Thomas Dorris, William Kennedy, Isaac Walton, George Campbell, John Stuart, John G. Galbreath, P.M. Randal, Thomas Powell, C(illegible) Freeman, Thomas Ragan, James McDaniel, Charles L. Byrn, John R. Byrn, Frederick Lasiter, John Betts, John Harrison, S.W. Hope, B.W. Minus, David Logue, Anderson Byrn, and E.S. Moore. E.P. Connell and Seldon Betts, admrs. July Term 1823.

Page 250 Inventory of estate of John Bowle, deceased.
Oct 7, 1823 Notes on Joseph Scales, Henry Scales and Joseph Hopkins, deceased. Interest in a lot in Nashville, horse, saddle and bridle, and three notes on Thomas G. Bradford. James Maxwell and Robert Hill, executors. July Term 1823.

Page 340 Will of Ermin Johnston, deceased, of Davidson County.
June 7, 1824 To my eldest son Isaac Johnson and daughter Parmelia Johnson, each one bed and furniture, saddle and two thirds of the money coming to me from the Farmers and Smithing and all the rest, residue and remainder of my personal estate goods and chattels, after my debts are paid. To my youngest son Edward Christopher Johnson one bed and furniture, one third of the money coming from the Farmers and Smithing and all that is coming from Johnson and Bain, also that my property lying and being in the County of Madison, Tennessee in 10th District, 1st Range and 8th Section. To my beloved mother Susannah Lester, cow and calf and the use of lands &c during her natural life whom I appointed executrix. This 18 Oct 1823. Wit: Daniel P. Davis, Richard Lester and George Waggoner. Apr Term 1824.

Page 340 Winney McFarland, widow support.
June 7, 1824 Widow of Robert McFarland, deceased, allowed to her bacon, lard and $200.00 in cash, this large allowance of money is to defray the expense of the birth and death of an infant and expense of illness. Signed by Duncan Robertson and Colin S. Hobbs. Apr Term 1824.

Page 341 William H. and Jesse H. Philips, minor orphans.
June 7, 1824 Orphans of Benjamin Philips, deceased, to John S. Williamson, guardian. Several items bought for Jesse H. and tuition. Paid Thomas Adams for tuition, Taylor Stanbach, John Parker for shoemaking. Several items for William H. Philips also paid Doctor George B. Hopson for negro. Paid Robert and M. Armstrong's account against both minors. Paid Jesse Shanklin and John E. Finns. Miss Eliza Philips, minor of Ben Philips account with John S. Williamson for shoes, silk &c, Miss Rebecca Philips, minor of Ben, Philips, deceased, for goods &c and horse bought of Richard C. Woolfork. Notes on James Ridley and Boyd McNairy, received of Jas. Philips former guardian of said minors, William Hinton, J.J. Hinton, John Bosley, Crockett and Adams, R. Drewry, John Baird, C. McCarrahan, William M. Berryhill, James Irwin, and J. Decker. This 28 Apr 1824. Apr Term 1824.

Page 342 Inventory of estate of Martha Camp, deceased.
June 7, 1824 Two negroes devised to John W. Jones in trust for Martha Jones wife of Wood Jones. Negroes devised to John W. Jones in trust for Martha Ann Jones. Negroes devised to John W. Jones in trust for Mary Virginia Jones. Negroes to John W. Jones in trust for Eliza Jones. Negroes devised to Thomas B. Jones. Large trunk, wearing apparel and table furniture devised to Martha Jones wife of Wood Jones. Bed cloths, table cloths, towels and toilet devised to Richard H. Jones and Martha Jones wife of Wood Jones. Small featherbed devised to Eliza Jones. Sideboard devised to John W. Jones. Bay horse and yearling colt, gig and harness, loom and furniture, spinning wheels and cards devised to Richard H. Jones. Hogs, sheep and cattle devised to Richard H. and John W. Jones. John W. Jones, executor. Apr term 1824.

Page 343 Sale of estate of Martha Camp, deceased.
June 7, 1824 Purchasers, to wit, John W. Jones, Robert Wood, Samuel Hite, William Dickinson, Jno. Wray, Charles Ballentine, Zachariah Noell, Sherwood Bryant, Thomas H. Everett, Edward Matthews, Jno. Esters, Laban Esters, William L. Carter, William Bryant, Abraham Manuel, Wood Jones, William Harding, Richard H. Jones, Robert Buchanan, and William Walker. Jno. W. Jones, executor. Apr Term 1824.

Page 343 Additional inventory of estate of Frederick Stump. deceased.
June 7, 1824 Several items listed. persons listed, to wit, Stump & Cox, John Counselman, Lewis Green, Claiborne Gentry, Zenas Tait, James Yarbers, L. McCormack, David Coldwell, Thomas White, George Pinkley, Peterson Vaden, Alexander Staley, Daniel Waggoner, Benjamin McIntosh, Jno. Shelby, John B. Darrow, John Wilson, William Atchardson, Jno. George Maxwell, W.W. Hudnall, Joel Olive, Daniel C. Irvine, John Darrow, Robert Samons, Sherrod Winningham, George Pickly, Lewis Williams, Caleb B(illegible), Jahu Peoples, R.C. Phelan, William Grayham, William Gilliam, John Stopes, and John Tuley, and George Jefferson. This 22 Par 1824. Signed by Philip Shute, executor. Apr Term 1824.

Page 345 Sale of estate of William P. Bowers, deceased.
June 8, 1824 Sale on 20 and 21 Aug 1823. Purchasers, to wit, William P.

Joseph Burnett, Deputy Surveyor. This 19 July 1825. Signed by Enoch Ensley, Benajah Gray and Jeremiah Ezell, Commissioners. July Term 1825.

Page 480 Division of negroes of William Donelson, deceased.
Oct 4, 1825 We met at Mrs. C. Donelson's on 13 May for the purpose of dividing the negroes. The one fifth part of $9275.00 value of seven negroes was set apart for John McGregor and his wife $1855.00. This 13 May 1825. Edmond Goodrich, Enoch P. Connell, Esquires and Allen Mathis, Commissioners. July Term 1825.

Page 480 Sally Shumate's dower.
Oct 4, 1825 Widow of Willie L. Shumate. They laid off 373 acres. This 16 June 1825. Joseph Burnett, John Johnson, Henry Owen, William Burnett, John McCain, Godfrey Shelton, Robert McCain, George Peay, William A. Seat, James Pigg, Ralph S. McFaddin, and Thomas Johnson. July Term 1825.

Page 481 Elizabeth Philips, widow's dower.
Oct 4, 1825 Widow and relict of Merrell Philips, deceased. Land bordering William Mitchell's Spring Branch, William Homes' land, Jones Read's land, Norvell H. Robertson's land, heirs of Christopher Stump's land, containing 26¼ acres. This 17 June 1825. Signed by David Parker, Matthew Patterson, Samuel Weakley, Sr. and Jr., and Jno. Criddle, Jones Read, Thomas Taylor, N.H. Robertson, John J. Hinton, John T. Hunter, Isaac Coffman, William Nelson, and William Yarborough, Commissioners. July Term 1825.

Page 481 Inventory of estate of John Spence, deceased.
Oct 4, 1825 Several items listed. Jos. Spence, executor. July Term 1825.

Page 482 Inventory of estate of James L. Byrn, Sr., deceased.
Oct 4, 1825 Several items listed including one Bible. This 25 July 1825. July Term 1825.

Page 483 Will of Willie Barrow, deceased.
Oct 5, 1825 I, Willie Barrow of Nashville, appoint my wife Anne Barrow sole executrix. She is to pay my just debts and the rest of my estate to support my wife and my four youngest children. This June 5, 1825. Wit: Felix Robertson and James Roane. July Term 1825.

Page 483 Will of Richard Dobbs, deceased, of Davidson County.
Oct 5, 1825 My executors shall sell 100 acres of the tract of land on which I now reside, purchased by me of Richard Drewry and to include the place where Michael Gill now resides, to raise funds to pay my debts. To my daughter Julia Hawkins during her natural life and no longer, a negro girl Belinda and at her death I give to the heirs of her body. To my wife Mrs. Elizabeth Dobbs all the rest and residue of my estate both real and personal for her use and such of my children as are under age and at death or widowhood to be equally divided among my children. I have already given to my married daughters $600.00 each and what my son John Dobbs has received from me at $100.00 with these sums I do hereby charge my said three named daughters and my son John and that they shall not have anything until the note of my children shall receive the like amount. I appoint my friend Robert C. Foster of Davidson County and Henry Ewing of Nashville, my executors. This Apr 26, 1824. Wit: Ephraim H. Foster, Samuel J. Ridley and James Dobbs.
Codicil: To my daughter Elizabeth Gill residue of my estate. This May 20, 1825. Wit: Jno. ?. Ewing. July Term 1825.

Page 485 Inventory of estate of Gabriel Fuqua, deceased.
Oct 6, 1825 One execution on William Henson returned by Isaac Earthman. Signed by William Anderson, admr. July Term 1825.

Page 485 Additional inventory of William P. Bowers, deceased.
Oct 6, 1825 Persons listed, to wit, John Kirkpatrick, David Smiley, William Warmack, David Logue, Jehu Harrison, Rolla Harrison, Edmond Gamble, Lou Harrison, Jemima Hackney, Charles L. Byrn, George Perry, James Williamson, John Bowers, E.S. Moore, B.W. Minus, D. Powell, Harden Campbell, Robert Stothart, F. Lasiter, Isaac Pearce, Eleanor Logue, Anderson Byrn, and Cana Freeman. Enoch P. Connell and George Campbell,

admrs. July Term 1825.

Page 485 Settlement of estate of Robert Evans, deceased.
Oct 6, 1825 Made with Eldridge Newsom, admr. A settlement with E.S. Hall, Thomas Claiborne and B. & W.H. Bedford. 28 Apr 1825. Jno. Davis and Silas Dillahunt, Commissioners. July Term 1825.

Page 486 Account of estate of Larkin Clay, deceased.
Oct 6, 1825 Made by Jonathan Clay, executor. To cash paid Nichol Vaulx & Co., Butterworth, Turner, Baker, C. Beasley, R. & W. Armstrong, Ingram & Loyd, and John C. Rea. June 30, 1825. July Term 1825.

Page 486 Inventory of estate of Reuben P. Biggs, deceased.
Oct 6, 1825 One gray horse, one cow and calf, seven head of hogs, one bed and furniture, one pot and one skillet, one weeding hoe, one plough, two axes, one chair, five plates, four cups and six knives and forks. Wilson Crockett, admr. July Term 1825.

Page 486 Inventory of estate of James David, deceased.
Oct 6, 1825 Several items listed. Jno. Davis and George David, admrs. July Term 1825.

Page 486 Inventory of estate of Martha Hooper, deceased.
Oct 6, 1825 One note on James H. Hooper and one note on Richard Hyde. July 13, 1825. Claiborne Y. Hooper, admr. July Term 1825.

Page 487 Additional inventory of estate of Robert Sample, deceased.
Oct 6, 1825 Returned by Thomas Sample, executor. One note on John Buchanan.
July Term 1825.

Page 487 Inventory of estate of Thomas Logan, deceased.
Oct 6, 1825 Several items listed. Margaret Logan, admrx. July Term 1825.

Page 487 Sale of estate of John Baird, deceased.
Oct 6, 1825 Made by Michael C. Dunn, executor. Purchasers, to wit, Doctor B. McNairy, W. Williams, Thomas Rutherford, Mrs. Frances H. Baird, and John H. Smith. This 21 July 1825. July Term 1825.

Page 488 Division of negroes of John Graves, deceased, of Davidson County.
Oct 7, 1825 Stephen drawn by Henry Graves, Sam and Kittie drawn by David Graves, Viney and her child Maria drawn by Susanna Allen's heirs, Harry drawn by Elizabeth Pennington, Bob drawn by Nancy Seat, and Charles drawn by Jane Gibbins. This 20 Apr 1825. Signed by L. Keeling, Thomas Sample and Graves Pennington, Commissioners. July Term 1825.

Page 488 Sale of estate of William Gulledge, deceased.
Oct 7, 1825 Sold on 28 May 1825. Purchasers, to wit, Frederick Gulledge, John Gulledge, Jo. Philips, Norvell H. Robertson, J.B. Demumbre, H.S. Bryant, Joel Beavers, Wilson L. Gower, Edward Scruggs, William Homes, William Gulledge, William Yarbrough, Alexander Meryman, Jonh(John) Gulledge, Jacob Cagle, Alexander Cliner, Cyrus Campbell, Edward Vaughn, and A. Smith. Wilson Crockett, admr. July Term 1825.

Page 489 Division of land of Henry Hyde, deceased.
Oct 7, 1825 Plat on page 489. Lot No. 1 of 122½ acres to Elizabeth Hyde, Lot No. 2 of 100 acres to Westley W. Hyde, Lot No. 3 of 100 acres to Mary D. Hyde, Lot No. 4 of 100 acres to Maria W. Carden, Lot No. 5 of 100¼ acres to John J. Hyde, Lot No. 6 of 76½ acres to Jordan M. Hyde, Lot No. 7 of 76¼ acres to Edmond Hyde, and Lot No. 8 of 76½ acres to Charlotte G. Hyde. This 14 May 1825. Signed by Sam Weakley, Surveyor, Robert Scales, Turner Williams, Benjamin Bibb, John Alford, and William Ewing. July Term 1825.

Page 491 Inventory of estate of John Graves, deceased.
Oct 8, 1825 Sold 6th and 7th May 1825. Purchasers, to wit, William Seat, David Graves, Sally Graves, Harris Wilbourn, Robert Pennington, Henry Graves, Robert Woods, John

Page 47 — Division of land of Benjamin Pritchett, Sr., deceased.
Sept 23, 1826 — To William Prichard the dwelling house and farm where the descend formerly lived. The land bordering a 640 acre tract of land granted by the State of North Carolina to Oliver Smith and conveyed to John Demoss to the decedent by deed dated 21 Jan 1817 and recorded in Davidson County Book M, page 132 on 4 Mar 1818, crosses south Harpeth &c. Also laid off out of William Prichard's part 12 acres of land to Joanna Prichard, widow of the deceased, including the dwelling house where he formerly lived, marked in the plat A. Benjamin Prichard's begins at William Prichard's beginning corner and crosses south harpeth, borders Smith's line above the mill being Adam Berry's corner, and Elias Dobson's line. Containing 322 acres being part of the deed from Demoss to said Prichard. We have also agreeable to a provision in well land off out of Benjamin Prichard's part 10 acres of land to Sally Prichard borders Elias Dobson and marked in the plat B. This 5 June 1826. Signed by John Davis, William Henry, Hugh Allison, Elias Dobson, David Moss, and A.H. Berry. July Term 1826.

Page 49 — Inventory of estate of John O. Ewing, deceased, of Davidson
Sept 29, 1826 — County. Several items listed including two Bibles, and a list of notes, viz, Mr. Adams brother-in-law of Hobbs, Mr. Almond a bricklayer, Col. Robert Armstrong, Dr. Christian Allen, Capt. William Armstrong, Dr. Robert T. Allen, Isaac Allen, Jeremiah Allen, deceased, John Boyd a painter, Henry Brown of near McMinnville, William Brown, Moses Bennett, T(illegible) Bradley, Jacob Bondurant, Mrs. Armstead Boyd, Samuel Bell, John N. Blankenship, William Boyd (of John), Moses Brown (a mulatto), Blackman (near Grundys), Col. Robert Baylor, Richard Cornelius, Michael Campbell, Elizabeth Criddle, Mr. Cothran of Rev. Whitsell, Charles Canady of Gen. Winchester, Lewis Carlton, Abner Cowgill, deceased, Mr. William Carroll, John Cattler (Cutler), John Connell, Irwin Cutler, Andrew Caselman, Richard Cotham, John Campbell, Rev. Thomas Craighead, Richard Clinton, Widow Campbell, James Campbell, David (a black man of Phil Thomas), Enoch Douge, Peter Douge, William Docherty of Hawkins, Mr. Davis of Thomas Edmondson, Maj. David Dunn, Dr. William R. Davenport of Gallatin, Robert Davis at Hoovers, Mr. Duff (a painter), Addison East, George M. Essleman, Drs. Eldridge and Topp, Ezekiel Fitzhugh, Francis Farmer, John Folwell, Dr. Charles G. Fisher, James Fay, Isaac Folwell, Richard Garrett, Mr. Grant of Hamilton, Mr. Garrett of Thompson, Umphrey Guinn, Mr. Greer (Harpeth), Mr. Gill (a son-in-law of Dobbs), John Gowen, Sr., Mr. Greer (of Benjamin Anthony), widow Rhoda Goodrich, James Gould (of Hoggatt), George Gross, Dr. A.G. Goodlett, Abner B. Hawkins, Thomas Hardiman, Churchill Hooper, Henry Hall, John C. Hall, Charles M. Hall, Mr. Harris (of Ament), Edward D. Hobbs, William Howlett, Dr. George B. Hopson, Richard Hanks, James Hooper, Ceasar Hooper, Mr. Hamlett (of Dobbs), Mrs. Hightower, William Hubble, Richard Hyde, William R. Harmer, Dr. Jos. Hodge, Ezra Holsted, Drs. Hickman and McKinney, Dr. Henry Holmes, Thomas Haywood, Hamblin, Andrew Hays, Oakley Jones, Sarah Jefferson, Joseph Johnson (Lebanon), Mrs. Jackson widow of Craven Jackson, Mr. John Natchez Duke Sumner, Josiah Johnson, Thomas James, Maj. Jeffrey, Isaac Erwin, Drs. L.M. and S.H. Jordon, Thomas A. Jones, Reuben Kempt (at Bosleys), Mr. Kirkwood, Mr. Kirkland, Dr. William P. King, Walter Keeble, Mr. Loving (old man), William Livingston, Levin Shoemaker, Joshua Laurence, Capt. Lockhart, Sam Malloy, Cornelius McGraw, Hany (Henry) Malloy, Maj. Shaw (of Washn. estate), Dr. John Maxey, Dr. Boyd McNairy, David McGavock, John McNairy, Esq., Jehu Meddows, Benjamin Manning, Dr. Manning (of Huntsville), H. Miles, Maj. Thomas Murray, Miss Mitchell (of Rogersville), William Norris (near Sq. Bryants), Mr. Nelson Marsh (of Louisville), Nashville Thespian Society, widow Norman, Martin C. Harrow, Miss Nancy Owen, Mr. Owen ((illegible) County), John Phyzer, Dr. Granville Pierce, Mrs. Sarah Priestley, Eldridge N. Phipps, Gideon Parker (of McManners), Matthew Patterson, Dr. Charles Perkins, Dr. James R. Putman, Capt. Perry, Peter (of J. Grundy), Moses Patterson, Richard Phipps, Mr. Quinton (of George Crockett), Jones Read, Alexander Richardson, John F. Rhyal, Miss Ridley (of widow Elliston), Jonathan Rucker, Wright Ramsey, Silas Rainey, Drs. Roberts , Caldwell and Call, Robert Reaves, Mr. Redding, Samuel Read, Rachel (of Caswell), Marmaduke Reddit, Jacob C. Smith, Martin Smith, Ewing Spear, Moses Spear, Drewry Stull, Benjamin Sherwood, Mrs. Smith (mother of Martin), John Sperry, John Sharp, Mr. Sullivan (butcher), William Smith (gambler), Molly Stratton (Water Street), Moses Stevens, John F. Stump, Arville Shelby, Dr. Thomas Sappington, Mrs. Scudder, Christopher Stump, Lewis Sturdevant, Mrs. H. Temple, Mr. Turner (of H(illegible) and Thomas), John Thurston (of Judge

[illegible], Widow Vaulx, William Vaulx, John S. V(illegible), Mr. Vanute, David Vaughn, William Wordley, Jesse Wharton, Mr. White, Joshua White, George Wilson, James M. Wilson, David Windle, Mr. Willis (of Rev. Dobbs), Thomas Waller, E. Whitney, Mr. Watson (of Stout), Mr. Wilson a carpenter, William Washington, William Whitsell, William Willis (of Sneed), Dr. Samuel Watkins, Dr. John M. Waters, Mr. Wilson a blacksmith, Capt. John Young, Mr. Yarbrough (of D. McGavock), Norvill & Pitcher & Jamison, Francis Morris, John Demoss, William Trippard, Nelson Thornton, William Garner, Jonas Menifee, Brown & Goodlett, Richard Joslin, John Criddle, Levin Watson, Samuel Shannon, William Bosworth, David R. Cole, William W. Goodwin, John Harrison, Mr. Reynolds (of Mrs. Boyd), Sophia Myers, Mr. Beaver (near Reads), Abraham H. Smith, Robertson & Elliott, Randal McGavock, Jr., Mr. Burnham, George Foster, S. Jefferson, William Kent, and Cox & Waggoner. Nathan Ewing, admr. July Term 1826.

Page 53 — Ann Brannon and Eleanor Brannon of John Brannon.
Oct 3, 1826 — We, John Brannon of Davidson County, am bound unto Ann Brannon and Eleanor Brannon of Davidson County for $60.00. This 5 May 1825. Condition is that Ann and Eleanor Brannon, executorx, admrs are deeded 10 acres of land lying on Beech Creek joining Martha Brannon. Signed by John Brannon, executor. Apr Term 1826.

Page 54 — Inventory of estate of James Mulherrin, deceased.
Dec 11, 1826 — Taken 16 June 1826. Twelve negroes and several items listed including a large Bible. Margaret Mulherrin, executrix. Oct Term 1826.

Page 55 — Settlement of estate of David Cartwright, deceased.
Dec 12, 1826 — Made with Samuel Seay, executor &c of George Wharton, deceased. Notes on Elizabeth Cartwright and Dempsey Powell, Pembroke Cartwright, Samuel L. Wharton, R. Farquharson, Robert Cartwright, Sr., and David Cartwright. Oct Term 1826.

Page 56 — Inventory of estate of John Kellum, deceased.
Dec 12, 1826 — Made on Oct 16, 1826. Several items listed including a bond on William Russell. Signed by Martha Kellum, admrx. Oct Term 1826.

Page 56 — Account of sale of Reuben S. Thornton, deceased.
Dec 12, 1826 — Made on 15 Sept 1826. Persons listed, to wit, H. Cummins, Mrs. Thornton, William Thompson, Everett Owen, John Fitzhugh, James Owen, William Ramsey, J.W. Ramsey, Demsey Corbett, William McAlpin, John Swain, William Ballew, Robert Black, James Corbitt, Jno. Scruggs, Jno. Brockman, Jabez Owen, Dr. Patterson, George Chadwell, J.W. Howlett, John Watson, Edmond Hyde, George Foster, Charles Branch, Thomas Boles, Jere Burnett, Benj. Turberville, Albert Rives, William Corbitt, P.C. Rives, Nathan Owen, Joseph H. McEwing, and Nelson Fields. J.H. Howlett, admr. Oct Term 1826.

Page 57 — Inventory of estate of Benjamin Bibb, deceased.
Dec 13, 1826 — Made on Oct 26, 1826. Several items listed including a Family Bible. Signed by Susannah Bibb, admrx and William Ramsey, Jr., Admr. Oct Term 1826.

Page 58 — Will of Sally Hays, deceased, of Davidson County.
Dec 13, 1826 — To my daughter Nancy Camel the bed and furniture that my mother left me, also give to my two sons Robert Hays and John Hays the whole of the land I own. The balance of my estate and all I possess to be equally divided among all my children after all my just debts are paid. It is my will that Nanna shall be free at my death and live on my land her lifetime and my son Robert to take care of her. Wit: Samuel Steele and Andrew Melvin. Oct Term 1826.

Page 58 — Polly Thornton, her support laid off.
Dec 13, 1826 — An order to lay off and set apart to Polly Thornton, widow and relict of Reuben S. Thornton, deceased, one years support for her family. Several items listed. This 15 Sept 1826. test: William Ramsey, J.P., William Ewing, James Condon, and Robert Scales. Oct Term 1826.

Page 64 Inventory and sale of estate of Edward Sanderson, deceased.
Dec 22, 1826 Made on 22 Feb 1826 on Whites Creek, Davidson County. Persons listed, to wit, J.J. Hinton, B. Thomas, C. Brooks, R. Taylor, M.M. Hinton, E. Sanderson, T. Taylor, M.L. Findley, E. Smith, J. Maxey, A. Ray, J.W. Brooks, M. Fordham, J. Earnart, M. Gleaves, L. Scruggs, William Gill, ?. Nicholas, H. Seat, S. Elam, S. Wharton, J. McGavock, T. Morris, Thomas Dill, W. Wright, P. Clinard, P. Bashaw, J.W. Brooks, Jno. Brooks, Jno. Faulks, William Jones, Jas. Smith, J. Alexander, J. Scruggs, J. Yarborough, E. Anderson, H. Combs, W. Walker, Ed. Smith, R. Bates, Eli Smith, Jno. Turner, D.B. Love, R. Williams, Jno. Beauchan, A. Birdwell, J.E. Turner, and N.H. Robertson. William Faulkner, admr. Oct Term 1826.

Page 65 Sally Shumate, dower.
Dec 26, 1826 A dower to be layed off for Sally Shumate, widow and relict of Willis L. Shumate, deceased, land bordering land conveyed to James Glasgow, Floods boundary. This 22 Sept 1826. Signed by Joseph Burnett, James Pigg, William Vaulx, Godfrey Shelton, William P. Campbell, Samuel Blair, John Johnson, Owen D. W(illegible), Ralph S. McFaddin, George Peay, William Burnett, and Thomas Johnson, jurors. Oct Term 1826.

Page 65 Inventory of estate of Neal McDaniel, deceased.
Dec 26, 1826 Several items listed. William Faulkner, admr. Oct Term 1826.

Page 66 Inventory of estate of Newton E. Burnham, deceased.
Dec 26, 1826 Made Oct 26, 1826. Several items listed including one gold watch. Polly Burnham, admrx. Oct Term 1826.

Page 66 Inventory of estate of Philip Walker, deceased.
Dec 26, 1826 Made on 18 Oct 1826 by William H. Hamblin, admr. Several items listed including a bond on Enios Walker and a due bill on Samuel Hope. Oct Term 1826.

Page 66 Settlement of estate of Francis Wright, deceased.
Dec 26, 1826 Made by J.H. Hewlett, admr. Persons listed, to wit, Jno. A. Ewing, William Parkman, Wyatt Parkman, Nathan Ewing, Thomas Conley, and William Ramsey. Oct Term 1826.

Page 67 Negroes divided of estate of Frederick Stump, deceased.
Dec 27, 1826 In 1822 the executors proceeded to divide the estate between the families of John Stump and Christopher Stump, sons of Frederick Stump, after paying over to Barbara Cox, a daughter of said Frederick, a legacy left her two negroes. Left to John Stump 30 negroes, also left to Christopher Stump 30 negroes. John Stump bid off several items sold. The balance was set apart to Christopher Stump. This 27 June 1826. Signed by Philip Shute, Jno. Criddle and Thomas Shute. Oct Term 1826.

Page 67 Settlement of estate of Robert Williams, deceased.
Dec 27, 1826 Made by Nathan Williams, admr's report, viz, attendance on his father during his sickness, say eight weeks @$3.00 per wk $24.00. Clerk's fee for administration bond $1.00. To coffin and burial $6.00 - $7.00. Credit $31.00. By amount of sale pr account $6.50. By cash on hand at his death $22.00. $28.50. Balance due admr $2.50. Robert Hewitt and G.G. Washington, J.P. Oct Term 1826.

Page 68 Inventory of estate of Charles Wright, Sr., deceased.
Dev 27, 1826 To wit, 58 acres of land devised to James H. Hollis Wright also two notes on James H. Hollis Wright. $40.00 in hands of Absalom Gleaves to James H.H. Wright. Also several other items devised to James H.H. Wright. Absalom Gleaves, executor. This 25 Oct 1826. Oct Term 1826.

Page 68 Account of estate of Andrew Davis, deceased.
Dec 27, 1826 Made by Jacob D. Donelson, executor. Persons listed, to wit, McDaniel & Scruggs, J. Trimble, Light Nowlin, Nathan Ewing, John Bell, Nancy Davis, Thomas Gleaves, John T. Dismukes, B. Butterworth, William Donelson, B. Davis, Greenwood Payne, Alexander Dunham, J.W. Crunk, Henry Boothe, S. Donelson, and Thomas Cartright. Each legatee $723.83. Oct 18, 1826. "We have received fourteen hundred and forty seven dollars and 66/100 as guardian for Hardin Davis and Minton Davis having been appointed such

Fields, Thomas Sidler, Dempsey Corbet, J.W. Campbell, J. Watson, Reb Sutton, B. Richmond, William Thompson, and A. Buchanan. William Ramsay, admr. Jan Term 1828.

Page 168 Inventory of estate of Josiah Horton, deceased.
Mar 13, 1828 Several negroes listed also several items listed. Notes on James Newell who lives in Arkansas about seven or eight years ago, George W. Gibbs, Stump & Cox, Stump & League(?), and Ephraim H. Foster. An Assignment of Jos. and Robert Woods against Ernest Benoit. This 1 Dec 1827. Joseph H. Horton, admr. Jan Term 1828.

Page 169 Inventory of estate of Robert C. Owen, deceased.
Mar 13, 1828 Taken 1 Nov 1827. Several items listed and notes on Samuel Tanner, M. Fly, Elias Dobson, William Hopkins, Elizabeth Key, Robert C. Rives, Miss Page, Robert Hughs, and J. Edmondson. Sandy Owen, admr. Jan Term 1828.

Page 170 Inventory and account of sale of William C. Ward, deceased, late
Mar 15, 1828 of Davidson County. Persons listed, to wit, John W. Jones, Lewis B. Allen, Ben. B. Jones, William Saunders, Edward Ward, John Wright, Meredith Wilkinson, William McNeill, Sarah Ward, Patrick H. Overton, Timothy Dodson, Jas. Shean, Thomas Gleaves, Jr., Jno. Vanderville, William Baldwin, Henry Hayes, William Brooks, William Donelson, Jno. W. Jones, A.G. Ward one horse omitted in the sale in Alabama, and Jno. Benford, Manson Rice, George Grimes, Jno. Coffee, P. Gresham, B. Kitchen. Total sales in Alabama $249.23. John Bell was indebted to intestate. 19 Jan 1828. Albert Ward, admr. Jan Term 1828.

Page 171 Sale of estate of Alice Collinsworth, deceased.
Mar 18, 1828 Made by James Collinsworth, admr. Purchasers, to wit, N. Kelly, William Hamilton, Alexander Carper, H. Wamoth, B.F. Collinsworth, S. Whitamore, Harriss S. Whitamore, Loyd Davis, W.P. Campbell, B. Kelly, H. Towns, James Walpole, Will Thompson, Thomas Wamoth, A. Mason, A. Collins, Jas. G. Campbell, Thomas Waller, E.B. Mason, James Collinsworth, Jane Walpole, Thomas Chilcut, and E. Ensley. Jan Term 1828.

Page 172 Sale of estate of Josiah Horton, deceased.
Mar 18, 1828 Made on Dec 10, 1827. Purchasers, to wit, Jesse Woodard, John Davis, William Porch, Matthew Lee, Jasper Aydelotte, Thomas K. Porter, Elijah Robertson, Elisha Nicholson, John C. Hous, Benjamin Bond, Lewis H. (illegible), Whitmel H. Boyd, Nancy Horton, William Grubbs, Samuel B. Davidson, Micajah Fly, John Wilkinson, Henderson Horton, William Gower, Jas. Lovell, S.B. Davidson, W.D. Horton, J.P. Harrison, Lewis Horn, and J.?. Harrison. Nancy Horton widow of the intestate. Joseph W. Horton, admr. Jan term 1828.

Page 173 Lucretia Morris, her dower.
Mar 19, 1828 Commissioners laid off and set apart to Lucretia Morris, widow and relict of Thomas Morris, deceased, her dower in the lands of which her husband died possessed. On 1 Feb 1828 laid off to her land borders Absalom Hooper. Containing 33 acres and 22 sq. poles of land being one equal third. Signed by William Weakley, John Butterworth, William Neely, William Ray, Henry Strange, Maxm. Reding, Timothy Demumbrum, William D. Philips, John Beazley, William Nicolson, Nelson Talley, and Eneas Walker. Jan term 1828.

Page 174 Inventory of estate of Thomas Morris, deceased.
Mar 19, 1828 Notes on John B. Jefferson, Sarah Jefferson and Robert Lanier, also on G.W. Waggoner, N.P. Jackson and G. Gill, John Beazley, John T. Hunter, J.H. Morris and Sally Morris, N.H. Robertson, James Yarborough, John Pane(illegible), James Binkley, David House, John Newland, J. Earthman, Jr.'s judgement on Jolly Parrish and T.N. Loving and Jesse Parrish, William Hopkins, N. Eddington and James Cantrell, C. Phelan, Isaac Newland, judgement against Lucy (illegible), and William Shaw. David Ralston, admr. Jan Term 1828.

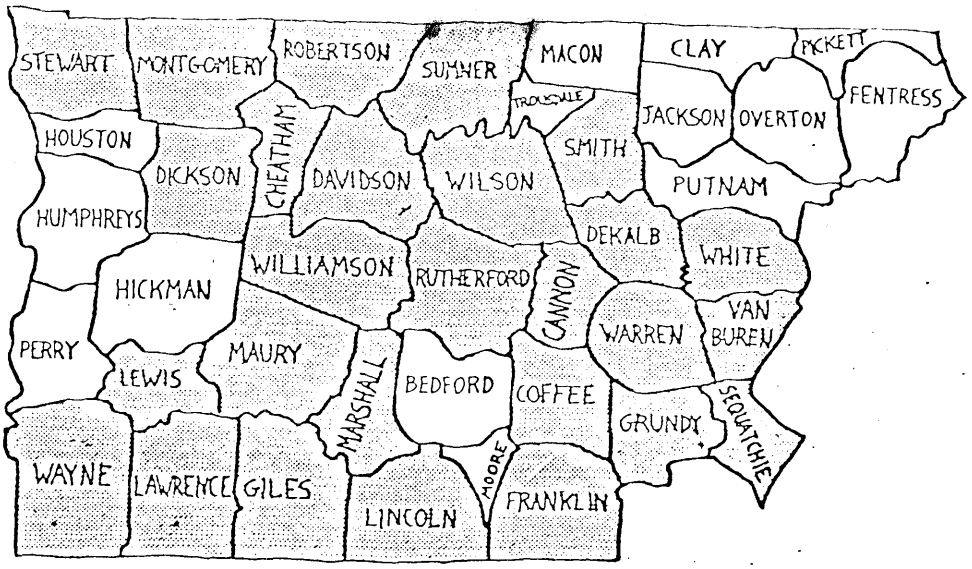
Page 174 Sale of estate of Thomas Morris, deceased.
Mar 19, 1828 Made by David Ralston, admr on 2 Nov 1827. Purchasers, to wit, Mrs. Morris, _____ Butterworth, Jno. Wingo, Jacob Reasoner, D. Ralston, B.J. Love, William Newland, Jno. Newland, _____ Philips, _.H. Robertson, Thomas Robertson, J. Faulkner, E. McCance, _____ Gill, Thomas Woodard, J.G. Porter, B.J. Love, Rolin Wingo, J.H. Morris,

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

COUNTY SYMBOLS, COUNTIES, YEARS REPRESENTED

Ca	Cannon	1838-1873	Mu	Maury	1807-1867
Ce	Cheatham	1856-1881	Mt	Montgomery	1838-1867
Cf	Coffee	1853-1870	Rb	Robertson	1839-1861
D	Davidson	1789-1863	Ru	Rutherford	1804-1864
Dk	DeKalb	1848-1880	Sq	Sequatchie	1858-1881
Di	Dickson	1817-1870	Sm	Smith	1838-1870
Fr	Franklin	1838-1874	St	Stewart	1838-1866
Gi	Giles	1818-1864	Sn	Sumner	1787-1875
Gu	Grundy	1844-1880	V	Van Buren	1840-1875
La	Lawrence	1818-1870	W	Warren	1852-1865
Le	Lewis	1844-1880	Wy	Wayne	1857-1871
Li	Lincoln	1838-1871	Wh	White	1809-1870
Ms	Marshall	1836-1870	Wi	Williamson	1800-1879
			Wl	Wilson	1802-1865



FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Morman Records-Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Yarber

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 Oct. 1806	? Gallatin,	Sumner Co.,	Tn.	
Chr'ng					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 15-Feb.-1992 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form 11, Copyright 1988 by The Source Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 1304, Salt Lake City, Utah 84110 Publishers of "The Genealogical Helper" Used by permission of this publication. Brief use in your research and file and full acceptance of using genealogical data.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Sumner Co. Tenn. Mar. Records-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	7 April 1825		Sumner, Co.	Tenn.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret King

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 3-29-1987 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF SUMNER COUNTY, TENNESSEE 1787-1838

Copied from the microfilm by
Ami Preston (Mrs. Thomas)

Contined from Last Quarter

Groom	Bride	Date	Bondsman
William B. Stovall	Mary Ann Cruise	Dec. 10, 1825	Mathew Cathey
[illegible] Stubblefield	Martha Jackson	Jan. 31, 1825	John Crenshaw, J.P.
John B. Sturgeon	Elizabeth Watts	Apr. 5, 1825	William Gillespie James Charlton
Edward Summers	Patsey Dalton	Dec. 8, 1825	James Fonvial Jonathan Davis, J.P.
Robert Summers	Sally Briley	Sept. 12, 1825	Daniel Dalton Edward Edwards
John Swan	Nancy Pryor	Nov. 28, 1825	James Briley Lawson Barlow
Thomas Sweringer	Nancy Goodard	Dec. 13, 1825	John Stalcup
John Taylor	Amela Simons	Oct. 1, 1825	James Charlton William Glover
Barkly Thomas	Sally Tally	Jan. 31, 1825	Thos. Joyner Reubin Tally
Jesse Willis	Elizabeth Sharlock	July 9, 1825	Richard Harrison, J.P. John Sharlock
Matthew T. Wells	Mary H. Guthrey	Sept. 10, 1825	Hugh Kirkpatrick, J.P. Peter Hellartin
Montition Wilson	Lucy Ann Johnson	Nov. 3, 1825	Richard Johnson Jas. R. Wilson
Willis Winn	Jane Townsend	May 19, 1825	John Townsend
John Woodall	Judy Kirby	Dec. 1, 1825	Reubin Searcy, J.P.
Joseph Woodcock	Ready Cleborn	Apr. 1, 1825	Thomas Woodcock
Alfred R. Wynn	Almira Winchester	Mar. 14, 1825	John R. Bain John L. Bugg
[illegible] Wynn	Lucritia Hunt	June 27, 1825	James House
Wm. Yarbarough	Margaret King	April 7, 1825	Alexander Mayberry
[illegible]	Agneth Stalcup	Aug. 23, 1826	Frances Johnson, M.G. John Stalcup
William Alderson	Tabitha Dinning	Feb. 17, 1826	Robert Norvell John Dinning
William Austin	Frances Mitchell	Nov. 4, 1826	W. Smith, J.P. Henry Vaughn
Nathan Barnes	Elizabeth Holliman	Jan. 2, 1826	Ashley Stanfield
Caleb Barr	Priscilla Miers	July 4, 1826	Wm. Walton, J.P. Solomon Shoulders
Edward Blakemore	Sophia J. Murry	Oct. 21, 1826	James Hall
[illegible] Blakemore	Dolly L. Butterworth	Nov. 12, 1826	Isaac Lindsey (E.M.) Granville L. Pearce
John Booker	Lucretia Townsend	Aug. 23, 1826	Wm. A. Lauderdale
Robert Boyd	Margaret Watkins	Apr. 5, 1826	David Hutchison
William Bracken, Jr.	Rachel Morris	May 4, 1826	W. Smith, J.P.
Robert Bradley	Lusany Osbourn	Jan. 7, 1826	John Graves
Reuben Brooks	Mary Wright	Oct. 17, 1826	Thomas James
Pleasant Brooks	Sarah Christmas	Jan. 2, 1826	Silas Potts, J.P. John Brooks
John Brown	Sara Foster	Dec. 4, 1826	Meredith Hodges, J.P. Wm. Dorris

OPHELIA [illegible]LER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name: Martin Byrns

This Information Obtained From:

Marriage Records of Sumner Co., Tn.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	30 Nov. 1821		Sumner Co., Tn.		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled: Ophelia Kessler
Address: Box 261
City, State: Newcastle, Tex. 76372
Date: 15-Feb.-1992

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1988 by The Source Publishing, Inc. P.O. Box 269, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with this and 500 descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's f Willis Hunter

This Information Obtained From: Sumner Co., Tn. Mar. Records-

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	10	Dec.	1827		Sumner Co., Tn.		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Name appearing above for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Name appearing above for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024 76025

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex. 76372
Date 15-Feb.-1992

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name: James Weathers

This Information Obtained From: Sumners Co., Tn. Mar. Records-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Mar.	30 Jan. 1827		Sumners Co., Tn.		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Patsy Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

1

Compiled: Ophelia Kessler

Address: Box 261

City, State: Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Date: 15-Feb.-1992

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form 11, Copyright 1980 by The Source Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 1304, Provo, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL RECORDS. Brief for a few couples with less and full description of many generations of kin.

Groom	Bride	Date	Bondsman
[illegible] Higgason	Milly Turner	Jan. 1, 1827	Samuel Higgason
[illegible]	Mary Blair	Dec. 22, 1827	C. Crain
[illegible]	Ann Phipps	Mar. 10, 1827	William Jones William Prince
[illegible]	Lucy Ann Goodall	Aug. 30, 1827	John Wiseman, M.G.
[illegible] Hunter	Susanna Mayes	Nov. 30, 1827	S. H. Lauderdale Demcy Ashford, J.P. John Hunter
[illegible]	Elizabeth Cook	Nov. 3, 1827	Thos. Cook Ballard W. McCarty
[illegible] Hunter	Mary Yarborough	Dec. 10, 1827	R. Ashford, J.P. John Hunter
[illegible]	Sarah Summers	Jan. 29, 1827	Ed. Edwards William Jackson
[illegible]	Edy Jacobs	June 26, 1827	David Ingram
[illegible]	Martha Crenshaw	Nov. 8, 1827	Jacob Reese
[illegible]	Delia Lovell	Oct. 24, 1827	John Stalcup
[illegible]	Charlotte Griffin	Feb. 17, 1827	Josiah Walton, J.P. Joseph Ing
[illegible]	Catherine White	Nov. 21, 1827	John R. Baer Charles Jackson
[illegible] Johnson	Malinda Roney	Feb. 10, 1827	by Ed Edwards Wm. K. Smith
[illegible] P. Jones	Lucretia M. Wynne	Dec. 3, 1827	by J. B. Wynne David W. Parrish
[illegible] E. Jones	Elizabeth H. Butterworth	Jan. 23,1827	Isaac Lindsey, E.M. Moses C. Preston
[illegible] Keys	Elizabeth Draper	Sept. 19, 1827	John T. Carr, J.P. Marshall B. Duncan
[illegible] Kirkpatrick	Eliza Moss	June 27, 1827	Thos. Anderson James Vinson
[illegible] Lambert	Rebecca Nanny	Aug. 17, 1827	James Nanny
[illegible] Larrell	Susannah Jackson	Aug. 14, 1827	_____? Bondsman
[illegible] Lassiter	Susan Joiner	Oct. 17, 1827	Robert Patton James Crossley
[illegible] Marlin	Margaret Griffin	Dec. 19, 1827	Josiah Walton, J.P. John Jackson
[illegible] Martin	Rebekah Smith	Jan. 25, 1827	Silas Polk, J.P.
[illegible]	Loucisa Moore	Mar. 21, 1827	James Wallace, J.P. Samuel Wilson
[illegible]	Esther Stephens	Nov. 3, 1827	William Hobby, J.P. Thomas Cook Isaac Hunter
[illegible] McGowan	Mary Cartwright	May 23, 1827	William McCall
[illegible] McLain	Hannah Boykin	July 22, 1827	B.P.C. Mills, J.P.
[illegible] McMane	Nancy Charlton	Mar. 27, 1827	Charles Jackson
[illegible] Mayfield	Elizabeth Lambert	Apr. 20, 1827	David Lamberth
[illegible] Michel	Miley Woodall	Jan. 18, 1827	John Henry
[illegible] Miller	Matilda Thomas	Jan. 30, 1827	John Carr
[illegible] Moody	Susan Hendrix	Oct. 10, 1827	John Moody Cyrus Lovell
[illegible] Turpin	Patsey Turpin	Feb. 26, 1827	by _____? David Ingram
[illegible]	Polly Hall	Apr. 14, 1827	Jacob Strather
[illegible]	Susan Jackson	Aug. 14, 1827	J. W. Gilliam

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Sumner Co. Tenn. Marriage Records

Taken from Davidson Co. 1786

William Yarbrough to Margaret King 7 Apr. 1825.
Mary Yarbrough to Willis Hunter 10 Dec. 1827.
Patsy Yarbrough to James Weathers 30 Jan. 1827.
Rebecca Yarbrough to Martin Byrns 30 Nov. 1821.

Davidson Co. Tenn.

Jefferson T. Yarbrough/
Margaret Phillips issued
22 July 1846 M. By
Joseph Willis M.G.
22 July, 1846

Groom	Bride	Date	Bondsman
Elisha Oglesby	Ann Allen	Jan. 3, 1827	John F. Carr, J.P.
Benjamin Pearce	America C. Stovall	Dec. 28, 1827	Robert Pursley
Gideon Pitt	Roxanna Furgason	Apr. 28, 1827	John Wiseman, M.C.
Fountain E. Pitt	Martha Britt	Aug. 14, 1827	Solomon Shoulders
David M. Porter	Eliza Burkner	Apr. 30, 1827	Henry Sarver
Joseph Potts	Malinda Roney	Jan. 9, 1827	William M. Swain
Benjamin Rainey	Catherin Towell	Oct. 30, 1827	Willis Wilkins
Joseph Randle	Rebecca Colquit	Aug. 16, 1827	Samuel Towell
Joseph Rice	Malissa Ambrose	Jan. 22, 1827	Wade Davis
William Rice	Centhia Cotton	Oct. 31, 1827	B. L. Rutherford
			by _____?
John Richmond	Sally Mandrill	Oct. 29, 1827	Jesse Gambling
			by _____?
Josiah Rippy	Margaret Bell	July 21, 1827	Solomon Mandrill
			Meredith Hodges, J.P.
Green B. Sanders	Mildred B. Tinsley	Mar. 21, 1827	William Rippy
Caston Sarver	Polly Fraley	Feb. 15, 1827	James Harrison
Willie W. Scruggs	Hariette Scruggs	Nov. 10, 1827	John Snow
Samuel Senter	Nancy Crenshaw	May 7, 1827	David Saunders
			Richard Johnson
Harvy Shannon	Mary Gibb	Jan. 15, 1827	Benjamin Crews
			Lewis Parker
Solomon Simmons	Josiah Henson?	Oct. 25, 1827	Samuel Towell
Charles E. Smith	Francis B. Whitted	Aug. 7, 1827	Sam'l Davis, Jr.
			by C. L. Jefferies
James Smith	Margaret Troutt	Jan. 11, 1827	C. L. Jefferies
William W. Smith	Elizabeth M. McMurry	Oct. 9, 1827	Joseph Coster
			John R. Barn
Andrew Smothers	Polly Summers	Aug. 13, 1827	William H. Bowman
			by E. Edwards
Edward Spurrier	Janthe Cuffman	Oct. 31, 1827	John Summers
John Stanly	Sally Lomux	Dec. 27, 1827	Robt. Montgomery
Noah Summers	Polly Bryly	Aug. 13, 1827	Moses Lomux
			Robert Gunthrie, M.C.
Augustus L. Tally	Polly McClain	Jan. 27, 1827	Thomas Summers
			S. L. Blythe, J.P.
John A. Todd	Rachel Shpeley	Nov. 5, 1827	Ezekiel Gwin
			by _____?J.P.
William Trousdale	Mary Ann Bugg	Jan. 30, 1827	Wade Davis
Henry Trout	Polly Roberson	Mar. 20, 1827	H. H. Douglass
Jacob Troutt	Suezy Clay	Feb. 13, 1827	George Troutt
			Jonathan Davis, J.P.
Mathew Turner	Tabitha Richardson	Apr. 14, 1827	Joseph _____?
Terrisha Turner	Priscilla Parish	Aug. 20, 1827	Richard Allen
William Twopence	Julia Early (alias Julia Holeum)	Jan. 6, 1827	Robert Bell
			by S. P. Blythe
Jordan Tyler	Patsy Busby	Jan. 4, 1827	David Twopence
William Watson	Catharin Vane	Dec. 18, 1827	Stephen Tyler
James Weathers	Patsy Yarbrough	Jan. 30, 1827	B. F. C. Mills, J.P.
			by _____?
William Wilson	Margaret Null	Nov. 13, 1827	Jacob Taylor
			by _____?
John W. Williams	Polly Moss	Oct. 31, 1827	Addison Wilson
Lewis Williams	Eliza Buckly	May 21, 1827	Luke P. Allen
			by _____?
			Wesley Blakemore

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Sumner Co. Texas

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF SUMNER COUNTY, TENNESSEE, 1787-1838

Copied from the microfilm by Betty Davis (Mrs. Gene F)

(Continued from October-December 1969)

Groom	Bride	Date	Bondsman
William Williams	Sara Moore	Mar. 22, 1820	Cage Hall
Henry Wright	Susanah Crane	Mar. 15, 1820	Lewis Crane
Richard Wynn	Nancy Wilks	Sept. 19, 1820	Richard Wilks
Levi Allen	Elizabeth Allen	Nov. 3, 1821	S. Hunt, J.P. Webb Bloodworth
Robert Armstrong	Caty Hogg	Dec. 28, 1821	S.K. Blythe, J.P. John Hogg
Elisha Askew	Patsey Eubanks	Jan. 20, 1821	John McMurtry, M.G. Richard Garrison
John G. Atchison	Nancy Mabry	Dec. 11, 1821	(?)
Benjamin Baber	Malinder E. (?)	Dec. 18, 1821	S. Hunt, J.P.
Stephen Baren	Susan Wimbelly	Apr. 19, 1821	John Gilbert, J.P. Francis Baren
Thomas Barham	Elizabeth Perry	July 23, 1821	V. Landers, J.P. John Barham
Josiah Barrett	Louisa Teysdale	Dec. 17, 1821	Nicholas Latimer
Jesse Beaver	Sarah B. Wems	June 18, 1821	Jas. Carr, J.P.
James Barton	Betsey Childress	Aug. 30, 1821	Larkin Carmen
Alfred Bell	Jane Hainey	July 5, 1821	S.K. Blythe, J.P. Matene Anderson
Henry Belote	Harriett Boon	Apr. ?, 1821	W. Smith, J.P. John Swaney
George D. Blakmore	Patsey Hannah	Dec. 31, 1821	Ashley Stanfield
Reuben Blakemore	Betsey Bently	Mar. 28, 1821	John Belote
Job Blakard	Biddy Trusty	Dec. 31, 1821	Andrew Clarey
Hugh Boyle	Eliza Spooner	Mar. 10, 1821	Abram Martin
Ledavick Brodie	Matilda Anthony	Nov. 26, 1821	Hardy Cryer
Jeremiah Brown	Nancy Hodges	Mar. 13, 1821	Anderson Darnel, M.G. Holly Hodges
Enock W. Brockshire	Emisia Bradford	May 12, 1821	S. Hunt R.M. Boyers
Littleton Bruce	Jane Duff	Apr. 2, 1821	Isaac Lindsey Adam Turner
Arthur D. Bugg	Tabitha J. Smith	Oct. 11, 1821	Ethelbert Sanders
Wm. Bush	Elizabeth Groves	Oct. 6, 1821	Arch Marlin
Martin Byrns	Rebecca Yarbrough	Nov. 30, 1821	Wm. Mayberry
Andrew Chandler	Ann Hutchison	Sept. 15, 1821	John Boyd
John F. Clark	Matilda Wormington	Oct. 13, 1821	John J. King
Martin Cowgill	Sally Brooks	Sept. 24, 1821	Thos. Brooks
Drury Cruze	Elizabeth Crenshaw	Nov. 26, 1821	Richard Johnson Josiah Lauderdale
John Dalton	Melinda Patterson	June 11, 1821	Alexander Sadler
Jesse Daniel	Ann Cotton	Jan. 23, 1821	Jesse Gambling
Ricely Defrees	Elizabeth Holloway	Dec. 21, 1821	(?) Smith, J.P. Hiram Duncan
Joseph Defriece	Maryann Day	May 3, 1821	(?) Smith, J.P. Robert Fleming
Reuben Denton	Nancy Busby	Dec. 24, 1821	Wm. Busby
William Dorris	Nancy Right	Dec. 21, 1821	John Gilbert, J.P. John Mitchell

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Samuel Yarbrough
Madison Co., Ala.
might go with this
family.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name William Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

1860 Greene Co., Tn.
Census-

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1795				
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1796				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

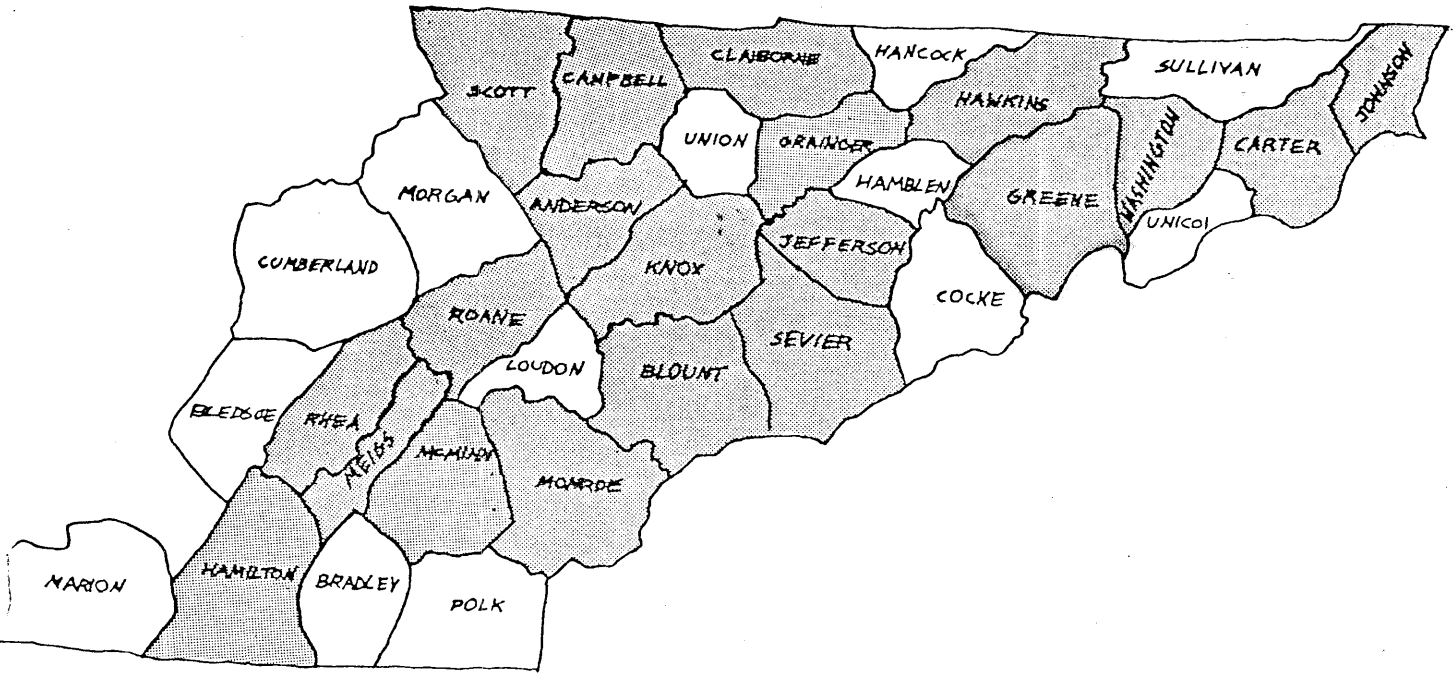
1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 15-Feb.-1992 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Sarah	Birth			1837				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Anna	Birth			1840				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1. Copyright 1988 by The Source Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 1304, Logan, Utah 84321 Publishers of THE
GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
this and full description of many genealogical aids.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372



COUNTY SYMBOLS, COUNTIES, YEARS REPRESENTED

A	Anderson	1838-1882
Bo	Blount	1795-1865
C	Campbell	1838-1881
Ct	Carter	1796-1876
Cl	Claiborne	1838-1868
Gr	Grainger	1796-1866
Ge	Greene	1783-1868
H	Hamilton	1857-1863
Hw	Hawkins	1789-1865
Je	Jefferson	1792-1870
Jo	Johnson	1838-1880
K	Knox	1792-1865
Mc	McMinn	1820-1870
Me	Meigs	1838-1865
Mo	Monroe	1838-1870
R	Rhea	1808-1861
Ro	Roane	1801-1875
S	Scott	1854-1880
Se	Sevier	1856-1873
Wa	Washington	1780-1870

CENSUS HISTORY OF:

Date of birth: William Yarber 1795 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males To 16	Males 16&up	Females
1790-Co. St. Name:			
1800-Co. St. Name:			
1810-Co. St. Name:			
1820-Co. St. Name:			

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	Females 0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:											
1800-Co. St. Name:											
1810-Co. St. Name:											
1820-Co. St. Name:											

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Females 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:						Post office:				
1860 - County: Green Co., Tn.			State:						Post office:				
		William Yarbrough	65										
		Elizabeth	64										
		Sarah	23										
		Anna	20										

© Patti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1900 - County: State:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M.of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1880 - County: State:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1870 - County: State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of Real estate	
Value of Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo.if b.this yr.	
Mo.if m.this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Greene Co. Tenn. Marriage Records

Taken from Washington Co. 1783.

E.H. Yarberry to Elizabeth Parriage 12 Aug. 1863.
Silas Yarbough to Susan Owens 13 Aug. 1820.
Sarah Adeline Yarber to William McCullough 23 Jan. 1857.
Martha Ann Yarbor to Johnson Bowman 23 Jan. 1861.

F L

Greene County, Tennessee Records[1]

Greene County formed 1783; it is west of Wilkes County, N. C. and between Wilkes and the Virginia boundary line.

Marriages

Silas Yarberry and Susan Owens - 13 Aug 1820, J.M. Kilgore JP (2)

Sarah Adoline Yarber and William McCullough - 22 Jan 1857, Thomas Jackson JP (3)

Martha Ann Yarbor and Johnson Bowman - 23 Jan 1861, John S. Scott bond (4)

Greene County, Tennessee Wills 1783-1790

William Yarbrough's Will dated 12 August 1872 devised to daughter Martha Ann Bowman - "all my estate."
Witnesses: M. G. Fellers, Isom A. Williamson. S/ William (x) Yarbrough (5)

+

Source: Greene County, Tenn - by Goldene Fellers Burgner 1981.
(1) Southern Historical Press, Easley, S.C.
(2) ibid. pg 54
(3) " 219
(4) " 252
(5) " 113

Frances Lockwood
Comanche TX 76442 0722

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ Husband's Full Name Silas Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Greene Co., Tn. Mar. records-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	13 Aug. 1820		Greene Co., Tn.		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susan Owens

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 15-Feb.-1992 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with titles and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's F Johnson Bowman

This Information Obtained From: Greene Co., Tn. Mar. Records-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Mar.	23 Jan. 1861		Greene Co., Tn.		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Ann Yarbor

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex. 76372
Date 15-Feb.-1992

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's Full Name William McCullough

This Information Obtained From: Greene Co., Tn. Mar. Records-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	23 Jan. 1857		Greene Co., Tn.		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Adeline Yarber

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 15-Feb.-1992 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Issued as a free catalogue with lists and brief descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name E. H. Yarberry

This Information Obtained From:

Greene Co., Tn. taken from Washington Co., Tn. 1783-Greene Co., Tn. Marriage Records-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	12 Aug. 1863		Greene Co., Tn.		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Parriage

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

63

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William L. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Ala. Records Vol. 217 Page19, 20. Lauderdale Co. Vol 123-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	4 Jan 1825	Lauderdale, Co. Ala.			
Death	1836	Lauderdale, Co. Ala.			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 6-10-1987 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Eliza W.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* James J. Bowman	Mar.	15 Jan 1824			Lauderdale, Co. Ala.	
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Margaret M. (Minor 1836)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Jane (Minor 1836)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 1836 Harriett F.(Minor)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 1836 Elizabeth M.(Minor)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 1836 Francis C. (Minor)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Henry D.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

James Arnet Adm. of the estate of William L. Yarbrough and Elizabeth. His children Henry D. Yarbrough

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James J. Bowman

This Information Obtained From:

Alabama Records Vol. 199 Page 6- Vol 217 Page19Lauderdale, Co. Ala.-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	15 Jan 1824		Lauderdale, Co.	Ala.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth W. Yarber

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Date 6-10-1987

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

R
976.1005
ALA
v.123

ALABAMA

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 123

Lauderdale County

Marriages from Mar. 1824 •
Administrators and Guardians Bonds •
Bibles • Cemeteries • Notes from Tract
Book • Census of Persons Dying in 1850
• Rev. Pension • Newspaper Extracts

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

146. PETER MORISON to ELEANOR ANN COLLISON

Solemnized 28 Nov. 1824 by A. FARRIS

Recorded 15 March 1824

WM. L. YARBOUGH to ELIZABETH BOWMAN

Solemnized Jan. 4, 1825 by JOHN COX

147. JOHN HANNA to MILDRED HAMM

Solemnized 23 Dec. 1824 by JOHN WADDEL

ELIAS to SABURY*(STARBERRY)* KENNMORE*(KENAMORE)*

Solemnized 21 Dec. 1824 by JOHN WADDELL, J.P.

148. SAMUEL COOPER to JANE WOOD

Solemnized 12 March 1824

Recorded 15 March 1825

(1850 Census shows JANE COOPER 50, unknown)

THOMAS F. BUTLER*(JOHN & POLLY to MARY E.*(ELIZ.)* INGRAM

(He b. 1802, N.C.)

Solemnized Dec. 21, 1824 by JAMES REED, J.P.

(See Addendum)

149. SAMUEL ANDERSON to RACHEL *(WATERS)*

Solemnized 30 Sept. 1824 by J. WADDEL, J.P.

JOSIAH P. THOMAS to RACHEL B. STRAWN

Solemnized 28 July 1824 by WM. WHITSETT

(1850 Census shows him age 49, Ky.; her RACHEL 43, Ky.)

Ended

THESE
Ft. St

DENNIS
WILLIA
JOHN A
W. ARN
JONATH
WM. FL

PATRI

State
Justi
requi
and L
vided
Count

The r
& LUC

Note:

G
R
976.1005
V.217

ALABAMA RECORDS

Ruff

Volume 217

Lauderdale County

Wills, 1821-40 & Estates • Rev. Pensions • 1812 Pensions • Seminole War Pension • Mexican War Pension • Will of Wm. E. Dupree • Marriages, Jan. 1835-Feb. 1838

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY
ABILENE, TEXAS
313053

P. 100. Estate of Nehemiah Carter. Inventory and sale. Recorded May 5, 1836.

P. 106. Estate of Daniel Reeder. List of notes due him, including a Judgment in Tenn. vs Meredith Lindsey. Filed 30 Apr. 1836 by Jacob Reeder and Benjamin Darby. Inventory, and sale...to P. 127. Feb. 1836.

P. 127. Inventory of the Estate of Richard Darby. 10 March, 1836. Henry Darby was one of the appraisers.

P. 130. Final settlement of the Estate of Thomas Douglass...six shares; to William Douglass; to Abraham Douglass; to James Douglass; to John Douglass; to Isaiah D. Fuller, to Robert Douglass.Recorded June 6, 1836.

P. 132. Petition filed by Alexander H. Wood as admr. with the will annexed of William B. Martin; he was appointed in 1834, as the executor named in the will refused to serve. The will directed that the slaves be emancipated and the estate divided among them for maintenance and education-petition asks for sale of land. Two of the heirs waive the necessity of proof, etc. and agree to any order of sale. J.L.Martin and P.Martin. Jan. 3, 1835.

P. 138. Estate of Charles Mackey, dec'd. List of accounts due him. Recorded June 7, 1836.

P. 139. Petition. John Arnett, admr. of the estate of William L. Yarbrough, who died intestate, to sell land. He left his widow Elizabeth Yarbrough, who is entitled to dower, and his children and heirs viz: Henry D. Yarbrough and James J. Bowman

in right of wife Elisa W. Bowman*(m. 1825, Vol.199,p.6), formerly Elisa W. Yarbrough, who are over 21, and the following minors, Margaret M. Yarbrough, Jane Yarbrough, Harriet F. Yarbrough, Elizabeth M. Yarbrough, Francis C. Yarbrough. March 14, 1836.

P 147. Estate of Andrew Landers dec'd (goes to p 192.)

P 193. Dower: Mary Brahan, in the lands of John Brahan who died 3rd of July last intestate, leaving said widow and his children his heirs. 20 Feb. 1835.

P 196. Estate of A. Fuqua. Appraisal. Jan. 2, 1835.

P 199. Estate of C. Belsher. Sale shows James Belsher, Zachariah Belsher, Ewing Belsher, Erwin Belsher, Huldy Belsher, Thomas Belsher, Robert Belsher as purchasers. Signed by Zachariah Belsher as admr. of the estate of Craven Belsher dec'd. 13 May, 1836.

P 204. Estate of Henry C. Ruff dec'd. Sale shows Mary P. Ruff, (Yarbrough) Thomas Ruff and Francis Ruff, as purchasers. 21 May 1836. Thos. Wilson, admr. Son in Law John F. Yarbrough/Sarah Strothers

P 207. List of accounts due Young A. Gray dec'd. June 30, 1836.

P 208. Heretofore a division was made between the heirs of James Baugh and Emily Lea, for whom Richard Baugh was guardian, and also the admr. of James H. Baugh. It is reported there are yet some articles of personal property to divide. March 16, 1836.

P 209. Estate of Oliver Grissom dec'd. December 1832.
Estate of Olliver Grisham, Eaton Grisham, Executor. Heirs are:

P. 100. Estate of Nehemiah Carter. Inventory and sale. Recorded May 5, 1836.

P. 106. Estate of Daniel Reeder. List of notes due him, including a Judgment in Tenn. vs Meredith Lindsey. Filed 30 Apr. 1836 by Jacob Reeder and Benjamin Darby. Inventory, and sale...to P. 127. Feb. 1836.

P. 127. Inventory of the Estate of Richard Darby. 10 March, 1836. Henry Darby was one of the appraisers.

P. 130. Final settlement of the Estate of Thomas Douglass...six shares; to William Douglass; to Abraham Douglass; to James Douglass; to John Douglass; to Isaiah D. Fuller, to Robert Douglass.Recorded June 6, 1836.

P. 132. Petition filed by Alexander H. Wood as admr. with the will annexed of William B. Martin; he was appointed in 1834, as the executor named in the will refused to serve. The will directed that the slaves be emancipated and the estate divided among them for maintenance and education-petition asks for sale of land. Two of the heirs waive the necessity of proof, etc. and agree to any order of sale. J.L.Martin and P.Martin. Jan. 3, 1835.

P. 138. Estate of Charles Mackey, dec'd. List of accounts due him. Recorded June 7, 1836.

P. 139. Petition. John Arnett, admr. of the estate of William L. Yarbrough, who died intestate, to sell land. He left his widow Elizabeth Yarbrough, who is entitled to dower, and his children and heirs viz: Henry D. Yarbrough and James J. Bowman

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Frances Lockwood Rec.
Marriage Rec. Vol. 1-

Husband's Full Name Joseph J. Bowman

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husbar.
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	15 Jan. 1824		Lauderdale Co.,	Ala.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eliza Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Date 7-May-1988

Form 11 Copyright 1963 by The Forster Publishing, Inc. P.O. Box 3351, Logan, Utah 84321 PRINTED IN U.S.A. GENEALOGICAL HELPER, used by permission. Use with forms and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, list each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in Add. Info. on children all relevant dates, places, references or information.

G
R
976.1005
ALA
v.217

ALABAMA

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 217

Lauderdale County

Wills, 1821-40 & Estates • Rev. Pensions • 1812 Pensions • Seminole War Pension • Mexican War Pension • Will of Wm. E. Dupree • Marriages, Jan. 1835-Feb. 1838

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

Page 12.

BUMPASS, GABRIEL to CHARLOTT WINSTEAD

1 Sept. 1825 (return dated 1st Sept.) by C. CARMACK, J.P.

KNIGHT, JAS. to NANCY BROWN

13 Sept. 1825 (return dated 15th) by JOHN COX, L.D.M.E.C.

WILSON, JOHN to ANNA JOHNSON

9 [illegible] 1825 (return dated 21st) by S. WILSON, J.P.

Page 13.

HODGES, WILLIAM to MARGARET SATERFIELD

15 July 1825 (return dated 21st) by D.W.HOUSE, J.P.

BROWN, GABRIEL to PATSY BOSTON

15 June 1825 (return dated 16th) by JOHN WADDEL, J.P.

CAMPBELL, JOHN M. to ELIZA HOLT

12 July 1825 (return dated 14th) by JOHN COX, L.D.M.E.C.

Page 14.

COBURN (COCKBURN in other records), FRANCIS to ELIZABETH WIDNER

29 July 1825 (return dated 7th Aug.) by U.H. NANNEY, J.P.

MCKNIGHT, JAMES to ELIZABETH JACKSON

21 Aug. 1825.

GRIFFIN, JESSE to SARAH BROOKS

18 June 1825 (return dated 19th) by ALEX. H. WOOD, J.P.

Page 15.

BOWMAN, JAMES J. to ELIZABETH W. YARBROUGH *(Vol. 217, page 19)*

15 Jan. 1824 (return dated 15th) by J.M. GIBSON, J.P. (Shown in the license as ELIZABETH W. YARBER.)

HAYS, ALFORD to AVELINE MCCLUSTER

13 Apr. 1825 (return dated 28th) by D.W. HOWSE, J.P.

JARRATT, FRANCIS A. produced to the Judge of the Lauderdale County Court his credentials as a regularly ordained Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Denomination. 16 Jan. 1826.

LAUDERDALE COUNTY, ALABAMA MARRIAGES

1820 - 1857

Book No 1	1820 - 1825	page	1
Book " II	1825 - 1833	"	14
Book LLI	1833 - 1837	"	35
Book IV	1837 - 1841	"	52
Book V	1841 - 1851	"	61
Book VI	1851 - 1857		95
Brides Index		"	119 - 137

Typed and Indexed

by

Mrs. W. E. McClain, Jr

881 - 7th Place West

Birmingham, Alabama

35204

FT. WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Vol II 1825 - 33

			Page
July 7, 1825	Adams, Samuel	Polly Bryant	11
March 18 1826	Alpain, William N	Polly T. Ronsey	19
July 5 1827	Allen, John L.	Margaret B. Boyd	53
April 20 1829	" John	Mary McDougal	86
Aug 12 1829	Armistead, Anthony F.	Sarah T. Bagsdale	101
Apr 24 1829	Allen, William C.	Susannah Whitehead	103
Jan 13 1831	Adams, William C.	Tabitha Adams	160
" 5 1832	Arnold, Ira	Cynthia Hendrix	173
May 26 1832	Andrew, Patrick	Harriett, Asher	188
1831	Adair, William	Mary Rodgers	215
Oct 24 1833	Allen, H. J.	Drusenda Hard	225
July 14 1831	Asher, Alen	Parmelia Jane Andrews	195
Feb 17 1833	Atwell, Hardy	Tempy Hill	225
Nov 22 1832	Armstrong, Alexander	Nancy Wells	245
Nov 27 1825			
"B"			
Nov 27 1825	Bartlett, John L.	Jane Jobe	1
Sept 11 1825	Bond, William	Catherine Goodnight	3
" 14 1825	Bourland, John	Martha Simmons	4
Dec 8 1825	Barnes, Sterling B.	Martha Ann Mitchell	6
Sept 1 1825	Bumpos, Gabriel	Charlotte Winstead	12
June 15 1825	Brown, Gabriel	Patsy Boston	13
Jan 15 1824	Bowman, Joseph J	Eliza M Yarbrough	15
April 19 1826	Baugh, Joseph H.	Unicy Lea	21
Jan 26 1826	Brown, Elijah	Elizabeth Loyd	23
Feb 23 1826	Bryan, Royal	" Jenkins	32
Nov 30 1826	Burns, Samuel	Mary Ann Adams	35
July 31 1826	Barnett, John	Patsy Jones	38

VOL III

Jan 10	1837	Wilks, Francis P.	Mary Carr	1
Jan 12	1837	Walker, John W.	Ann Gray	17
Mch 23	1837	Winchester, Lemmuel	Linda Kelly	179
Aug 20	1834	Wardlow, Samuel	Druciller Darby	17
Jan 22	1833	Wears, Adam	Caroline Cooper	10
October	1834	Wallace, McChuin	Malinda Thornton	18
Sept	1833	Wilks, Jackson	Nancy Brown	31
Aug 12	1833	Westmoreland, William	Milly House	31
Apl 21	1834	Wilkes, - -	Minerva Mars	43
Oct 25	1834	Wilson, James	Nelly Brewer	47
Jul 12	1834	Waldrip, Michall	Caroline Smart	49
Feb	1834	Willey, William	Frances Richard	52
Nov 18	1833	Wallace, John	Elivira F. Hipps	57
Jun 19	1834	Winburn, Henry	Sarah Winburn	62
Dec 23	1834	Whitten, Jonothan	Jane Murphy	69
Jan	1835	Wood, Zarrubable	Mary Powell	69
October	1834	Waters, John	Malitha Coburn	71
Jul 25	1835	Willis, George W.	Charlott Pool	85
Jan 25	1838	Yarbrough, James	Elizabeth Yarbrough	228
Sept 15	1835	Young, Ebineezer	Martha Clark	165
Apl 7	1834	Young, James	Cornelia Phillips	19
July	1834	Young, John	Fanny Clark	24
Dec 21	1836	Young, John	Martha Duckett	170
Sept 27	1835	Young, Jonothan	Mary Sharp	84
July 15	1836	Young, Joseph	Nancee N. Lawson	158
Jan 5	1836	Young, Thomas K	Artimissa Noel	153
March 1	1837	Young, William	Elizabeth Wilson	183

Aug 23	1836	Martin, Patrick	Eliza Logan	137
June 11	1836	Murphey, Joseph	Tobitha Davis	148
July 7	1836	Mize, Frederick	Jane M. Shoemaker	149
Oct 10	1836	Masone, Almone H	Jane Nightower	172
May 11	1836	Miller, Jesse H.	Mary Ann Defore	161
Dec 15	1837	Muston, William	Malinda McBride	197
Aug 17	1837	Mason, Mathews	Elizabeth Bailey	198
Nov 13	1837	Mitchell, Elios	Mary Shane	198
May 19	1837	Mitchell, Feading	Dolly Johnson	216
June 1	1837	Martin, George M.	Margaret Kerly	218
Sept 27	1838	Marks, Samuel H	Mary A. C. Wood	239
Nov 13	1833	McDougal, John	Nancy Vaughter	39
Oct.	1833	McCorke, John	Rebecca Drudey	45
Aug 19	1834	McDonald, Alex M.	Jodah Moore	50
Feb 10	1835	McMaury, William M.	Margaret McPeters	80
Dec 21	1835	McClanahan, William	Mary York	117
Feb 6	1836	McDonald, James	Mary T. Collins	127
May 7	1836	McGee, William	Deby Ritter	146
Jul 23	1836	McLane, John	Shosty Yarber	152
Aug 24	1836	McDougal, Archibald	Adaline Norwood	171
Nov 16	1836	McGhee, John	Lander Wilkes	176
Sept 11	1836	McDonald, Amos	Nancy Hamm	181
Oct 18	1836	McGee, Charles	Margaret Grimes	184
Nov 2	1838	McMurrey, Andrew H	Nancy Stewart	234
Jan 7	1835	Nugent, James	Elizabeth Sholar	49
Apl 4	1834	Nolen, Amond D.	Angeline Pickens	54
Feb 5	1834	Nuting, Levi	Margaret Ann Smith	65
Oct 27	1835	Nail, Thomas P.	Emiline F. Brown	112
Apl 11	1836	Niper, William	Eliza White	162

VOL V

Jan 9	1852	Acres, _____	Martha A Nations	451
Dec 21	1841	Benham, Vincent M	Ermine Jackson	18
May 26	1841	Burkett, Henry L.	Louise Howell	23
Aug 1	1841	Brown, James	Minerva A. Ingram	24
Oct 1	"	Buckles, Robert W.	Eliza Carter	29
Feb 11	1842	Bourse, Elijah	Eliza Bleer	2
March	"	Bishop, Joseph	Juliana Brodsway	2
Mar 25	"	Bunch, Bassill	Mariah Ann Custard	6
Jan 11	"	Butts, Jacob	Tabitha Russell	17
June 24	"	Briggs, John	Agnes Pollock	31
Nov 2	1842	Behannon, John	Amey J. Brooks	41
Jan 23	1842	Barnett, Abner C.	Susan Butler	43
June 30	1842	Bevis, John	Catherine Smith	50
Jan 23	1842	Bastin, Anderson	Charlotte Thompson	57
Dec 18	1842	Beckham, Joseph C.	Diana Johnson	80
Aug	1836 (?)	Beard, Willis	Roma Wall	87
Feb 13	1843	Bumpass, Robert C.	Elizabeth McIntyre	69
June 13	1843	Bevers, Andrew J.	Martha Smith	75
Mar 5	1843	Burton, Squire	Zipporah Jane Fielder	79
Mar 18	1843	Brown, Edmund	Margaret Borough	88
Feb 11	1843	Blasingame, James	Emeline Lackey	83
Feb 11	1843	Brown, Samuel	Nancy O'Brient	84
Jan 1	1843	Bailey, Edward	Martha A. Goings	85
Aug 5	1843	Block, Thomas	Mary Yarborough	87
Nov 21	1843	Burus, David M.	Caroline Corney	90
June 12	1843	Brown, Thomas H.	Emily Palmore	98
Sept 7	1843	Baugh, R. B.	Nancy W. Branch	100
Aug 17	1843	Boyce, Miles	Zilpah Cole	105

Judy McClain
3417 Medford

Some

Lauderdale County, Alabama

CEMETERY RECORDS

JILL K. GARRETT
&
IRIS H. McCLAIN

FT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Wesley Chapel Cemetery continued:

WILLIAMS, Ellis, 6 Sept. 1908 - 20 Feb. 1964.
" , Virdie, 22 April 1910 - _____.
"? , Baby Ann, no dates. (stone next to above.)
WILLIS, Ada Love, 20 June 1889 - 17 July 1934.
" , Howard, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. G., 15 Sept. 1919 - 21 Oct. 1923.
" , Harold, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. G., 21 Sept. 1929 - 29 Nov. 1932.
" , George A., 28 Feb. 1847 - 2 April 1917. Father.)
" , Mary L., 23 April 1851 - 28 July 1922. Mother.)
" , Mary A., 1 Jan. 1855 - 17 June 1942.)
" , Wesley, 5 April 1860 - 11 May 1953.)
WILSON, W. H., 17 May 1854 - 11 Sept. 1917.
WINBORN, Homer, 12 Dec. 1900 - 9 Aug. 1941.
" , Wilson Leo, son of J. L. and Ruby, 15 April 1945 - 2 Jan. 1952.
" , infant, faded undertaker marker.
" , Donnie Joe, died 6 Feb. 1957, 9 months.
WINTER, Annie D., 29 March 1882 - 22 July 1968.)
" , James W., 15 Sept. 1865 - 4 March 1941.)
WOODS, inf. of J. T. and M. B., 29 Nov. 1922 - 30 Dec. 1922.
WORTHAM, Joseph, 6 July 1859 - 10 July 1919.
" , Nancy, 25 Jan. 1868 - 1 Oct. 1940.
" , Louise, 28 Aug. 1894 - 6 May 1922.
WRIGHT, inf. son of I. F. and M. S., 6 June 1931.
" , Odell, 1926 - 1939.
" , Emma E., wife of L. W. Wright, 25 Sept. 1890 - 25 April 1931.
" , Lester W., 1 March 1921 - 4 Dec. 1921.
" , Clyde, 14 July 1891 - _____.
" , Comilla E., wife of Clyde, 2 Dec. 1891 - 2 Jan. 1932. Mother.
WYLIE, Ernest C., 21 Aug. 1926 - 23 Oct. 1969. ALA CPL BTRY A 57 FA BN WORLD WAR II)
)
" , Jeanette F., 1 Feb. 1931 - ____.
WHITAKER, Mary Perkins, 17 Nov. 1889 - 3 April 1932.
WHITE, John C., 31 May 1911 - 2 June 1911.
" , Mable Hipp, 5 May 1885 - 17 Oct. 1938.
" , J. W., 11 Jan. 1848 - 30 Dec. 1927.
" , Martha L., 14 March 1840 - 24 April 1914, wife of J. W.
" , inf. son of J. W. and Martha. No dates.
" , Annie E., wife of Frank, 13 July 1839 - 23 Sept. 1892.
WHITTEN, William Shelby, son of J. M. and M. E., 15 Oct. 1885 - 14 Feb. 1886.
" , Mollie E., 1864 - 1930.)
" , J. Marion, 1858 - 1920.)

YEISER, Mary V., 25 July 1825 - 15 Sept. 1879.
" , Dr. Jacob D., 2 Oct. 1822 - 14 Nov. 1908, age 86-yrs., 24 days.
YERBEY, Sarah A. E., 22 Aug. 1856 - 2 Sept. 1920.
" , Ethel Linda, 18 March 1876 - 12 May 1954.
" , Frances L., 9 Oct. 1854 - 22 July 1943.
" , Robert Lee, 22 Dec. 1869 - 26 April 1933.
YOUNG, Margaret T., 29 Nov. 1849 - 5 Dec. 1907, 59 years 6 days.
" , Samuel L., 27 March 1846 - 3 Sept. 1897.
" , Aubrey, 8 July 1888 - 28 Nov. 1890.
" , Samuel T., 22 Oct. 1868 - 2 May 1888.
" , Lula F., 28 Sept. 1871 - 28 Feb. 1873.
" , Susannah, widow of John D., born in S. C. 24 March 1784, died 2 July 1842.
(This stone buried in ground behind church.)
" , J. W., 5 March 1861 - 12 Nov. 1893.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Sumpter, Co. Ala.
Orphans Court Bood 2
Vol. 128-Frances
Lockwooss Records-
Marriage Records of
Lauderdale Co., Ala,
Vol. 1-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	24 Sept 1838			Lauderdale, Co. Ala.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Na Elizabeth Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024
Breckenridge, Texas
76024

Compiler Ophelia Kekkler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 7-27-1987 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Ch
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or informatic

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	27 Nov 1839	Lauderdale Co., Ala.			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Rainwaters

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 7-27-1987 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form ALL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
Logan, Utah - All Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.
P.O. Box 368

v.221

ALABAMA

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 221

Lauderdale County

Marriages, Mar. 1838-Mar. 1841 ◦ Deeds ◦ Cemeteries ◦ Reeder Bible ◦ 1812 Pension ◦ Probate Minutes, 1850-51

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

James Yarbrough / Elizabeth Yarbrough 25 Jan 1838

James Yarbrough / Mary Reighnwaters 25 Nov. 1839

LAUDERDALE COUNTY, ALABAMA
MARRIAGES

Book 3

WILSON, STEWARD to MARTHA JANE PANE

License issued 26 March 1838. Solemized "the day & date under this item. Given under my hand and seal this 29th March 1838. THOS. BARNETT, J.P. (Recorded 24 Sept 1838). Page 226

CROW, JOHN *(age 39, born S.C.)* to FRANCIS WATSON *(age 35, born Va.)*

License issued 23 May 1838; solemnized 24 May 1838 by SAML. R. GARNER, Esq. (Recorded 23 Sept 1838). Page 227

YARBROUGH, JAMES to ELIZABETH YARBROUGH

License issued 25 Jan 1838; solemnized 25 Jan 1838 by JOHN CAINE, J.P. (Recorded 24 Sept 1838). Page 227

FIELDS, FIELDEN to MARY FIELDS

License issued 20 Feb 1838. Solemnized 22 Feb 1838 by J. N. HARAWAY, J.P. (Recorded 24 Sept 1838) Page 228

BOULTON, JESSE to TABITHA ARMSTRONG

License issued 7 Sept 1838; solemnized 7 Sept 1838 by T.J. CROW, J.P. (Recorded 26 Sept 1838) Page 229

SMITH, NATHANIEL B* to ELIZA FISHER *(age 31 born Texas)*

License issued 21 Aug 1838; solemnized 23 Aug 1838 by J(OHN) R. HOUGH, J.P. (Recorded 27 Sept 1838) Page 229

THOMPSON, JAMES to MATILDA B. CHISHOLM

License issued 27 Feb 1838. Solemnized "Feby 1838" by A.F. SCRUGGS, M.G. (Recorded 27 Sept 1838) Page 230

HERSTEN, WILLIAM C. to CATHERINE BAGGETT

License issued 21 Jan 1840; solemnized 23 Jan 1840 by S. H. RICH
SON, J.P. (Recorded 7 May 1840) Page 67

WHYTE, MILES to EVELINE YOUNG

License issued 20 Dec 1839; solemnized 24 Dec 1839 by C. SULLIVA
J.P. (Recorded 7 May 1840) Page 67

ARNOLD, JOHN B. *(age 29 b.S.C.)* to MARTHA FOWLER *(age 24 b.Ala.)

License issued 15 Jan 1840; solemnized 16 Jan 1840 by DENNIS W.
J.P. (Recorded 7 May 1840) Page 68 *(See Vol. 227, page 5)*

MCMURTRY, JOHN *(age 34 b.T.)* to MARGARETT STUTTS *(age 28 b.N.C.)

License issued 30 Oct 1839; solemnized 31 Oct 1839 by JOHN M. M
J.P. (Recorded 7 May 1840) Page 68

YARBROUGH, JAMES to MARY REIGHNWATERS (headed "RAINWATERS.")

License issued 22 Nov 1839; solemnized 25 Nov 1839 by D. JOINER
J.P. (Recorded 7 May 1840) Page 69

WALDRIP, STEPHEN *(age 31 b.Ala.)* to JANE SMART *(age 34 b.Ala.)*

License issued 16 Dec 1839; solemnized 19 Dec 1839 by C. SULLIVA
J.P. (Recorded 7 May 1840) Page 69

GARNER, E(NOCH) H. *(age 40 b. T.)* to LUCINDA P. RHODES *(age 28 b

License issued 2 March 1840 by WILLIAM WINBORN, M.G. (Recorded
1840) Page 70

PARKER, TURNER S. to LOUISA MARTIN

License issued 26 Dec 1839; solemnized 26 Dec 1839 by WM. POWERS
Esq. (Recorded 7 May 1840) Page 70

MAY, JAMES to LUCINDA GASTOM (or GASTORN)

License issued 12 March 1840; solemnized "the 12th Inst" by RICH
FAIRES, L.D. (Recorded 7 May 1840) Page 71

76.1005
.230

ALABAMA

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 230

Lauderdale County

Marriages, Dec. 1843-Oct. 1845 • Inventory Record, 1840-44 • Notes on Lancaster & Koger Families • Romine Cemetery • Pope Family • 1812 Pension

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

976.1005
.230

ALABAMA

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 230

Lauderdale County

Marriages, Dec. 1843-Oct. 1845 • Inventory Record, 1840-44 • Notes on Lancaster & Koger Families • Romine Cemetery •] • 1812 Pens

Mary Yarbrough/ Thomas Black
4 April 1843 Lauderdale,Co. Ala.

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

BAILY, EDMOND to MARTHA A. GOINGS; Licence issued Dec. 17, 1843; "Executed by me. This 1st January, 1843" W. B. BRYAN, J.P.; Recorded Aug. 25, 1843; page 84

WOOD, WILLIAM B.*(BASIL)* *(30 T)* to SARAH LEFTWICH *(28 T)* (also LEFTWICH); License issued April 20, 1843; solemnized "on the day of the date of the licens. J. T. HARAWAY, Judge. April 22, 1843; Reocrded Aug. 25, 1843; page 85

ANDERSON, JAMES E. *(30 S.C.)* to CATHARINE F. LITTLETON *(27 A)*; License issued Dec. 22, 1843; "Solemnized by me the 23 december, 1841. J. J. G. CARLISLE."; Recorded Aug. 25, 1843; page 85

MC DONALD, THOMAS *(25 N.C.)* to MARY BEVERS *(22 A)*; License issued March 27, 1843; Solemnized by A. ASKEW, M.G. no date shown; Recorded Aug. 25, 1843; page 85

S_OSSON, JOHN T. to MARTHA CATHARINE REDDING; License issued Aug. 15, 1843; solemnized Aug. 17, 1843 by B. F. KARSNER, J.P.; Recorded Aug. 25, 1843; page 86

NAIL, WILLIAM B. *(Vol. 43, p.56; Vol. 221, p. 74,77,84)* to MARY ANDERSON; License issued Aug. 12, 1843; solemnized Aug. 17, 1843 by T. M. PHILLIPS, J.P.; Recorded Aug. 25, 1843; page 86

Headed "REISLET to LASSATER."; Body: RIESTER, JAMES H. to ELIZABETH LASSATER; License issued Oct. 13, 1842; solemnized Dec. 13, 1842 by JOHN T. HARAWAY, Judge; Recorded Aug. 25, 1843; page 87

BLACK, THOMAS *(31 S.C.)* to MARY YARBROUGH *(31 T)*; License issued April 4, 1843; solemnized April 5, 1843 by HARDY MATHEWS, J.P.; Recorded Aug. 25, 1843; page 87

976.1005
ALA
v.199

ALABAMA

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 199

Lauderdale County

Wills & Estates • Cemeteries •
Miscellaneous

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

976.1005
ALA
v.199

A L A B A M A

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 199

Wilson C. born 1839
Penelope Riddick Yarbrough/
b. 1849 Married 1859? died 1923

dale County

ates • Cemeteries •
scellaneous

npiled By

PAUL[illegible]ONES GANDRUD

C. YARBROUGH/ b. Dec. 28, 1836/ d. July 26, 1909.

PENELOPHY A./ Wife of W.C. YARBROUGH/ b. Mar. 5, 1839/ d. Aug. 2, 1923.
Note: JOSIAH RIDDICK of Madison Co., Ala. had a Daughter PENELOPE. Vol. 113, Ala. Records. See Vol. 189 and others.

Census of 1850 - Madison Co.

RIDDICK, JOSIAH	age 54	born Va.	Farmer (His wife was dead)
VIRGINIA	22	Ala.	
LOUISA	15	"	
THOMAS B.(J.?)	13	"	
PENELOPE	11	?	

WILSON C. YARBROUGH to PENELOPE A. RIDDICK; license issued 8 Sept. 1859. Return not shown.

ANNA BELLE YARBROUGH/ b. Mar. 9, 1863/ d. Apr. 20, 1933.

J.A. HARAWAY/ b. Apr. 25, 1840/ d. Feb. 23, 1913.

MARTHA E./ Wife of J.A. HARAWAY/ b. Sept. 9, 1839/ d. Nov. 23, 1888.

MARY JANE/ Daughter of JOHN & JANE G. KENNEY/ b. Jan. 25, 1836/ d. Feb. 2, 1860.

THOMAS W. CARTER/ Son of M.J. & M.A. CARTER/ b. Dec. 8, 1848/ d. July 3, 1873/ aged 21 years/ 6 mos./ 27 days.

MOZELLA/ Wife of JOSEPH INGRAM/ b. Feb. 3, 1845/ d. Feb. 17, 1907.

JOSEPH INGRAM/ b. Sept. 17, 1825/ d. Mar. 12, 1912.

Note: JOSEPH INGRAM m. MOZELLA CARTER Feb. 20, 1872; he was a Son of BENJAMIN & SARAH (MASON) INGRAM and Grandson of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (WATSON) MASON.

Census of 1850 - Lauderdale Co., Ala.

INGRAM, SARAH	age 61	born Va.	
BENJAMIN	30	Ala.	
JOSEPH	25	"	

This SARAH INGRAM was the Widow of BENJAMIN INGRAM and was born in Brunswick Co., Va. 7 Apr. 1782, m. in Brunswick Co. 6 Apr. 1808.

WILLIAM JOSEPH WEAVER/ b. Sept. 12, 1844/ d. Mar. 19, 1911.

MARTHA J. BRIGGS/ Wife of WM. J. WEAVER/ b. Aug. 29, 1853/ d. July 15, 1916.

IDA A./ Wife of W.B. HARAWAY/ b. Dec. 14, 1860/ d. Mar. 12, 1907.

W.B. HARAWAY/ b. May 18, 1856/ d. May 17, 1922.

MARTHA L./ Wife of WM. L. STAMPS/ b. Dec. 15, 1827/ d. Aug. 6, 1852.

Census of 1850 - Lauderdale Co., Ala.

STAMPS, WM. L.	age 21	born Ala.	Overseer
MARTHA	23	"	

ELIZABETH/ Wife of JOSHUA D. STAMPS/ b. June 17, 1808/ d. Apr. 16, 1853.

JOSHUA D. STAMPS/ b. July 10, 1805/ d. June 13, 1853.

Census of 1850 - Lauderdale Co., Ala.

STAMPS, J.D.	age 45	born Ga.	Farmer
ELIZABETH	43	Tenn.	
JOHN	19	Ala.	
THOMAS	17	"	
MARTHA	13	"	
MARY	10	"	
SARAH	8	"	
HARRIET	6	"	

MARANDA J./ Daughter of WM. R. & M.L. STAMPS/ b. Dec. 27, 1850/ d. June 19, 1853.

SARAH E./ Daughter of M.W. & M.J. PRINCE/ b. Aug. 15, 1856/ d. Dec. 16, 1856.

ANNIE MAY/ Daughter of JOHN A. & VIOLA GRAHAM/ b. Nov. 1, 1906/ d. Nov. 2, 1906.

JOSIAH RIDDICK YARBROUGH/ b. Aug. 13, 1867. Presumably this is the date of birth as a blank space follows the date.

976.1005
L
.49

A L A B A M A

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 49

Morgan County

Deeds • Orphans Court •
Rev. Pensions • 1812 Pensions •
Bible Records • Cemeteries •
Miscellaneous

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

"David Humphrey born November 16, 1769; died June 19, 1857."

(Grave on the Bennett farm near the Negro Normal School on Meridian Pike, near Huntsville, Madison Co., Ala.

* *

HUMPHREY BIBLE RECORD

(In possession of Mrs. Mabel Humphrey Metcalf, Huntsville, Ala., and copied by us in 1928.)

David Humphrey born November 16, 1769, in Bedford Co., Va.

Sarah (Blankenship) Humphrey born September 13, 1779

John Milton Humphrey born November 16, 1822; married January 8, 1845, Elizabeth Riddick, born in Tuscumbia, Alabama, September 18, 1825.

John Dwight Humphrey born December 29, 1850

William J.M. Humphrey born January 23, 1848

Belinda Humphrey born November 17, 1845

Oscar D. Humphrey born 1853

Josiah Riddick born 1750; died 1821.

Josiah Riddick, Jr., born in Nansemond County, Va., July 10, 1796; died January 8, 1853. Emigrated to Madison County, Alabama, 1825. Wife was Penelope Sumner. Their daughter, Penelope Riddick, married ___ Wilson Yarbrough and died in 1829 in Rogersville. David Humphrey settled in Madison County, Alabama, in 1816. Didama Allison Humphrey married 1828, Charles Strong. She died 1878, aged 68 years 11 months and 19 days (from obituary).

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Frances Lockwood Rec.
Marriages Vol. 1-

Husband's Full Name J.M. Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	2 Ap. 1863		Lauderdale Co., Ala.		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Agnes Reeder

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024
X. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kassler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, list each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in full all info. on children of each. Use extra sheet for additional children, other wives, references or alternates.

Form ... Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Used by permission of the copyright owner. Any and all derivatives of same prohibited by law.

G
R
976.1005
ALA
V.199

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 199

Lauderdale County

Wills & Estates • Cemeteries •
Miscellaneous

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

313035
ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY
ABILENE TEXAS

To RODAH HORTON, to JOSEPHINE B. RHETT. to LUCY OTEY, child of WILLIAM and MARY E. BRANCH. My three daughters. Negroes in the County of Marango. My six children. Sone WILLIAM W. HORTON, sons-in-law WILLIAM H. BRANCH, CHARLES J. COLCOCK and R. BARNWELL RHETT, executors. 25 Oct. 1853. Witnesses JOHN ROBINSON, JAMES B. ROBINSON. Proved March 15, 1862. (see Chancery Court suits in Volume 159.)

Orphans Ct. Min. 11 page 222. May 11, 1846. ABRAM HOSFORD died intestate more than three months past. On the petition of EDWARD D. JONES, administration is committed to the Sheriff.

Pro. Min. 12, page 220. Dec. 5, 1868. ELIZA HOUK died interstate; letters of administration issued to MILTON F. HOUK.

Pro. Rec. 33, page 26. Petition of MILTON D. HOUK, admr. of ELIZA HOUK dec'd to sell land described in a deed executed by J. W. and M. M PRUIT to ELIZA GARNER, 21 Sept. 1865. She left surviving her petitioner, her husband, and next of kin BURWELL GARNER, SAMUEL GARNER, MARY the wife of BENJAMIN F. MCCRAVEY, and SUSAN GARNER, all of Madison Co., Ala. and JOHN GARNER and ELLA TAYLOR wife of ....TAYLOR of Pickens Co., Ala and LUCINDA FRENCH nad JOHN C. FRENCH of Morgan Co., Ala. 3 August 1870

Orphans Ct. Min. 4 page 152. October 18, 1827. ISHAM R. HOWZE is appointed *(ISHAM T. HOWZE in 1540 an. chamber co.??)* guardian of SUSAN B. HOWZE, infant of GREEN B. HOWZE who is here present and wishes said ISHAM R. HOWZE to qualify.

Pro. Rec. 6, page 249. SUSAN B. HOWZE in account current with her guardian ISHAM R. HOWZE. Filed 8 April 1833. Charges begin with

October 17, 1826 "To travelling expenses to North Carolina for removing SUSAN B. HOWZE to her friends in Alabama, $29.25" Also a charge for bringing her negroes and property to Alabama. "Expenses to school in Salem $65.85." Received from G. (GLEN) former gaurdian..."By note of THOMAS YARBROUGH for difference in the division of negroes belonging to the Estate of SION KINBALL of which she was a legatee $147.45."

Pro. Rec. 8, page 16. Settlement of ISHAM R. HOUSE as guardian of SUSAN B. HOUSE, infanct of GREEN B. HOUSE dec'd. "The said SUSAN B. HOUSE departed this life in the year 1834 and GREEN B. HOUSE was entitled to her estate. The said GREEN B. HOUSE has departed this life and BENJAMIN F. CLARK of Lincoln Co., Tenn. has been duly appointed his administrator. March 13, 1837

Pro. Rec. 4, page 245. Will of JAMES HOUSE. Wife WINIFRED C. HOUSE. Grandchildren THOMAS, SALLIE, JAMES, WILLIAM and RICHARD H. HOUGHTON, children of my daughter SALLY HAUGHTON. Daughter MARTHA HOUGHTON. Daughter NANCY EASON. Heirs of deceased daughter SUSAN WOOD. Children of daughter HARRIET MOORE which she now has and may hereafter have. Son SAMUEL I. C. HOUSE, one half of the land after the death of his mother. Son GEORGE W. HOUSE, half the land after his mother's death. Property, after wife's death, as follows: 1/7 to the heirs of SUSAN WOOD. 1/7 to the children of HARRIET MOORE. 1/7 to SAMUEL I. C. HOUSE. 1/7 to GEORGE W. HOUSE. 1/7 to RICHARD H. HAUGHTON son of my daughter SALLY HAUGHTON. Two sons SAMUEL I. C. HOUSE and GEORGE W. HOUSE, executors. No date. Witnesses, NATHANIEL HALL, JOHN P. HALL. Filed 20 May, 1828 and proved 2 June, 1828. (Note in many of the records the

R
976.1005
LA
v.233

ALABAMA

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 233

Lauderdale County

Probate Minutes, 1854 • Marriages, July 1849-51 • Probate Minutes, 1855-57

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

976.1005
LA
v.233

A L A B A M A

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 233

Lauderda

Mary Warren ##########diedbefore 1855
Married Yarbrough

Probate Minutes
July 1849
Minutes

Comp

PAULINE JON

AMANDA ELIZABETH WARREN, 12 and 18, Daughters of DAVID WARREN dec'd who was a Son of REUBEN R. WARREN, also four minor children whose names are unknown, the Children of MARY YARBROUGH dec'd who was a Daughter of said REUBEN R. WARREN and which said minor children all reside in the State of Texas.

Book A, page 358. March Term. Final settlement made by THOMAS B. BARNETT as guardian of BENJAMIN F. CROSS, now over twenty years of age.

Book A, page 360. March Term. Final settlement of JOSEPH HOUGH as guardian of WILLIAM S. REESE, who is now dead, and JOSEPH HOUGH is Administrator.

Book A, page 360. WILLIAM M. TROUSDALE applies for Letters of Administration on the estate of ISAAC CROW dec'd..The widow and next of kin failed to appear and ask for Letters of Administration.

Book A, page 361. ENOCH BREWER makes final settlement as guardian of LUCINDA CANTRILL; HUGH R. REYNOLDS has qualified as her guardian.

Book A, page 362. ENOCH BREWER has made final settlement as guardian of NELLY CANTRILL. HUGH R. REYNOLDS has qualified as her guardian.

Book A, page 363. March Term. STEPHEN SHELTON applied for Letters of Guardianship for ANNY BROWN and .... BROWN, minor heirs of ELISHA BROWN dec'd.

Book A, page 364. March. Term. Division of the estate of JOSEPH ROBERTSON dec'd by JAMES M. HUGGINS, Admr. $5890.24; there are nine heirs at law, including the Widow MARGARET ROBERTSON, who consents in a written statement to take a child's part; Each, $654.47.; MARGARET ROBERTSON the Wid

G
R
976.1005
ALN
v. 233

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 233

Lauderdale County

Probate Minutes, 1854 • Marriages,
July 1849-51 • Probate
Minutes, 1855-57

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY
ABILENE, TEXAS
313069

S. A. M. WOOD, as a creditor, applied for Letters of Administration on the estate of OLIVER P. ASHER, dec'd. page 15

March, 1855

JAMES WALSTON the guardian of MARY F. WINBURN *(Vol. 43, p. 67)*, filed accounts for final settlement - her husband now is WILLIAM H. TINNIN? Page 17

RICHARD A. BAILEY applied for Letters of Administration on the Estate of HENRY S. HARRISON dec'd; the widow LYDIA K. HARRISON has relinquished her right to administer and the children are all minors. Page 19

GEORGE MC LAREN suggests the death of his father, ANDREW MC LAREN; his widow, LEANAH MC LAREN, and ELIZABETH and ANDREW J. MAR LAREN the only other of his children residing in said state, who are of age, relinquished their right to serve. page 20

'inal settlement of the Estate of REUBEN WARREN dec'd; $244.95 to be divided amont the eight heirs, $30.62 each: 1. WILLIAM THOMAS, the administrator, received for his wife SARAH THOMAS $30.62: 2. The children of MARY YARBROUGH dec'd, who was a daughter of said REUBEN, $30.62 when they are identified: 3. JINCY EAST and husband SHADRACH EAST, $30.62: 4. JOSEPH WARREN, $30.62: 5. WILLIAM WARREN $30.62: 6. JOHN WARREN, $30.62: 7. JOHN .... (illegible).. and wife REBECCA $30.62: 8. D. WARREN $30.62: page 22

Final settlement of the Estate of ARTHUR C. SHEFFIELD dec'd by EPHRAIN SHEFFIELD, the Administrators. He left MARY A. SHEFFIELD his widow, and but one heir, a minor, whose guardian is PETER F. PARTRICK (guardian for ARCHER C. SHEFFIELD.) Page 26

G
R
976.1005
ALA
V. 227

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 227

Lauderdale County

Probate Minutes, 1852-53 • Marriages, 1845-50

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY
ABILENE, TEXAS
313063

Hancock, Washington Lewis and William Clayton are to appraise the estate.

George Little appointed Overseer of the Poor, Capt. Massey's Beat

George Southerland appointed Overseer of the Poor, Capt. Crane's Beat

Nicholas P. Bond appointed Overseer of the Poor, Capt. Johnson's Beat

James Allison appointed Overseer of the Poor, Capt. Roberts' Beat

p. 31

George Wier appointed Overseer of the Poor, Capt. Word's Beat

Andrew Foster appointed Overseer of the Poor, Capt. Summers' Beat

Daniel Martindale appointed Overseer of the Poor, Capt. Phillips' Beat

Edward Wood apt'd. Overseer of the Poor, Capt. Malone's Muster Dist.

John R. Smith apt'd. Overseer of the Poor, Capt. Miller's Muster Dist.

John Jack apt'd. Overseer of the Poor, Capt. Whitfield's Muster Dist.

Samuel Mendinall apt'd. Overseer of the Poor, Capt. Black's Muster Dist.

Henry Yarbrougher apt'd. Overseer of the Poor, Capt. Wofford's Muster Dist.

Bethel Bryant apt'd. Overseer of the Poor, Capt. Lentz Muster Dist.

Edward Strange apt'd. Overseer of the Poor, Capt. Booth's Muster Dist.

32. Cloudsberry Greenhaw produced the will of Jonathan Greenhaw, dec'd., which was proved by the testimony of Edward Davie and Edward Kinton, the Executors and witnesses. Letters testamentary were issued to Cloudsberry Greenhaw; Edward Davie and Greensberry Greenhaw, securities.

Edward Davie, Edward Keeton, Levi Cummings, William Harriss and Benjamin Haddix are to appraise the estate of Jonathan Greenhaw, dec'd.

James B. Lockhart app't. overseer of the Poor, Capt. Bird's Muster District.

ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY
ABILENE, TEXAS
213073

Searching for Indexed Terms[1]

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select "Edit", and then "Find" or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched[2]. First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

Index

D

Dillon, George K., 269, 271, 279
Donelson, John, 86, 90, 91
Donelson, William, 266, 283, 286, 289, 290

E

Everett, Jesse J., 282, 284

H

Hancock, Blonnie Mae Yarbrough, 136, 137, 138, 147

K

King, 142, 143, 185, 231, 235, 238, 239, 268
King, Paulina Yarborough, 142

M

Milam, 19, 116, 117, 118
Moore, John, 98, 177, 183, 274, 275, 282

N

Nelson, John, 195, 212, 214, 217, 218
Nelson, Matilda, 195
Nelson, Nancy, 195, 198
Nelson, Thomas, 212, 217, 218

R

Robertson, 271, 272, 281, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290

T

Thomas, Sarah S., 266
Troup County Estate Records, 193, 197, 201

Y

Yarberry, 29, 34, 175, 307
Yarberry, Swanson, 110
Yarborough, 19, 20, 139-47, 149, 166, 215, 235-37, 267-68

---

[1] **In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat© Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.**

[2] **This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.**

Yarborough, Archibald, 220
Yarborough, Asa, 136, 140, 141-46, 185, 234
Yarborough, Frances, 203
Yarborough, James H, 25
Yarborough, James H., 25
Yarborough, Joel, 139-42, 144, 146, 277, 278
Yarborough, John, 80, 261
Yarborough, Nellie Ella Rains, 141, 142
Yarborough, Richard, 139, 141
Yarborough, Sarah Billingsley, 136, 142, 145, 146-47, 238
Yarborough, Thomas, 207, 208, 209, 212
Yarborough, William, 271, 286
Yarborough, William Henry, 136, 142, 144-47
Yarborough, William L., 265, 272, 275, 283
Yarborough, William M., 234
Yarbraugh, Joel & Elizabeth Rushing, 132
Yarbrough, 3-4, 19, 20, 82, 132, 148, 175, 201-2
Yarbrough, Alice Emmons, 136, 137, 145, 147, 148, 239
Yarbrough, Amanda J. P., 105, 108, 152, 157, 158, 194, 235, 239
Yarbrough, Archibald, 220
Yarbrough, Argen Hill, 132
Yarbrough, Asa, 102, 121, 129, 147, 160
Yarbrough, Blonnie Mae, 136, 137, 138, 147
Yarbrough, James, 1, 21, 197, 199, 257
Yarbrough, James & Margaret "Peggy" Coffman, 1
Yarbrough, James H., 4, 26
Yarbrough, Joel, 4, 176, 177, 183, 184
Yarbrough, John & Mary Jane, 176, 184
Yarbrough, Joseph, 195
Yarbrough, Martha F., 201-2
Yarbrough, Mary, 296, 299, 351, 353
Yarbrough, Mary Elizabeth Rushing, 139-42, 144, 146
Yarbrough, Mattie V. Grigsby, 147
Yarbrough, Milly, 19, 20
Yarbrough, Nannie, 4
Yarbrough, Richard, 119, 176, 177, 183
Yarbrough, Thomas, 210, 211, 348
Yarbrough, William, 33, 36, 43, 46, 82, 284, 287, 299
Yarbrough, William Henry, 160
Yarbrough, William Henry & Sarah Billingsley, 4
Yarbrough, William L., 82, 276
Yeatman, 24, 261, 278
Young, James, 76, 80, 261, 269

[Created with TExtract /www.Texyz.com]